WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
3 0399 2401937 7

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
Z. Smith
REYNOLDS
Library
1834

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

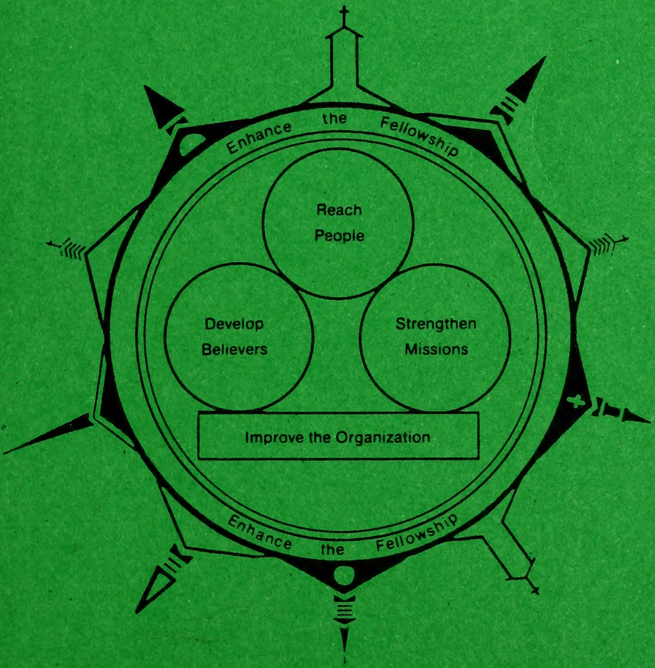
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9194pilo

BX
6549
A4
N6
P45

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina


Enhance the Fellowship
Reach People
Develop Believers
Strengthen Missions
Improve the Organization
Enhance the Fellowship

1991 Annual

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina

One Hundred-sixth Annual Session

Held with
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1991

Next Annual Session:
ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1992

Table of Contents

Dedications iv
Associational Directory 1
Church Directory 12
Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors Belonging to Churches 18
Ministers Ordained/Licensed 1990-91 20
Church Leaders 20
Historical Events of Interest 20
In Loving Memory 22
Constitution and Bylaws 27
Program and Proceedings - Spring Meeting 1991 44
Program and Proceedings - Fall Meeting 1991 48

REPORTS

Mission Performance Councils

Athletic 58
Baptist Men 59
Chaplaincy Ministries 59
Christian Life 60
Church and Community Ministries 60
Church Growth 61
Cooperative Ministries 61
Creative Ministries 61
Deacon Ministries 62
Evangelism 62
Language Missions 62
Media Library 63
Music Ministry 63
Ordination 63
Pastoral Ministries 64
Seminary Extension 64
Senior Adult Ministries 64
Single Adult Ministries 65
Stewardship 65
Sunday School/ASSIST 66
Woman's Missionary Union 66
Youth Ministries 67

Administrative Services Committees

Administrative 68
Audit 68
Communications 70
Constitution 70
Credentials 74
Finance - 1992 Budget 75
Nominating 80
Personnel 87
Properties 88
Strategy Planning 89

Fellowship Conferences

Christian Educators 90
Church Secretaries 90
Ministers 91
Ministers' Wives 91
Ministers of Youth 92
New Ministers in PMBA 92

Other Reports

Executive Board 93
Executive Director 94
Historian 95
Honors Clerk - 1991 95
Treasurer's Report 97
Historical Table 108
PMBA Calendar 1991-1992 111
Statistical Tables 122

Dedications

HAROLD ALEXANDER SOUTHERN

(1919-1991)

How do you begin to talk about the life of Mr. Harold Southern? It seems to me the word is love. Harold had several loves in his life.

The first was his two wives, his five children, and nine grandchildren. Harold was a blessed man in that he was able to share life with two wonderful women. His first wife, Dare, died in 1982 and Harold married Anne in 1987. Even though they only had a short time together, you could see the love and devotion for one another. His children and grandchildren were also a love of his life, and he spoke of them often to us here at Robinhood Road.

His second love was Robinhood Road Baptist Church. He was always ready to reach out and speak a good word about his church and his pastor. We will miss him greatly.

His third love was Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. He was a person who saw the value of working together in the association to help the churches. He was a faithful worker in many areas in our association.

The fourth love was the one that made all the others fit together. This was his love for Jesus. He desired to share his faith with others. After his death, I had the privilege to look in his Bible. There I found the names of people he was praying for or wanted to visit in the near future, pictures of a former pastor and a missionary to Chile, marks beside scriptures of sermons that had been preached and notes from sermons he had heard.

Harold Southern was not a big man physically, but he certainly was a big man spiritually.

Michael Branscome, Pastor
Robinhood Road Baptist Church

JAMES MORTON UNDERWOOD

(1910-1991)

It is recorded in the Book of Acts that people would carry the sick out to the streets on beds and pallets so that as the Apostle Peter came by at least his shadow might fall on some of them and they would be healed. (Acts 5:15)

Few men of our generation have cast a shadow on the lives of others like Jimmie Underwood. Throughout his life he was involved in a vocation and avocations that allowed him great opportunity to touch others. In fact, it is hard to think of many of the positive aspects of Stokes County, King, Pilot Mountain Baptist Association or Quaker Gap Baptist Church that do not bear the mark of Jimmie Underwood's influence.

Through his teaching, and later tutoring, he passed on a love (or at least understanding) of math to many of our educators and accountants. Through organizations such as MYF, YMCA, and the Morehead Scholarship Selection Committee, he helped many of yesterday's youth become today's civic leaders. Through his involvement in the King Fire Department, King Outreach Ministry, and Lion's Club he helped others when they really needed help. Through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Jimmie helped individuals and churches do more together than we ever could have done alone.

I cannot even begin to scratch the surface of what Jimmie Underwood has meant to Quaker Gap Baptist Church. The impression he has made upon the church will last for many generations yet to come. His influence comes not so much from what he did — though he did just about everything a man could do in the church; it was more from who he was.

Jimmie Underwood was a man with a brilliant mind, a quiet wisdom, humble spirit and a genuine love for people. Any conversation with Jimmie always left you feeling affirmed, encouraged, appreciated and challenged. Whether he was dealing with young or old, wise or simple, one who agreed or one who disagreed, Jimmie treated all with the same respect and consideration. Perhaps that is why his shadow touched so many lives in such lasting ways. He touched us with his heart.

Jimmie Underwood was one of the few men of whom we can all state with sincerity: "Behold now, I perceive that this is a holy man of God, who is continually passing our way."

We will miss Jimmie in ways we have yet to learn. Thank you, God, for sharing Jimmie with us for so many years.

Rev. Jim Baldwin, Pastor
Quaker Gap Baptist Church

* * *

ISAAC W. WORRELL
(1923-1991)

A servant of the Church has fallen. Ike Worrell believed in the local church. When he moved to the Oaklawn community in 1964, he and his family united with Oaklawn Baptist Church. He first served the church as an RA leader. Later he served for several years on the Finance Committee. On occasion he would serve as substitute teacher in his Sunday School class.

Ike firmly believed in cooperation between the churches and the Pilot Mountain Association. From 1970-1982 he served the association on the Finance Committee, ten of those years as chairman. He served the association as chairman of the Audit Committee from 1982-1985.

A servant has fallen? No!

Men of faith, who use the talent God has given them to serve Christ and His church in a faithful, unassuming way, as Isaac Worrell did, do not fall.

They rise.

John Largen, Member
Oaklawn Baptist Church

Associational Directory

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106
Phone: (919) 759-7622

Staff

Executive Director	James V. Hamblen
Missions Ministries Director	Micheal R. Bradshaw
Administrative Assistant	Peggy B. Hall
Communications Secretary	Karen P. Taylor
Financial Secretary & Properties Coordinator	Sandra J. Hall

General Officers

Moderator	Peggy Conrad, Union Grove 9113 County Line Road, Kernersville 27284; 996-2734
Vice Moderator	Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First PO Box 1068, Kernersville 27285; 996-3906
Clerk	Peggy Hall, Danbury 4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040; 759-7622
Assistant Clerk	John Woodard, Germanton PO Box 7777, Winston-Salem 27109; 759-5472
Treasurer	Carl Christensen, United 1808 Turfwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040; 924-5500
Assistant Treasurer	Helen Hutchins, Mineral Springs 213 Quail Drive, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-3166

Office Volunteers

REGULARS: Receptionists . . . . Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship; Elizabeth Brown, Old Town; Louise Garner, Rural Hall First; Helen Hylton, Wake Forest; Janie Hooker, Goodwill; Georgie Kitchen, College Park; Frances McDaniel, Edgewood; Marjorie Turner, College Park

Hostesses . . . . Nell Badgett, Peace Haven; Kitty Bullin, Crestwood; LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore; Jessie Denny, Ardmore; Margaret Holland, Ardmore

ON CALL . . . . Miriam Burchette, Ardmore; Joan England, Old Town; Paul M. Hall, Danbury; Wanda Hanes, Old Town; Natalie Johnson, Old Town; Eleanor Kilby, Old Town; Ruth Lawrence, College Park; Velma McGee, College Park; Sue Tesh, Clemmons First

Associational Representatives

(to Institutions/Agencies)

ACTS Board . . . . .James Doss, Northwest
407 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem 27106; 765-6754
Baptist Children's Homes
Baptist Foundation
Baptist Hospital . . . . .Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 760-0163
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . .Roger E. Williams, Jr., Ardmore
1199 Hayes Forest Dr., Apt. 612, Winston-Salem 27106; 759-3081
Biblical Recorder . . . . .Jim Saul, Oaklawn
1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284; 784-6723
Forsyth Council for Older Adults . . . . .Warren Carr, Wake Forest
1029 Paschal Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 759-9326

Mission Performance Councils

ATHLETIC:
Jack Thornton, Jr., Director, College Park
100 Warbler Road, Pfafftown 27040 945-9261
Jack Blaylock, Union Grove
5315 Willard Road, Oak Ridge 27310 743-3023
Cecil Cave, Jr., Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Doug Hill, Calvary
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
2800 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27107 993-5964
Elaine Poindexter, Becks
2121 Walker Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-9988
Bency Smith, Mountain View
5200 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27105 .767-1150

BROTHERHOOD:
Harry Harkey, Director, Ardmore
361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27104 760-2388
Odell Childress, Baptist Men's Director, Konnoak
2334 S. Broad Street, Winston-Salem 27107 784-9531
Steve Kiser, Mission Activities Coordinator, Northridge
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-2462
Charles Tabor, Mission Studies Coordinator, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074
Robert Nichols, RA Director, Becks
5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 .924-2178

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES:
Linda Lewis, Director, Northwest
708 Keighly Court, Winston-Salem 27104 768-4672

George Bowman, Baptist Hospital
3652 Winding Creek Way, Winston-Salem 27106 765-4378
W. T. Hendrix, Consultant, Old Town
4555 Old Town Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 723-4538
Lib Milner, Northwest
2601 Bethabara Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-5540
Paul Mullen, Forsyth Hospital
125 Bickerstaff Road, Clemmons 27012 766-7736
Rodney Stilwell, Forsyth Prison Chaplaincy
307 Craft Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 759-0063
Betty Talbert, Knollwood
3091 Prytania Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6851
Erline Tuttle, Germanton
6668 Germanton Road, Germanton 27019 969-6201

CHRISTIAN LIFE:

Glendora Epperson, Director, Ardmore
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103 768-1647
Alvis Carpenter, Winston-Salem First
151 Bickerstaff Road, Clemmons 27012 766-7562
Louis Hill, Union Grove
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 996-3033
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
5157 Oxford Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 765-2137
Gene Ryder, Winston-Salem First
320 Cutty Sark Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-2159
Julia Faye Watkins, Peter's Creek
Route 1, Box 145, Lawsonville 27022 871-2511

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES:

Coley Rimmer, Director, Northridge
7911 Ketner Farm Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-2339
Penni Bradshaw, Ardmore
2631 Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 777-8383
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
120 Thacker Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-5225
Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
37 Edith Avenue, Winston-Salem 27106 723-2387
Janie Hooker, Goodwill
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101 724-2721
Deborah Nichols, Becks
5505 Winona Street, Winston-Salem 27106 924-1875
Jacque Pennell, Knollwood
2500 Woodberry Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 722-3774
Carol West, Red Bank
Route 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052 591-4821
Keith White, Knollwood
5929 Germanton Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3491

CHURCH GROWTH:

Randy Godwin, Director, Glenn View
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-2569
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston
1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107 784-8387
Paul M. Hall, Danbury
4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040 924-4539
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7331
Charles McDaniel, Edgewood
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051 595-3092
Gerald Moore, Northridge
1351 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105 924-1085
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
2800 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27107 788-4700
Steve Pegram, Goodwill
3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 595-4595
Bill Priddy, King First
PO Box 832, King 27021 983-5812
Ed Stines, Assistant Director, West Side
405 Drexmore Court, Winston-Salem 27103 760-1208
Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104 760-0163
Yates Wilkinson, Mount Olive
Route 3, Box 155, King 27021 983-2890
Paul Wonders, Becks
2832 Wesleyan Lane, Winston-Salem 27106 748-8605

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS COUNCIL:

Tom Austin, Director, Knollwood
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
David Catron, Wake Forest
1041 Paschal Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 748-0530
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-5291
Peggy Neal, Ardmore
2993 Ormond Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 765-5427
David Wilson, Peace Haven
1501 Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-7731

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES:

Cecil Cave, Director, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
4115 Briar Creek Road, Clemmons 27012 766-4387
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
2024 Lynch Court, Winston-Salem 27106 759-9738
Sammie Gray, Union
5024 Sunny Lane, Walkertown 27051 767-7267
W. R. Grigg, Kernersville First
501 Maverick Road, Kernersville 27284 993-5491

Dewey Hobbs, College Park
4650 Duffer Court, Pfafftown 27040 922-1349

CREATIVE MINISTRIES:

C. L. "Tripp" May, Director, Northwest
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6754
Mary Berridge, United
Route 1, Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2771
Ed Christman, Wake Forest
PO Box 7204, Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem 27109 761-5210
Doug Hill, Calvary
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542
Linda Hyde, Knollwood
5908 Katles Trail, Clemmons 27012 766-1553
Louise Noffsinger, Assistant Director, Knollwood
186 Buckingham Road, Winston-Salem 27104 722-9813
Cathy Rimmer, Northridge
2120 Independence Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-6273

DEACON MINISTRIES:

Bobby Barbera, Director, Union Grove
PO Box 354, Oak Ridge 27310 643-3202

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING:

Lanny Atkins, Advance
PO Box 215, Mocksville 27028 .... 704/634-4987
Lynne Harris, King First
PO Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Mike Willard, Griffith
1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 785-9591

EVANGELISM COUNCIL:

Ed Evans, Director, Forest Hill
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040 924-8912
Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Route 5, Box 375, King 27021 994-2461
Kenneth Boaz, Fellowship
1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107 784-0202
Eddie Brackett, King First
PO Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
Post Office Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
Neal Eller, Bethany
600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0760
Perry Huffstetler, Stanleyville First
851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105 377-2984
Grant Jeffries, Calvary
460 Flynt Valley Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-6977

LANGUAGE MISSIONS:

Mike Branscome, Director, Robin Hood Road
5422 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-4241

Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
3750 Kirklees Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 765-1854
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic Mission
803 Newell Street, High Point 27260 869-5169
David Clines, College Park
2544 Owen Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 659-8080
Luther Morphis, Northwest
4010-A Huntingreen Lane, Winston-Salem 27106 768-7912
Wooin Shin, Korean Mission
843 W. Sixth Street, #B, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558
Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074
Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission, WMU Language Director
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074

MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL:

Martha Clodfelter, Associate Director, Oaklawn
3482 Borum Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 788-6601
Jean Foster, Media Education Director, Union Cross
4092 Hastings Road, Kernersville 27284 769-9878
Carole Davis, Technical Processes Consultant, Calvary
764 Scott Road, Lewisville 27023 945-2913

MUSIC MINISTRY:

Cyrus Bush, Director, Becks
5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 922-2178
Janie Hooker, Goodwill
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101 724-2721
David Lane, College Park
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870
Gloria Lawrence, Griffith
1957 Ardmore Road, Winston-Salem 27107 785-9671
Rich Lowder, Pfafftown
PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 924-0126
Phil Mitchell, Ardmore
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507 725-8767

ORDINATION COUNCIL:

Don Farrow, Convener, Waughtown
1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27107 788-0051
Chester Bovender, Ardmore
1400 Capri Road, Winston-Salem 27103 725-2060
Harry Goble, Ardmore
2428 Maplewood Avenue, Winston-Salem 27103 725-0948
Vicki Tamer, Peace Haven
2917 Pioneer Trail, Winston-Salem 27106 924-0794

PASTORAL MINISTRIES:

Russ Wimmer, Director, Rural Hall First
PO Box 387, Rural Hall 27045 969-5144
Bobby Barbera, Union Grove
PO Box 354, Oak Ridge 27310 643-3202

Tom Austin, Knollwood
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Don Farrow, Waughtown
1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27107 788-0051
Dan Hutchins, Assistant Director, Pilot Mountain First
PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041 368-2288

SEMINARY EXTENSION:

Nancy Sebastian, Director, Crestwood
4764 Ader Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 767-1476
Mary Berridge, United
Route 1, Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2771
Marshall Boyles, New Life
Route 4, Box 254, King 27021 983-3176
Bill Guthrie, Crestwood
530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0096
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
Route 3, Box 660, Madison 27025 548-9322
Beverly I. Landreth, Ardmore
PO Box 704, Walkertown 27051 595-8376
Paul Norman, Leak Memorial
Route 1, Box 32, King 27021 983-5950
Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove
Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041 351-2936
Gerald Smith, Knollwood
810 Clovelly Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-0346

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES:

Art Wetzel, Director, Glenn View
4624 Sun Valley Lane, Kernersville 27284 996-4280
Joan England, Old Town
612 Croston Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 .... (Unlisted)
Helen Merritt, Union Grove
1722 Oak Ridge Road, Oak Ridge 27310 643-3024
Marshall Price, Winston-Salem First
403 Pennsylvania Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104 768-5490
Elsie Simpson, Northwest
217 Norman Road, Winston-Salem 27106 768-3682

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES:

Tim Wilkins, Director, Southside
401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127 723-0395
Darryl Black, Brim's Grove
Route 1, Box 307-2A, Westfield 27053 351-5394
Charles Martin, Cornerstone
6201 Hartman Road, Lexington 27292 764-0614
Tamara Mitchell, Becks
280-D Vista Court, Winston-Salem 27106 922-1477
Julia Moore, Becks
1351 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105 924-1085

Linda Taylor, Union Grove
9351 County Line Road, Kernersville 27284 993-4209
Jay Van Nostrand, Ardmore
901 Gales Avenue, Winston-Salem 27103 722-3608

STEWARDSHIP:

Connette Johnson, Mineral Springs
2615 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem 27106 722-4579

SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Ty Talton, Director, Ardmore
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507 725-8767
Kathy Steen, Secretary/General Officers, Ardmore
3028 Kinnamon Road, Winston-Salem 27104 760-3999
Irene Covington, Preschool Director, Kernersville First
517 Lake Drive, Kernersville 27284 993-2962
Georgie Kitchen, Children's Director, College Park
1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106 760-9148
Ann Fryar, Youth Director, Walnut Cove First
PO Box 965, Walnut Cove 27052 924-2575
Twyla Nelson, Adult Director, Becks
2401 Olivet Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-1980
Scott Pond, Teaching Improvement Director, Lewisville
PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023 945-3706
Mitzi Moore, VBS Director, Winston-Salem First
2618 Monticello Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 723-1346

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

Joyce Love, Director, Clemmons First
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-2542
Vicki Ward, Assistant Director, Edgewood
PO Box 10914, Winston-Salem 27108 724-0877
Norma Crouse, Secretary, Union Grove
9430 Durango Drive, Kernersville 27284 993-3745
Beverly Hatcher, Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, Macedonia
Route 2, Box 90-M, King 27021 983-8307
Beverly Hamblen, Enlistment/Enlargement Director, Winston-Salem First
3305 Midkiff Road, Winston-Salem 27106 724-6635
Ellen Tabor, Language Director, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074
Susan Absher, Baptist Women Director, Red Bank
5575 Gyddie Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 377-9249
Jeanne Barbera, Assistant Baptist Women Director, Union Grove
PO Box 354, Oak Ridge 27310 643-3202
Mary Wooten, Baptist Young Women Director, Forest Hill
2519 Olivet Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 922-1204
Marilyn Thomas, Assistant Baptist Young Women Director, Brim's Grove
PO Box 85, Pilot Mountain 27041 368-5237
Frances McDaniel, Acteens Director, Edgewood
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051 595-3092
Rebecca Macy, Assistant Acteens Director, Pfafftown
2117 Larkwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040 945-9943

Peggy Potts, GA Director, Advance
Route 3, Box 99, Advance 27006 998-4370
Cindy Elliott, Assistant GA Director, Union Cross
4745 Nolomis Drive, Kernersville 27284 769-2948
Debbie Lowder, Mission Friends Director, Lewisville
5659 Buckhorn Road, Lewisville 27023 766-7729
Barbara Foster, Assistant Mission Friends Director, Becks
1117 Bolton Street, Winston-Salem 27103 768-1342

YOUTH MINISTRIES:
Sandy Stiles, Director, Main Street
126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534
Julia Hamrick-Keith, Oaklawn
700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27127 785-0010
Phillippa Mathis, Kernersville First
401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Robert Nichols, Becks
5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178
Robert Simmons, King First
PO Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Vicki Tamer, Peace Haven
1501 Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-7731

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS

ADMINISTRATIVE .... Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
PO Box 1068, Kernersville 27285; 996-3906
AUDIT .... Clay Booher, Forsyth Park
2424 Rosewood Avenue, Winston-Salem 27103; 724-9778
COMMUNICATIONS .... Jim Saul, Oaklawn
1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284; 784-6723
CONSTITUTION .... Richard Groves, Wake Forest
PO Box 7326, Winston-Salem 27109; 759-5119
CREDENTIALS .... Joe Coltrane, Lewisville
PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023; 945-3706
FINANCE .... Ron Wood, Mount Calvary
114 Hillside Court, King 27021; 983-0223
NOMINATING .... Sheree Jones, Griffith
1905 Saffron Place, Winston-Salem 27127; 650-9413
ORDER OF BUSINESS .... Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 768-7485
PERSONNEL .... Charles Edwards, College Park
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106; 768-5870
PROPERTIES
STRATEGY PLANNING .... Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
5193 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103; 766-5185

CONFERENCE PRESIDENTS

CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	Scott Pond, Lewisville PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023; 945-3706
CHURCH SECRETARIES	Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship 3145 Willard Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-8555
MINISTERS	Bill Guthrie, Crestwood 530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-0096
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	Cyrus Bush, Becks 5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-2178
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	Andy Oliver, Mount Olive Route 3, Box 155, King 27021; 983-2890
MINISTERS' WIVES	Martha Carr, Wake Forest 1029 Paschal Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 759-9326

Executive Board Members 1991-1992

NOTE: All general officers, associational representatives, directors of program organizations and councils, chairpersons of committees, conference presidents and pastors are members of the Executive Board (names and addresses listed in associational and church directories). In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Executive Board. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on Uniform Church Letter or called into PMBA office) are:

Advance	Rommie Barney
Antioch	Jack Lingafelt, Ms. Melinda Willis
Ardmore	Gloria Griffin, Jerry Isley
Becks	Frank Burge, John Allen
Bethany	
Brim's Grove	Spencer Nelson, Cecil Lynch
Brown Mountain	J. B. Hackney
Calvary	B. N. Sullivan, Jr.
Center Grove	J. M. Culbreth, Don Milligan
Christian Faith	
Clemmons First	Sue Tesh, Joyce Love
College Park	Skip Chinlund, Robert Huff
Cornerstone	
Crestwood	Flake Terry, Ruth Hoots
Danbury	
Edgewood	Mrs. Bobbie Nichols
Fellowship	Mary Ella Barefoot, Carl Benge
Forest Hill	
Forsyth Park	Doug Knight, Betty Knight
Friends	Mackie Cockerham, Charles Sayers
Friendship	Jerry Rutledge
Germanton	Kemp Savage, John Woodard
Glenn View	Art Wetzel, Virginia Wetzel
Goodwill	Marie Whicker
Griffith	Don Trent
Hispanic Mission	

Kernersville First	Jim Walker, Shirley Walker
King First	Lynne Harris
Knollwood	Boyce Wilson, Betty Talbert
Konnoak	Odell Childress
Korean Mission	Moon-Gil Cho
Leak Memorial	Billy White, Wilburn Young
Lewisville	Ed Harrell
Macedonia	Billy Turner
Main Street	Steve Mabe
Mineral Springs	Connette Johnson, Grady White
Mount Calvary	Jack Wood
Mount Olive	John Smith
Mountain View	
New Bethel	
New Hope	
New Life	
North Winston	
Northridge	
Northwest	
Oak Grove	Lynwood Shelton, Temple Shelton
Oak Ridge	Terry Dalton
Oaklawn	Jim Saul
Old Town	Stokes Huff
Olive Grove	
Parkway	
Peace Haven	W. H. Badgett
Peter's Creek	Melvy Layman
Pfafftown	Bob Lee, Norine Lee
Pilot Mountain First	
Pinnacle	Joan Tilley
Quaker Gap	Steve Barbour, Alma Tedder
Red Bank	Mrs. Ila Holland
Robin Hood Road	
Rural Hall First	Charles Jarvis
South Fork	
Southside	
Sprague Street	Casper Vogler
Stanleyville First	James Campbell
Stoney Ridge	Billy Venable
Temple	
Triad Deaf Mission	
United	Mary Berridge
Union	
Union Cross	Bill Flynn, Tony Davis
Union Grove	Bobby Barbera, Joe Small
Union Hill	Charlie Holder, Brent Etchison
Unity	David Edwards, Lloyd Johnston
Vietnamese Mission	Dat Pham
Wake Forest	J. W. Angell
Walkertown	

Walnut Cove First	Russell Farmer
Waughtown	Rachel McKnight, Vivian Rothrock
West Side	Grant Clark
Westview	Mr. and Mrs. Gene Allen
Willow Oak	Floyd Bowman
Winston-Salem First	Zeno Hoots

Church Directory

Ministers

(Area code 919)

ADVANCE .... PO Box 153, Advance 27006; 998-6302
Lanny Adkins, Pastor

ANTIOCH .... 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-3281
Carl Garner, Pastor
Jack Alexander, Minister of Music
Barry Darnell, Minister of Youth

ARDMORE .... PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507; 725-8767
J. L. Wilson, Pastor
Philip Mitchell, Minister of Music
Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth

BECKS .... 5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-2178
James Nelson, Pastor
Cyrus Bush, Minister of Music
Robert Nichols, Minister of Education/Youth

BETHANY .... 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-0760
Neal Eller, Pastor
Clif Arnold, Minister of Music/Youth

BRIM'S GROVE .... Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041; 351-2697
Milton Sewell, Pastor

BROWN MOUNTAIN .... Route 1, Westfield 27053
Carl Childs, Pastor; 983-8566
Linda King, Minister of Music

CALVARY .... 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-5542
Mark Corts, Pastor
Gary Chapman, Associate Pastor
Reginald Alderman, Associate Pastor
Guy Hipp, Associate Pastor
Mark Johnson, Associate Pastor - College
Don Mann, Associate Pastor - Counseling
Tom Albright, Minister of Music
Billy Payne, Music Associate
Al Fausch, Business Administrator
Doug Hill, Christian Activities Director

Stephen Hind, Minister of Singles
Truett Williams, Minister of Youth
Joan Eyster, Children's Director
Lelia Ivey, Preschool Director

CENTER GROVE . . . 9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012; 766-5727
Mark E. Harris, Pastor
Todd Byrd, Assistant Pastor
Byron Tabor, Minister of Youth

CHRISTIAN FAITH . . . . 8210 Belews Creek Road, Belews Creek 27009
(Without a Pastor)

CLEMMONS FIRST . . . . PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012; 766-6486
Robert Cantwell, Pastor
Les Davis, Minister of Music
Mark Dudley, Minister of Education

COLLEGE PARK . . . . 1701 Polo Road NW, Winston-Salem 27106; 768-5870
Charles Edwards, Pastor
David Lane, Minister of Music
Ramon Smith, Minister of Youth/Education

CORNERSTONE . . . . 4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 785-1573
Charles Martin, Pastor
Daryl W. Carter, Minister of Music

CRESTWOOD . . . . 530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-0096
William Guthrie, Pastor
Gary Knight, Minister of Music

DANBURY . . . . PO Box 143, Danbury 27016; 593-2376
Bill Edwards, Interim Pastor

EDGEWOOD . . . . 4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101; 725-6527
Joe McWethy, Associate Pastor/Minister of Music/Education
Jackie Carver, Minister of Youth

FELLOWSHIP . . . . 1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 784-0202
Ken Boaz, Pastor

FOREST HILL . . . . 402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 759-2150
David Wooten, Pastor
Paul Dean, Minister of Music

FORSYTH PARK . . . . . . 1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 765-3543
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor

FRIENDS . . . . 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012; 766-3533
Wade D. Tucker, Pastor
Dean Harrison, Minister of Music

FRIENDSHIP . . . . Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019; 994-2196
Alfred Philley, Pastor

GERMANTON . . . . 6180 Highways 8 & 65, Germanton 27019; 969-9046
Robert Lattimore, Pastor

GLENN VIEW .... 4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-2569
Randy Godwin, Pastor
Randall Spiva, Minister of Education/Youth
Johnny Pitts, Minister of Music

GOODWILL .... 3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 595-4595
Stephen Pegram, Pastor
Janie Hooker, Minister of Music

GRIFFITH .... 1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127; 785-9591
Mike Willard, Pastor
Cliff Bennett, Minister of Education/Youth
Gloria Lawrence, Minister of Music

HISPANIC MISSION (Sponsored by Union Grove)
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 996-3033
(Without a Pastor)

KERNERSVILLE FIRST .... 401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284; 993-2577
Charles Stevens, Pastor
Barbara Geer, Minister of Music
Phillippa Mathis, Minister of Youth
Gloria Oglesby, Children's Director

KING FIRST .... PO Box 481, King 27021; 983-5252
Eddie Brackett, Pastor
Lynne Harris, Minister of Education/Music
Robert Simmons, Associate Pastor/Youth

KNOLLWOOD .... 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104; 725-1343
Thomas Austin, Pastor
Steve Meriwether, Assistant Pastor/Minister of Youth
Larry Parks, Minister of Education
Ken Wilson, Minister of Music

KONNOAK .... 400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127; 788-7331
Ray Hamilton, Pastor
Bill Barlow, Minister of Music

KOREAN MISSION (Sponsored by Winston-Salem First)
Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem 27101; 722-2558
Wooin Shin, Pastor
George Lockhurt, Minister of Youth

LEAK MEMORIAL .... PO Box 517, Germanton 27019
Paul Norman, Pastor; 983-5950

LEWISVILLE .... PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023; 945-3706
Joe D. Coltrane, Pastor
Scott Pond, Associate Pastor/Education
Brenda Ferris, Minister of Music

MACEDONIA .... PO Box 431, Tobaccoville 27050; 983-4148
Paul Wonders, Interim Pastor

MAIN STREET .... 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284; 993-4534
Wilson Harmon, Pastor
Sandra Stiles, Minister of Music/Youth

MINERAL SPRINGS ....3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-3716
Cecil Cave, Jr., Pastor
Philip Wagoner, Minister of Education/Youth/Associate Pastor
Greg Taylor, Music Director

MOUNT CALVARY ....PO Box 563, Walkertown 27051
Ronnie Wood, Pastor; 983-0223

MOUNT OLIVE ....Route 3, Box 155, King 27021; 983-2890
Yates King Wilkinson, Jr., Pastor
Andrew Oliver, Minister of Youth

MOUNTAIN VIEW ....PO Box 1569, King 27021; 983-6678
Bency Smith, Pastor

NEW BETHEL ....6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Allen Nichols, Pastor; 320-2207

NEW HOPE ....4911 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-1911
Charles Carver, Pastor

NEW LIFE (Covenant Relationship with King First)
Route 4, Box 254, King 27021; 983-3176
Marshall Boyles, Pastor

NORTH WINSTON
Reuban Gilliam, Pastor, 1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107; 784-8387

NORTHRIDGE (Sponsored by Becks)
7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045; 969-2330
Coley Rimmer, Pastor

NORTHWEST................407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 765-6754
James Doss, Pastor
C. L. "Tripp" May, Minister of Education
Brent Helton, Interim Minister of Music

OAK GROVE ....Route 1, Box 166, Madison 27025; 548-6584
Greg Page, Interim Pastor

OAK RIDGE...................Route 1, Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046; 871-2671
Randy Roberts, Pastor

OAKLAWN ....700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107; 785-0010
Tommy Hall, Pastor
Dan Suttles, Minister of Music
Julie Hamrick-Keith, Minister of Youth

OLD TOWN ....4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-1552
Wade Dellinger, Pastor
Philip Carpenter, Associate Pastor, Minister of Education/Music
Marian Phillips, Minister of Youth

OLIVE GROVE..................Route 1, Box 310, Pinnacle 27043; 983-4037
William Stephen King, Pastor

PARKWAY ....1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127; 784-5331
Tim Austin, Pastor
Carroll L. Jernigan, Minister of Music

PEACE HAVEN ....1501 Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-7731
David A. Wilson, Pastor
Vicki Tamer, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth
Mary Ruth Hord, Minister of Music

PETER'S CREEK ....Route 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022; 593-8482
Eugene Payne, Pastor

PFAFFTOWN ....PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040; 924-0126
Bill Yates, Pastor
Richard D. Lowder, Minister of Education/Music
Jo Bjorling, Minister of Youth

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST ....PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041; 368-2288
Dan Hutchins, Pastor
Linda King, Minister of Music

PINNACLE ....PO Box 126, Pinnacle 27043
Jay Tilley, Pastor; 368-9473

QUAKER GAP ....Route 5, Box 375, King 27021; 994-2117
Jim Baldwin, Pastor
Jeff Whitaker, Minister of Youth

RED BANK ....PO Box 39, Germanton 27019; 767-8921
Clifford Holland, Pastor

ROBIN HOOD ROAD ....5422 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-4241
Mike Branscome, Pastor
Jake Gray, Minister of Music/Youth

RURAL HALL FIRST ....PO Box 387, Rural Hall 27045; 969-5144
Russ Wimmer, Pastor
Neil Maxey, Minister of Music/Youth
Susan Hampton, Child Care Director

SOUTH FORK.............3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-3760
Jerry Laughter, Pastor

SOUTHSIDE ....401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127; 723-0395
Tim Wilkins, Pastor
Martha Evans, Minister of Music

SPRAGUE STREET ......2800 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-4700
Glenn Murphy, Pastor

ST. MATTHEWS............149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101; 724-7114

STANLEYVILLE FIRST ....851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 377-2984
Perry Huffstetler, Pastor
Barry A. Dodson, Minister of Music/Youth

STONEY RIDGE ....Route 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053
Mike Sands, Pastor; 994-9096

TEMPLE ....245 Melody Lane, Winston-Salem 27105; 661-1682
Robert Blackburn, Pastor

TRIAD DEAF MISSION (Sponsored by Main Street)
126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284; 993-4534
Robert Hazlitt, Pastor

UNION .... 406 Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem 27105; 724-9305
Ben Daniels, Pastor
Benjamin Moseley, Assistant Pastor
Sherwood T. Davis, Minister of Music

UNION CROSS .... 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284; 769-2862
Amis Daniel, Pastor
Gayle Lauten, Minister of Music

UNION GROVE .... 5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 996-3033
Louis Hill, Pastor
Richard Tucker, Minister of Education/Music

UNION HILL .... 8494 Lasater Lake Road, Clemmons 27012; 766-8317
James R. Cagle, Pastor

UNITED .... 5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-2771
Paul Kennedy, Pastor
Mary Berridge, Assistant Pastor
Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music

UNITY .... 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-7833
Nathan Earl Parrish, Pastor
David Rickard, Minister of Music

VIETNAMESE MISSION (Sponsored by Ardmore)
PO Box 1107, Winston-Salem 27113-1107
Dat Pham, Interim Pastor

WAKE FOREST .... PO Box 7326, Winston-Salem 27109; 759-5297
Richard Groves, Pastor
Lynn Rhoades-Dixon, Assistant Pastor/Education/Youth
Dan Locklair, Minister of Music

WALKERTOWN FIRST .... PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051; 595-8104
Jerry M. Benfield, Pastor

WALNUT COVE FIRST .... PO Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052; 591-7493
Bill Fryar, Pastor
Ann Fryar, Minister of Education/Youth
Judy Bray, Minister of Music

WAUGHTOWN .... 1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-0051
Donald Farrow, Pastor
Kay Simpson, Minister of Music
Elizabeth Jones, Minister of Youth

WEST SIDE .... 595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 768-4073
Troy Bennett, Interim Pastor
Charles Walker, Interim Music Director

WESTVIEW .... 1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem 27103; 724-6578
Glenn Davis, Pastor
Mary Ann Teachy, Minister of Music

WILLOW OAK ....PO Box 705, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-4573
Timothy Spencer, Pastor

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST.....Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem 27101; 722-2558
David M. Hughes, Pastor
Mike Apple, Minister of Media
James Bailiff, Minister of Music
Paul Baxley, Minister of Youth
Melba Ann Hawkins, Child Development Director
James H. Kleu, Church Administrator

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches

Abbreviations: PI - Part-Time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist-Music; EP - Evangelist-Preaching; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Worker; CW - Convention Worker; O - Other Church-Related Work.

ARDMORE
Micheal Bradshaw (AW)
Harry Goble (PI)
M. M. Goss (R)
Alton Greenlaw (R)
Irby Jackson (R)
Bryant Kendrick (CH)
Laurel Link (CH)
Paul Mullen (CH)
Christa Warise (CH)
Roger E. Williams (R)
Charles Wilson (CH)

BECKS
Bill Hale (O)
Paul Wonders (R, PI)

BRIM'S GROVE
Kenneth Spainhour (I)

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Dean Barley (O)

CALVARY
David Brown (O)
Herbert Brown (R)
Roy Church (PI)
Roy Hoover (PI)
Benjamin Lamb (R)
John Sherman (I)
Tim Wolf (I)

CLEMMONS FIRST
John Thomas (R)
Burley Turner (R)

COLLEGE PARK
Roy Beals (R)
David Clines (I)
Stephen Foster (I)
Dewey Hobbs (O)
Burch Johnson (I)
Herman Kitchen (R)
John E. Lawrence (R)
Wm. Foy Martin (R)
Marion Parker (R)
Eli Smith (R)
Gary Zafuto (I)

CORNERSTONE
Richard Everhart (R)

DANBURY
Bill Bradshaw (I)
Paul M. Hall (R)

FRIENDS
Wesley Brett (CH)

HISPANIC MISSION
Manuel Urieta (PI)

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Homer Good (R)
W. R. Grigg (R)

KING FIRST
J. H. Knight (R)
Bill Marr (I)

KNOLLWOOD
Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
Bruce Bedinger (I)
George W. Bowman (CH)

Maurice Briggs (CH)
Ginny Britt (O)
Susan Brooks (O)
George Colgin (R)
Thomas E. Dougherty, Jr. (CH)
David Fouche (SW)
Wiley Guthrie (R)
Claxton Hall (I)
Ben Hodges
Calvin Knight (SW)
L. L. McGee (R)
Jack Noffsinger (R)
Dale Osborne (O)
Thomas Reece (R)
David Smith (CH)
Gerald Smith (PI)
Bob Spinks (O)
Bill Stillerman (SW)
Beth Stilwell (O)
Rodney Stilwell (CH)
Betty Talbert (CH)
Charles Talbert (O)
John Totten (R)
Elizabeth Wagoner (R)
Mac Wallace (CH)
Keith White (I)

KONNOAK
John C. Calhoun
Ralph L. Cannon (R)

NORTHWEST
Troy Bennett (R)
P. R. Gilbert (R)
Linda M. Lewis (I)
Luther Morphis (R)

OAK GROVE
Greg Page (PI)
Arthur L. Reid, (R)

OAKLAWN
Jack Purvis (I)
Jim Saul (I)

OLD TOWN
W. T. Hendrix (PI)

PEACE HAVEN
David Dyer (I)

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Carl E. Parks (R)
Roy V. Young (R)

SOUTH FORK
Frank Williams (I)

SPRAGUE STREET
Clyde Penry (R)

UNION GROVE
Richard Nelson (R)
Dick Pridgen (I)

WAKE FOREST
J. William Angell (O)
Stephen Boyd (O)
G. McLeod Bryan (O)
Warren T. Carr (R, PI)
Edgar Christman (CH)
William C. Currin (I)
Robert A. Dyer (R)
J. Allen Easley (R)
George J. Griffin (R)
Toby Hale (O)
Carl V. Harris (O)
L. H. Hollingsworth (R, PI)
Carlton T. Mitchell (O, PI)
James C. O'Flaherty (O)
Gregory Pritchard (O)
J. Don Reeves (O)
Henry Stokes (O)
Judy Winton (I)
Frank Wood (O)

WALNUT COVE FIRST
Sydney Goldfinch (R)

WEST SIDE
N. R. Demchak (R)
Paul Reese (R)

WESTVIEW
W. Eugene Pettit (R)

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Alvis Carpenter (I)
Jim Hamblen (AW)
Arnett Harris (O)
Marion Rector (I)
Eugene Ryder (CH)
Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI)
Charles Tabor (O)
Ellen Tabor (O)
Doris Walters (O)
Kenneth B. Wilson (I)
Ralph Wood (O)

Ministers Ordained 1990-1991

ARDMORE
Amy Vick

BECKS
Robert Nichols

CALVARY
Jeff Meyer
Tim Miller

KING FIRST
Paul Norman

KOREAN MISSION
Wooin Shin

WAKE FOREST
Lynn Rohades-Dixon

Ministers Licensed 1990-1991

CALVARY
Gene Bridges
Gregory Page

CENTER GROVE
Todd E. Byrd

KING FIRST
Paul Norman

UNION
Sherwood T. Davis

Church Leaders

PMBA office keeps this information by the following categories:

- Sunday School Directors
- Discipleship Training Directors
- WMU Directors
- Deacon Chairmen
- Media Library Directors
- Clerks
- Treasurers.

Call the associational office for current listing.

Historical Events of Interest

ARDMORE: Together We Build; chimes restored; Senior Citizens Club 28th anniversary; Sao Paulo, New York and Alaskan mission trips.
BECKS: Baldwin D422 Organ dedication.
CENTER GROVE: Dedication service for new church building including new sanctuary, fellowship hall and classrooms - 5/12/91.
FELLOWSHIP: Four members went on mission trip to Sao Paulo; B.K. Everhart wrote song for Bible School; hired custodian to clean entire church.
FRIENDS: Installation of Wade D. Tucker, Sr. as pastor; first seminary student.
FRIENDSHIP: New office and library completed; swings added to playground; 144th annual Homecoming.
KING FIRST: Started ministry at Village Care of King; expanded Day Care program; ordained Paul Norman to ministry; provide Step-One Agency with office space.

KNOLLWOOD: Renovation of fellowship hall; renovation and addition of youth building.

LEWISVILLE: Successful Together We Build campaign.

MOUNT CALVARY: Homecoming; ordained deacons.

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Observed 80th anniversary in September 1991.

NORTH WINSTON: Church started in September '90; set apart as official body in December '90; 0-59 members in first year.

NORTHRIDGE: Began chime choir; youth mission tour to Florida; began ministry at Rural Hall Retirement Home.

OAKLAWN: Spring Bible Conference; 60th anniversary; community wide Ecumenical service; youth mission strip to Jefferson Street Baptist Chapel; youth Caswell trip (35 youth).

OLD TOWN: Celebrated 30th anniversary.

OLIVE GROVE: Celebrated 103rd anniversary; ordained deacon; dedicated new flag and flag pole.

PETER'S CREEK: Celebrated 40th anniversary of sanctuary dedication - July 1951-1991.

PFAFFTOWN: Had first foreign missionary sent to field this year. Cecilia Ann Sharpe went to Yemen as X-ray technician.

ROBIN HOOD ROAD: Ladies made baptismal robes; Youth Witness Training workshop April 13; youth Caswell retreat August 5-10; Began Share Life Witness in September; 43rd homecoming September 20; new church secretary September 3, 1991.

STANLEYVILLE FIRST: Dedication of seven new Sunday School rooms 9/22/91; dedication of new Baby Grand Piano and new Baptist Hymnals for sanctuary 9/29/91.

TRIAD DEAF: Changed afternoon worship service (3:00 PM) to morning worship service (11:00 AM) - August 4, 1991.

UNION: New missions ministries - GAs, Royal Ambassadors; Sunday School outreach ministry.

UNION GROVE: Celebrated 80th birthday 10/6/91.

WALNUT COVE FIRST: 100th anniversary year celebration.

WAUGHTOWN: Committee elected to review and update church rolls. Results shown in 1991 Uniform Church Letter.

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST: Celebrated 120th birthday on 9/22/91.

In Loving Memory

Of those in PMBA congregations who have died during this associational year

(Dates indicate date of death)

ADVANCE
W.T. "Buck" Burton, Deacon - 8/91
Mrs. Pauline Sidden - 8/91

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Nina Allgood - 10/23/90
Mrs. Jeanette Bates - 3/17/91
Mr. John Landreth - 8/19/91
Mr. Arthur Luther - 8/3/91
Mrs. Florence Norman - 6/1/91

ARDMORE
John Caffey, Jr. - 12/29/90
Mrs. Pauline S. Cockerham - 7/14/91
Frank A. Cryner - 7/28/91
Mrs. Lelia Elam - 11/7/90
H. Michael Faircloth, Jr. - 8/12/91
Paul D. Holland - 1/9/91
Mrs. Clara Mainwaring - 12/8/90
Mrs. Mabel Meacham - 11/19/90
Mrs. Margaret Neal - 12/17/90
Mrs. Daisy Owen - 4/4/91
Maurice L. Sain - 3/5/91
Rowland S. Shaw - 3/19/91
Mrs. Mary Louise Stanley - 7/4/91
Phillip G. Wilkerson - 6/10/91

BECKS
Winnie Anderson
Mr. Aubrey Brittian
Gertrude Calder
Ann Grubbs
Irene Hauser
Mr. Elbert Hunter, Deacon
Mr. Cyril Shouse, Sr.
Marie Wilson

BETHANIA
Mrs. Leanna Blackburn - 5/26/91
Miss Carol Poole - 9/16/91

BETHANY
Mrs. Sue Barlow - 5/91
Mr. James Kiger - 2/91
Mrs. Edie LaPrade - 3/91
Mr. Paul Merritt - 9/91
Mrs. Jean Speaks - 10/90
Mr. L. P. Welborn - 5/91

BRIM'S GROVE
Mrs. Lizzie Gordon - 1/19/91
Mr. Harvey Wilson - 11/14/90

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Emma George - 3/19/91
Mr. Woodrow Jackson - 6/7/91
Mrs. Flossie Martin - 4/24/91
Mrs. Maude Simmons - 3/2/91

CALVARY
Mr. Larry Alexander - 9/91
Mr. Hobert Billings - 1/91
Mrs. Hallie Byrd - 7/91
Mr. Jeremy Doub - 9/91
Mr. Robert Kennedy - 9/91
Mrs. Nonnie Long - 4/91
Mrs. Sarah Long - 4/91
Mr. Darren Martin - 6/91
Mr. Howard Monk - 10/90
Mr. John McBride - 11/90
Mrs. Anne Stanley - 10/90
Mrs. Corbie Whitely - 2/91

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Bettie Canter - 7/6/91
Mr. Lindon Canter - 11/90
Mrs. Brenda Puckett - 5/2/91

CLEMMONS FIRST
Miss Blanche Allen - 2/19/91
Mrs. Ida Price Cash - 2/8/91
Mrs. Minnie Hendrix - 3/13/91
Mrs. Jane Roundtree - 7/10/91
Mrs. Lucy J. Tesh - 10/9/91
Mr. Marvin R. Tesh - 10/9/90
Mr. John Ray Wall, Deacon - 8/21/91

COLLEGE PARK
Mr. Raymond Bullard - 3/91
Mr. John B. Davis - 7/91
Mr. Garland Haney - 11/90
Mr. Shober Hendrix - 7/91
Mr. S. Ray Irvin - 12/90
Mr. Carlton Lewis - 3/91
Mr. Henry McCann - 2/91
Mr. Tam McMillan - 10/90
Mrs. Sherry W. Wallace - 8/91

CORNERSTONE
Mr. A. R. "Zack" Moyers - 2/6/91

CRESTWOOD
Mr. Tom Chunn

EDGEWOOD
Mr. Randal Daniels - 4/15/91
Mrs. Evelyn Floyd - 10/90
Mrs. Leota Haley - 8/23/91
Mrs. M. H. Hancock - 12/2/90
Mr. Leo Kale, Deacon - 9/10/91
Mrs. Macy McGee - 10/18/90
Mr. Ernest Miller - 1/15/91

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Kitty Watts - 4/27/91

FOREST HILL
Mr. Marian A. Andrews - 3/91
Mrs. Mary Daniels - 2/91
Mrs. Dorothy Mason - 9/91
Mrs. Maggie Tilley - 2/91

FORSYTH PARK
Mr. Vernon "Slim" Bowers, Deacon - 6/9/91
Mrs. Louise Byrd - 8/17/91
Mrs. Florence Harpe - 8/12/91
Mr. J. R. "Bob" Lancaster - 5/6/91
Mrs. Frances Lashmit - 5/24/91
Mrs. Doris Lawrence - 2/24/91
Mrs. Robin Holton Porter - 3/8/91

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Etta Fowler - 12/27/90

GERMANTON
Mr. James Berry - 3/26/91
Mrs. Almeda Eagle
Mr. James C. Kiser, Deacon - 12/7/90

GOODWILL
Mrs. Ruby Fulton - 1/11/91
Mr. Charlie Morphis - 10/22/90
Mrs. Connie Preston - 12/18/90

GRIFFITH
Mr. John Clark
Mr. Claude Grant, Deacon
Mr. Belton Gregg, Deacon
Mrs. Kate Reich
Mr. Michael Smiley

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Mr. Carl Brown - 10/3/90
Mr. Mike Ferrell - 3/29/91
Mr. Paul Gwyn - 12/19/90
Mrs. Louise Parks - 10/27/90
Mrs. Violet Snow - 12/18/90

KING FIRST
Mrs. Oscar Ayers
Mr. Lloyd Moore

KNOLLWOOD
Frances Bowman - 5/91
Carolyn Dance - 6/91
Charles Gibson - 12/90
Minehardt Hartman - 12/90
Dolly Kelly
Margaret Linville - 1/91

KONNOAK
Mr. John R. Ferguson
Mrs. Fannie Griffin
Mrs. Madge Hege
Mrs. Ruth Pritchard
Mr. Harry Rice
Mrs. Alpha Thomas

LEAK MEMORIAL
Carson White

MACEDONIA
Gwyn Davis - 2/11/91
Howard Mabe - 12/28/90
Ralph Mabe - 12/12/90

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. Mallie B. Atwood - 7/8/91
Mr. Zenos W. Blakley, Deacon - 4/23/91
Mrs. Ennis H. Brown - 7/3/91

Mrs. Marion P. Davis - 3/15/91
Mrs. Minnie H. Hayes - 2/18/91
Mrs. Doris Hemric - 4/11/91
Mrs. Mittie H. Henderson - 8/16/91
Mrs. Zola C. Hudspeth - 12/11/90
Mrs. Mamie H. Linville - 3/21/91
Mr. Henry B. Martin - 10/29/90
Mr. Richard Anthony Necessary - 3/28/91
Mrs. Violet T. Stafford, Charter Member - 9/27/91
Mr. Paul Strickland, Deacon - 1/19/91
Mr. Roland C. Tuttle - 5/21/91
Mr. Grady James Venable - 12/29/90
Mr. Thurman H. Waddell - 2/22/91
Mrs. Fannie White - 11/21/90
Mr. John Franklin Williams - 4/3/91

MOUNT OLIVE
Miss Mabel Hartgrove - 6/23/91
Mrs. Mary Kiser - 6/17/91

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mrs. Nora Bowles - 7/91
Mrs. Eva Lawson - 2/91

NEW LIFE
Mr. Jerry Lewis

NORTHRIDGE
Mrs. Annie Conrad

NORTHWEST
Mrs. A. Carmichael - 10/11/90
Mrs. L. Caudle - 4/14/91
Mrs. B. Davidson - 2/16/91
Mr. J. Frazier, Sr. - 8/10/91
Mr. M. Kirby - 1/31/91
Mr. G. Long, Jr. - 7/24/91
Mr. M. Michael - 3/24/91
Mrs. L. Pardue - 11/13/91
Mrs. D. Ray - 1/22/91
Mrs. M. Rockett - 3/1/91
Mrs. L. Rodgers - 1/23/91
Mrs. E. Ross - 5/20/91
Mr. C. Sommers - 1/2/91

OAK GROVE
Mr. Grover Morton - 4/4/91

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Orilla Brown - 8/22/91
Mr. Elijah Corns - 4/8/91
Mrs. Nannie S. Martin - 3/5/91
Mr. Carl Mitchell, Deacon - 2/19/91
Mr. Lloyd Moore - 2/26/91
Mr. Johnny Robertson - 1/28/91
Mr. Reid Steele - 3/4/91

OAKLAWN
Mary Barnes - 4/91
Grace Daniel - 7/91
Gilbert Fulp - 9/91
J. Weldon Gordon - 7/91
Lorraine Hinsdale - 4/91
Florence Howerton - 7/91
Jo Parnell - 4/91
Ada Rhoades - 7/91
Conway Sherron - 1/91
Olin Swaim - 4/91
Isaac Worrell - 4/91

OLD TOWN
Mr. James Fulk - 9/91
Mrs. Charles Kapps - 7/91
Mr. Luther White - 9/91

OLIVE GROVE
Floyd Dorsette
Mrs. Dorthy Flinchum

PEACE HAVEN
Mr. L. G. Cartner
Mrs. Mary Ann Hertweck, Charter Member
Mr. Bill Smothers
Mr. Velpo Ward

PETER'S CREEK
Mrs. Mildred Lawson - 12/7/90
Mr. Ernest Martin - 8/27/91
Mrs. Lula Ray - 11/20/90

PFAFFTOWN
Mr. Frank Barnes - 8/1/91
Mrs. Lil Griffin - 10/21/90
Mrs. Ora McBride - 1/91

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST

Mrs. Nonnie F. Bullington - 8/91
Mr. Lester Hill - 4/91
Mrs. Myrtle Hill - 4/91
Mrs. Nonnie Redman - 7/91
Mrs. Leila Whitaker - 8/91

PINNACLE

Mr. Basil Boyles - 12/90
Mr. Charlie Lawson - 9/91
Mr. Alvin Venable, Deacon - 1/91

QUAKER GAP

Mrs. Della Baker
Mrs. Hazel Mabe
Mr. James Underwood, Deacon

RED BANK

Mrs. Elizabeth Cox - 1/1/91
Mrs. Mary Smith - 11/6/90

ROBIN HOOD ROAD

Mr. George Canter, Charter Member - 6/3/91
Mr. Voyce Cheatwood - 7/23/91
Mrs. Marlene Vogler, Church Secretary - 5/16/91

RURAL HALL FIRST

Mrs. Mildred Bennett - 12/10/90
Miss Rachel Flippin - 10/21/90
Mrs. Mozelle Harbin - 8/14/91
Mrs. Lula Lott - 2/20/91
Mrs. Nell Wilson - 5/12/91

SOUTH FORK

Mrs. Hattie Ferree
Mr. Sidney Joseph Matthews
Mrs. Marie Landreth Shutt
Mrs. Bessie Pilcher Slater
Harry Thomas Voss, Deacon

SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. Helen Brooks
Mr. W. O. Calloway
Mrs. Mary Fritts
Mrs. Margaret Messick
Mr. Hunter Nance
Mr. Carl Pope
Mrs. H. E. Teague
Mr. James Thompson
Mr. V. C. Tucker

SPRAGUE STREET

Mr. Jimmie Berrier - 8/4/91
Mrs. Lawrence Hilliard - 1/26/91
Mrs. Phoebe Murray - 12/31/90

STANLEYVILLE FIRST

Mrs. Mildred Butner - 6/91
Mr. Oscar Cox - 7/91
Mrs. Carrie Laurance - 5/91
Mrs. Ilene Moore - 12/90
Mrs. Elizabeth Kay Parries - 5/91

STONEY RIDGE

Mrs. Beaulah Howard
Mr. Sam Shelton

UNION

Mr. Wilbert Blake
Mrs. Gladys B. Brown
Mrs. Diane Carpenter
Mrs. Catherine Clark
Mrs. Louise Davis
Mrs. Emma Dendy
Mrs. Virginia Dodd
Mrs. Ruby Good
Mr. Willie Keaton, Jr.
Mr. Ransom Kendrick
Mrs. Reola Littlejohn
Mrs. Ruby Mack Lyons
Mrs. Connie McDonald
Mr. James Olstead
Mrs. Elizabeth Penn
Mr. George Roan
Mr. Garfield Rutland
Mr. James Singletary

UNION CROSS

Mrs. Lola Brown - 1/91
Mrs. Barbara Holden - 6/91
Mrs. Paula Honeycutt - 6/91

UNION GROVE

Mr. Virgil Beeson - 8/27/91
Mrs. Zula Marsh - 8/10/91
Mrs. Alma McCurry - 6/28/91
Mr. Jessie Pearman - 7/91
Mrs. Blanche Stack - 5/18/91
Mr. E. C. Tatum - 4/30/90
Mr. William Taylors - 5/21/91

UNION HILL
Mrs. Adeline H. James - 12/19/90
Mr. Robert P. Lowder - 7/8/91
Miss Mary Sue Medford - 7/10/91
Mr. Irvin H. Thomas III - 12/10/90

WAKE FOREST
Betty Gay - 1/91
Bob Mabry - 7/91
Marguerite Swanagan - 2/91
Carlton West - 7/91

WALKERTOWN
Mr. Bill Parrish - 11/15/90

WALNUT COVE FIRST
Mr. Marion (Pete) Boyles - 7/91
Mrs. Fanny Fagg - 3/91
Mr. Russell Farmer - 2/91
J. M. Johnson, Pastor Emeritus - 11/90
Mrs. Virginia Tuttle - 3/91
Mrs. Edgar Willard - 12/90

WAUGHTOWN
Mrs. E. D. Aarun - 10/23/90
Miss Ruby Clodfelter - 11/8/90
Mr. Turner Clodfelter - 4/5/91
Mrs. Ruby Feimster - 4/12/91
Mrs. Susie Gill - 6/10/91
Mrs. Walter Holder - 8/18/91
Mrs. Leula Masten - 1/31/91
Mrs. Emily Nanny - 12/30/90
Mr. Donald Phillips - 3/26/91
Mrs. Hugh Sink - 11/3/90
Mrs. Ruth Spainhour - 6/30/91
Mr. James Thomas - 10/7/90

WEST SIDE
Jim Herman, Deacon

WILLOW OAK
Mr. Terry Wiles - 7/91

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Mrs. Lola Allen - 5/31/91
Carl Edwin Allman, Jr. - 2/2/91
Mrs. John (Helen) Ball - 8/10/91
Mr. John Ball - 8/3/91
Mrs. Rausy Billings - 5/30/91
Romulus L. Carlton - 6/14/91
Mrs. Joanna Cornwall - 9/19/91
Mrs. Gladys DeForest - 3/3/91
Mrs. Ida Mae English - 7/5/91
Mrs. Zerah Mae Henning - 8/23/91
Donald Hicks - 6/25/91
Mrs. Zeno (Jewel) Hoots - 1/3/91
Mr. Edwin R. Howard - 9/30/91
Mr. Clyde James - 5/29/91
Mrs. W. D. (Thelma) Johnson - 5/10/91
Mrs. Julia Keaton - 3/6/91
Edward M. Kelly - 10/1/90
Mrs. Irene MacMillan - 8/27/91
Mrs. L. C. (Fay) Myers - 7/24/91
Mrs. Rosalyn Nicolas - 1/21/91
Mrs. Inez Phillips - 8/24/91
Mrs. Steve (Martha) Pleasants - 4/22/91
Paul Robbins, Jr. - 4/15/91
Mrs. Mary Higbee Shipp - 6/12/91
Mrs. Grace Shurley - 2/5/91
Mrs. Rebecca Shelton Smith - 9/8/91
Mrs. Riley (Faye) Spoon - 4/6/91
Mrs. Treva Tulloch - 7/15/91
Mr. Otis Vernon - 1/5/91
Mrs. R.S. (Ruth) Wagoner - 6/2/91
Dr. Paul Walters, Jr. - 2/6/91
Mrs. Viola White - 12/7/90
Mrs. Gladys Wilmoth - 11/21/90

Constitution

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the ''Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated'' according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES

A. Purpose

The purpose of the Association is to glorify GOD by assisting congregations to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission, individually and together.

B. Objectives

The objectives of the Association shall be:

1. To assist the congregations to *ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP;* (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ)
2. To assist the congregations to *REACH PEOPLE;* (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches)
3. To assist the congregations to *DEVELOP BELIEVERS;* (Help congregations emphasize the biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called)
4. To assist the congregations to *STRENGTHEN MISSIONS;* (Help congregations fulfill the biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement, and increasing missions giving)
5. To assist the congregations to *IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION;* (Help congregations determine the direction and participate in the life of the Association).

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. Composition

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purpose of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. Affiliation

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the purpose and work of the Association.

C. Messengers

Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member

churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

> Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association.

The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. Dismissal

Should any church disqualify itself by faith, polity and practice not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or fail to send a Uniform Associational Letter and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years, the Executive Board may, upon failing to effect a resolution to the problem, recommend a withdrawal of fellowship from that church. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. Regular Meetings

The Association shall meet semi-annually during the months of April and October.

B. Special Meetings

The Executive Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Executive Board shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church-elected members of the Executive Board at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. General Officers

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer, and assistant treasurer. The general officers shall be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accord with the instructions of the Association in session or the Executive Board. The moderator shall sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. Associational Representatives

The Association may provide a representative for each requesting institution, agency or board.

C. Executive Board

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the constitution and by-laws of the Association.

D. Councils

1. Associational Coordinating Council

The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall purpose and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

2. Mission Performance Councils

The Association shall have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's purpose and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development (such as Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music Ministry, Brotherhood, WMU, Evangelism, Missions Development, Stewardship, etc.).

E. Conferences

F. Committees

1. Standing Committees

The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.

2. Special Committees

The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by the moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

G. Staff

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff shall be elected by the Association upon nomination by the Personnel Committee.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its purpose and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 23, 1990

By-Laws

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these By-Laws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. Election and Term of Service

General officers shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association and installed at the October meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and the vice-moderator may serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. Duties and Responsibilities

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel; and
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.

1. *Moderator*
   - a. Serve as President of the corporation
   - b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session and the Executive Board
   - c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
   - d. Encourage the development of fellowship and care among the churches
   - e. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
   - f. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
2. *Vice-Moderator*
   - a. Serve as Vice-President of the corporation
   - b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
   - c. Preside over meetings of the Administrative Committee
   - d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
   - e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
3. *Clerk*
   - a. Serve as Secretary of the corporation
   - b. Serve as recorder for the Association in session, the meetings of the Executive Board, and the Associational Coordinating Council
   - c. Train and assist church clerks
4. *Assistant Clerk*
   - a. Assist the clerk in all duties and serve in the absence of the clerk

b. Serve as Historian of the Association
   1.) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association
   2.) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches
   3.) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials
   4.) Encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history

5. *Treasurer*
   a. Serve as Treasurer of the corporation
   b. Serve as ex-officio member of the Finance Committee
   c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
   d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
   e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
   f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
   g. Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Executive Board, and the Association
   h. Serve as resource to the Associational Coordinating Council and other work units of the Association

6. *Assistant Treasurer*
   a. Assist the treasurer in all duties and serve in the absence of the treasurer

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative shall be elected annually by the Association in session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. Membership

The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations, the leaders of all conferences, and the pastor plus two (2) other representatives from each affiliating church.

B. Officers

The officers of the Executive Board shall be the general officers of the Association as described in Section II of the By-Laws.

C. Function and Authority

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, and the By-Laws, and the Policies of the Association. The Board shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association in session.

D. Meetings

The Executive Board shall meet quarterly. Special sessions of the Board may be called by the Administrative Committee provided written notice is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. CONFERENCES

****

NOTE: Each conference will design or describe its own particular organizational structure.

****

A. Christian Educators Conference
B. Church Secretaries Conference
C. Ministers Conferences
D. Ministers of Music Conference
E. Ministers of Youth Conference
F. Ministers' Wives Conference

VI. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Associational Coordinating Council
  1. Objectives
    a. Coordinate the work of the councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
    b. Evaluate the work of the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
    c. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
  2. Composition

     The Associational Coordinating Council shall be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), general officers, and chairperson of the Communications Committee, Finance Committee, Nominating Committee, Personnel Committee, Strategy Planning Committee, and other committees that may be helpful in coordinating the work of the Association. The Executive Director shall serve as convener of the Associational Coordinating Council.
  3. Duties
    a. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees
    b. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
    c. Negotiate and develop the associational calendar of activities
    d. Negotiate and designate ''program'' funds and Missions Development Funds within budgeting process

B. Athletic Council
  1. The principal function is to assist churches in providing recreational opportunities for their youth through participation in organized athletic leagues.
  2. Objectives
    a. To organize and direct a youth softball league
    b. To organize and direct youth basketball leagues
    c. To identify interests or needs for additional athletic activities on an Association-wide level and plan programs to meet those needs
  3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Softball League Coordinator
    c. Basketball League Coordinator
    d. Members at Large

C. Brotherhood Council
    1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in mission.
    2. Objectives
        a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities
        b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
        c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
        d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries
    3. Members
        a. Brotherhood Director
            1.) Missions Activities Coordinator
            2.) Missions Studies Coordinator
        b. Baptist Men's President or Director
        c. Baptist Young Men's President or Director
        d. Royal Ambassador Director
            1.) Crusader Leader
            2.) Pioneer Leader

D. Chaplaincy Ministries Council
    1. The principal function is to provide spiritual ministries where needed to persons in hospitals, institutions, industry and the military personnel and their families.
    2. Program Areas
        a. Hospital Chaplaincy
        b. Institutional Chaplaincy
        c. Business-Industrial Chaplaincy
        d. Military Chaplaincy
    3. Members
        a. Chaplaincy Ministries Development Director
        b. Volunteer Chaplaincy Opportunities Coordinator

E. Christian Life Council
    1. Objectives
        a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues, and lead in Christian action to meet those needs
        b. To help churches apply the Gospel to areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
        c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns
    2. Program Areas
        a. Family life
        b. Christian citizenship
        c. Substance abuse
        d. Other special moral concerns
    3. Members
        a. Director
        b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)

F. Church and Community Ministries Council
    1. The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need.
    2. Program Areas
        a. Blind Ministries
        b. Crisis Ministries

        - c. Handicapped Persons
        - d. Hunger Ministries
        - e. International and Student Ministries
        - f. Literacy Missions
    - 3. Members
        - a. Church and Community Ministries Director
        - b. Blind Ministries Coordinator
        - c. Crisis Ministries Coordinator
        - d. Handicapped Ministries Coordinator
        - e. Hunger Ministries Coordinator
        - f. International Ministries and Student Ministries Coordinator
        - g. Literacy Missions Coordinator
- G. Church Growth Council
    - 1. The principal functions are:
        - a. To discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting mission congregations and for developing new congregations.
        - b. To assist existing congregations who may be experiencing slow growth or decline.
    - 2. Objectives
        - a. To survey new work needs and determine areas for new church starts
        - b. To survey needs and determine congregations who may respond to assistance in growth areas
        - c. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
        - d. To assist existing congregations in covenant relationships with other established churches
        - e. To coordinate needed resources
        - f. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts (e.g. PROBE) and congregations in decline (e.g. PACT)
        - g. To coordinate consultations and training in areas of church growth
    - 3. Members
        - a. Director
        - b. Congregational Assistance Coordinator
        - c. New Church Type Mission(s) Leader(s)
- H. Cooperative Ministries Council
    - 1. The principal function is . . . .
    - 2. Objectives
        - a. To encourage fraternal relationships between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association
        - b. To determine priority needs and concerns, to devise programs, and to carry out plans of action proposed by the Cooperative Ministries Council and participating churches
    - 3. Members
- I. Creative Ministries Council
    - 1. The principal functions are to:
        - a. Promote the use of drama, puppetry, mime, clowning, story telling, and other creative activities as effective ministry tools
        - b. Assist churches in learning to use these tools to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church

        - c. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use creative ministries in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association
        - d. Provide festivals, workshops, etc. designed to increase the use of creative ministries within the association
    - 2. Members
        - a. Creative Ministries Director
        - b. Coordinators of other activities (e.g., drama, puppetry, clowning, story telling, and mime)

J. Discipleship Training Council
- 1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training programs.
- 2. Objectives
    - a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
    - b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, Christian history, church polity, and church organization
    - c. To equip church leaders for service
- 3. Members
    - a. Discipleship Training Director
    - b. Adult Leader
    - c. Youth Leader
    - d. Children's Leader
    - e. Preschool Leader
    - f. Growth Leader
    - g. MasterLife Coordinator

K. Evangelism Council
- 1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.
- 2. Program Areas
    - a. Church evangelism committees development
    - b. Evangelism strategy development
    - c. Mass evangelism
    - d. Personal evangelism
    - e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
    - f. Metropolitan evangelism
    - g. Specialized evangelism
    - h. Renewal evangelism
    - i. Evangelistic prospect discovery
- 3. Members
    - a. Evangelism Director
    - b. Personal Evangelism Director
    - c. Mass Evangelism Director
    - d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

L. Language Missions Council
- 1. The principal functions are to assist congregations in:
    - a. Bringing persons identified with language groups, other than Anglo, into a personal saving relationship with God through Jesus Christ
    - b. Establishing language-culture congregations
    - c. Bringing such congregations to self-support
- 2. Program Areas
    - a. Provide leadership and assistance to Baptist churches in ministering to language-culture persons within the reach of the church

  - b. Provide leadership and assistance in establishing and developing language-cultural congregations
  - c. Provide (non-financial) resources to help churches and associational programs focus on language-culture/ethnic congregations and persons
  - d. Provide leadership and assistance to immigrants and refugees
  - e. Provide leadership in ministry and witness to internationals (non-immigrants) who visit or reside in our area for a specific period of time
  - f. Discover, equip and use laypersons, ethnic youth and/or bivocational ministers (''Messengers of the Word'') to lead local language-culture work
  - g. Improve understanding and awareness of the necessity of cross-cultural communication among congregations and programs
  - h. Provide leadership, assistance and encouragement among congregations in ministering to deaf and hearing-impaired persons as language-culture group
  - i. Provide leadership to ethnic youth in their efforts to respond to a church vocation and to work cooperatively with Baptist institutions of higher learning in their efforts to equip such young people
- 3. Members
  - a. Language Missions Director
  - b. Pastor/leader of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation/group
  - c. Other representatives of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation
  - d. Representatives from sponsoring churches
  - e. Other interested persons
  - f. Associational staff liaison

M. Media Library Council

- 1. The principal function is to assist churches in the establishment, development, and improvement of church media library services.
- 2. Objective

  To provide media, media services and education in the use of media to assist the church in the achievement of its mission.
- 3. Members
  - a. Media Library Director
  - b. Associate Director
  - c. Secretary
  - d. Program Chairperson
  - e. Media Education Director
  - f. Technical Processes Consultant
  - g. Associational Librarian

N. Music Ministry Council

- 1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.
- 2. Objectives
  - a. To provide musical experience in associational meetings
  - b. To develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings
  - c. To witness and minister through music
- 3. Members
  - a. Music Director
  - b. Assistant Music Director
  - c. Secretary
  - d. Special Project Directors
  - e. Age-group Coordinators

O. Pastoral Ministries Council
    1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the development of pastoral ministries.
    2. Program Areas
        a. Pastoral ministries
        b. Ordination
        c. Deacon ministries
        d. Vocational guidance
        e. Church Administration Services
        f. Church-Minister Relations
        g. Church Weekday Education
    3. Members
        a. Pastoral Ministries Director
        b. Ordination Council Chairman
        c. Deacons Ministries Coordinator
        d. Vocational Guidance Coordinator
        e. Church Administration Services Coordinator
        f. Church-Minister Relations Coordinator
        g. Church Weekday Education Coordinator
    4. Component Councils
        a. Church-Minister Relations
            1.) The principal function of the Church-Minister Relations Council is....
            2.) Program Areas
            3.) Members
        b. Deacon Ministries
            1.) The principal function is....
            2.) Objectives
            3.) Members
    c. Ordination
        1.) The principal function of the Ordination Council is to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.
        2.) Members

P. Seminary Extension Council
    1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.
    2. Program Areas
        a. Curriculum design
        b. Administrative services
        c. Faculty enlistment
        d. Promotion
    3. Members
        a. Director
        b. Treasurer
        c. Registrar
        d. Secretary
        e. Others/to provide broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines

Q. Senior Adult Ministries Council
    1. The principal function is....
    2. Objectives
    3. Members

R. Single Adult Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is. . . .
  2. Objectives
  3. Members

S. Stewardship Council
  1. The principal function is to assist churches and the Association in the development of individual and corporate stewardship.
  2. The program content is to emphasize the Biblical teachings on stewardship and to raise the level of individual and corporate stewardship in light of those teachings.
  3. Members

T. Sunday School Council
  1. The principal function is to strengthen the work of the churches and:
    a. Call the churches to be on mission by
      - Reaching persons for Bible study
      - Teaching the Bible
      - Witnessing to persons about Christ and leading persons into church membership
      - Ministering to Sunday School members and non-members
      - Leading members to worship
      - Interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and denomination
      - Establishing new work

    b. Provide resources and service to churches and leaders
    c. Train, develop and encourage church and associational leaders
    d. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism
    e. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and denomination
  2. The objective is to assist church leaders, through program interpretation and training, to be more effective in their responsibility. This objective can be achieved through the development of Sunday School leadership in the churches by projects, conferences and meetings, personal consultation, and direct assistance.
  3. Leaders

The term ''ASSIST'' is an acronym for ''Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team.'' The ASSISTeam is composed of two groups: a) the *Sunday School Council* which is the primary consultative, planning, coordinating, and evaluating body; and b) the *Expanded Team* which provides additional specialized leadership for more effective, focused training.

a. Sunday School Council (Basic Team)

The enlarged basic team model includes age-group directors and directors for areas needing special attention. Members include:

Sunday School Director
Outreach Director
Teaching Improvement-Training Director
Vacation Bible School Director
Secretary
Adult Director
Youth Director
Children's Director
Preschool Director
Special Ministries Director

b. Expanded Team

The expanded team model provides ASSISTeam age-group leaders as resources for a closely graded organization. Possible members include:

Cradle Roll Leader
Younger Preschool Leader
Middle Preschool Leader
Older Preschool Leader
Younger Children's Leader
Middle Children's Leader
Older Children's Leader
Younger Youth Leader
Older Youth Leader
Single Adult Leader
College Leader
Young Adult Leader
Middle Adult Leader
Senior Adult Leader
Homebound Adult Leader
Small Church Consultant
Language Ministries Consultant
New Sunday School Consultant

U. Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) Council

1. The principal function of the WMU Council is to assist churches in promoting missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.
2. Objectives
    a. To teach missions
    b. To engage in mission action and personal witnessing
    c. To support missions
3. Leaders
    a. WMU Director
    b. Assistant WMU Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Language Director
    e. Enlargement Director
    f. Mission Action and Personal Witnessing Director
    g. Baptist Women Director
    h. Baptist Young Women Director
    i. Acteens Director
    j. Girls in Action Director
    k. Mission Friends Director

V. Youth Ministries Council

1. Principal Functions
    a. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12
    b. Provide continuing training for workers with students in grades 7-12 in the churches
2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches.

3. Leaders
   a. Director
   b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

VII. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three (3) year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set forth in *PMBA Operations Manual.*

A. Administrative Committee

This committee performs administrative or executive functions for the Association as assigned.

1. Duties:
   a. To serve the Executive Board or the Association in specific, delegated or assigned matters
   b. To take action as needed in emergencies within the policy framework of the Association or Executive Board.
   c. To establish the agenda for Executive Board meetings and promote attendance at such meetings
   d. To recommend all replacements to the Nominating Committee
2. Members:
   a. Immediate Past Moderator
   b. Moderator
   c. Vice Moderator
   d. Clerk
   e. Assistant Clerk
   f. Treasurer
   g. Assistant Treasurer
   h. Communications Committee Chairperson
   i. Constitution Committee Chairperson
   j. Credentials Committee Chairperson
   k. Finance Committee Chairperson
   l. Nominating Committee Chairperson
   m. Personnel Committee Chairperson
   n. Properties Committee Chairperson
   o. Strategy Planning Committee Chairperson
   p. Three at-large members elected from the Executive Board for a three-year term on a rotational basis

B. Audit Committee

The committee is responsible for having the financial records audited annually. Its duties are:

1. To select the independent auditor;
2. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association.

C. Communications Committee

The committee designs, implements and evaluates an effective program of communications for the Association. Its duties are:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Emphasis Week promotion plan;
2. To foster mutually beneficial relationships with secular media in the community;
3. To develop and implement a total communications plan to and from the churches;

4. To provide communications assistance to the churches;
5. To develop an effective communications plan with various groups in the area.

D. Constitution Committee

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, By-Laws, Policies and Procedures (*PMBA Operations Manual*) adopted by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others;
2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/revisions as needed;
3. To serve as advisor to the Association in session and the Executive Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

E. Credentials Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the Church Growth Council and the primary officers of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;
2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;
3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

F. Finance Committee

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget at the fall meeting of the Association;
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association;
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;
4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.

G. Nominating Committee

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Administrative Committee the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee; (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)
2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;
3. To distribute leadership personnel according to the priority needs of the Association;
4. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;
5. To present workers to the Association in session for election;
6. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or workgroups as requested.

H. Order of Business Committee

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association in session. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Executive Board an order of business for the Association in session;
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association in session;
3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association in session to the churches and at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;
4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association in session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;
5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association in session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;
6. To assure that during the Association in session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;
7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association in session;
8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association in session;
9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association in session.

I. Personnel Committee

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision, and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;
2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;
3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisor;
4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;
6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association.

J. Properties Committee

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To inspect and keep inventory of associational properties;
2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training, and supervision of maintenance personnel;
3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures;
4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance;
5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment;
6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget;
7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan.

K. Strategy Planning Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining its strategic objectives and staying on course in achieving them. Its duties are:

1. To monitor the needs and opportunities of the churches;
2. To provide updated information to the churches and to the programs of the Association;
3. To recommend annual planning guidelines for the Association;
4. To review and make recommendations regarding the coordinated plan in reference to planning guidelines for the Association;
5. To recommend modifications in the organizational structure of the Association in order to help fulfill the purpose and objectives of the Association;
6. To lead the Association to conduct strategic planning about every five (5) years.

VIII. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. Executive Staff

All executive staff members should retain the "three-dimensional model" of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Executive Director and the Personnel Committee, to the Executive Board and the Association in session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. Support Staff

The support staff is primarily clerical and serves the executive staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the *PMBA Operations Manual.*

C. Volunteer Staff

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the executive staff of the Association.

IX. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof shall be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures shall be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Executive Board or the Association in session. These policies and procedures shall become the *PMBA Operations Manual.*

X. REVISIONS

The By-Laws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 22, 1991

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Spring Meeting

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF WALNUT COVE, NC
April 21, 1991
3:00 - 5:00 PM

THEME: *"Here Am I. . . Send Me!"*

*Call to Worship . . . . First Baptist Church Adult Choir - Judy Bray, Director
*Invocation & Welcome . . . . Bill Fryar, Host Pastor
Scripture: Isaiah 6:1-11 . . . . Grant Jeffries, Evangelism Council
*Congregational Hymn No. 33 . . . . "To God Be the Glory"
Call to Order . . . . Cecil Cave, Moderator
Seating of Messengers . . . . Peggy Hall, Clerk
Approval of Program . . . . Mary Berridge, Order of Business Chairperson
Reports and Recommendations:
    Election of New Officers and Leaders . . . . Sheree Jones,
    Nominating Committee Chairperson
Personal Witnessing Guide . . . . Robert Cantwell, Evangelism Council
*Congregational Hymn No. 275 . . . . "Tell It Out with Gladness"
Fund Raising Report & Prayer . . . . J. L. Wilson, Pastor of Ardmore
Offering for Lewis E. Ludlum Resource Center
Special Music . . . . Pastors Quartet: Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs;
    Bill Guthrie, Crestwood; Jerry Laughter, South Fork; Tim Wilkins, Southside
Special Feature: "What I Have Seen and Experienced. . . ." . . . . Robert Kelly,
    Member of Ardmore & Sao Paulo Team
Special Music . . . . First Baptist Church Adult Choir
Commissioning of Missionaries:
- The Vision . . . . Ed Evans, Evangelism Council Director
- The Call . . . . Jim Baldwin, Evangelism Council
- The Response . . . . Ken Boaz, Evangelism Council
- The Going . . . . Jim Hamblen, Executive Director

*Hymn of Commitment No. 302 . . . . "Set My Soul Afire"
Prayer of Commitment & Adjournment . . . . Ray Hamilton, Evangelism Council
*Congregation Standing . . . . Congregational Hymns led by
    Rick Tucker, PMBA Music Director

Proceedings

1991 Spring Session

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Walnut Cove, North Carolina
April 21, 1991

THEME: *"Here am I...Send me!"*

1. The Spring session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held at First Baptist Church, Walnut Cove, NC on Sunday afternoon, April 21, 1991, with 232 people registered from 40 churches (124 messengers, officers, and leaders and 108 visitors). There was a fellowship period at 2:30 PM.

2. Pre-session music was played by Erleen Craig, organist, and Esther Schmidt, pianist. Under the direction of Judy Bray, the First Baptist Church adult choir sang "Blessed Be the Name of Jesus" as the call to worship at 3:00 PM. Bill Fryar, pastor of the host church, gave the invocation and welcome. He expressed appreciation for the association's sharing in the church's 100th anniversary celebration.

3. Grant Jefferies, a member of Calvary and of the Evangelism Council, thanked associational people for their concern and prayers for Pastor Mark Corts, who suffered a heart attack in Illinois April 5th. Mr. Jefferies read Isaiah 6:1-11, from which came the theme for the Spring session.

4. Rick Tucker, PMBA music director and minister of music at Union Grove, led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."

5. Moderator Cecil Cave gave the call to order at 3:14. Peggy Hall, clerk, made a motion that messengers already registered and those to be registered constitute the body for the Spring Session. Tripp May seconded the motion and it was approved. The moderator gave instructions concerning registration.

6. Mary Berridge, chairperson, moved on behalf of the Order of Business Committee that the program be approved as printed. Paul Kennedy seconded the motion and it carried.

7. Asking for a point of personal privilege, the moderator congratulated the host church on their 100th anniversary and then recognized the church's two ministers, Bill and Ann Fryar. These two have committed themselves to excellence in associational work. Mr. Cave presented Ann Fryar the Associational Sunday School Leadership Diploma and Bill Fryar, the Associational General Leadership Diploma. He commended them for leading out in the association in achieving these awards.

Mr. Cave recognized First Baptist's pastor emeritus, Sydney Goldfinch, who served 42 years as a missionary in Central and South America. Mr. Goldfinch will be receiving a Distinguished Alumni Award from Southern Theological Seminary in June.

Mr. Cave mentioned a letter from President George Bush and the Points of Light Foundation challenging people to get involved in volunteer work in their communities. Mr. Cave also expressed sympathy to family and friends of Mr. Ike Worrell, a member of Oaklawn and former associational leader, who died Friday.

8. Sheree Jones, Nominating Committee chairperson, expressed appreciation for people like Bill and Ann Fryar who represent the many leaders with which our association is blessed. Ms. Jones presented the names of those who have agreed to serve as leaders

for 1991-92, saying these have answered God's call and have responded like Isaiah with, "Here am I, send me." As Ms. Jones read the names, the leaders came to the front of the auditorium. She made a motion on behalf of the Nominating Committee that these nominees be elected. There were no nominations from the floor and the motion was approved.

9. Bob Cantwell, pastor of Clemmons First and member of the Evangelism Council, distributed a sample "Personal Witnessing Guide." This guide is based upon the personalized tract which those who have gone to Sao Paulo distribute to Brazilians. The Evangelism Council felt that associational churches might like to try this approach. The four-page brochure can be custom designed for the individual congregation, who may print them "in house," have them printed locally, or ask PMBA office staff to help.

10. Rick Tucker led in singing "Tell It Out with Gladness."

11. J. L. Wilson, pastor of Ardmore and chairman of the Resource Center Fund Raising Task Force, announced a Conference on Prayer for Spiritual Awakening at Caraway May 20-22. He then recalled the steps leading up to construction and entering the Resource Center, especially the cost. Though we had hoped to build without having to borrow, the association still owed $185,000 when we entered the Resource Center. Last fall the loan balance was approximately $90,000. Several leaders with a growing conviction that we find a plan to pay off this debt formed a Task Force of 25 individuals. Their task is to enlist enough people to give $500 over a period of two years to pay off the loan. As of today, the loan balance is $63,595. Mr. Wilson appealed to interested individuals to sign a pledge card today. He then led in an offertory prayer.

12. The organist played while an offering for the Resource Center was received. (Clerk's note: $740.00 was received.)

13. Mr. Cave expressed appreciation for the associational staff and said that though we have an adequate, attractive building, the building does not get the work done — it is the people within who, with their many capabilities, accomplish the work.

14. A pastors quartet sang, "There's Room at the Cross for You." Making up the quartet were Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs; Bill Guthrie, Crestwood; Jerry Laughter, South Fork; and Tim Wilkins, Southside.

15. Dr. Robert Kelly, a member of Ardmore and volunteer missionary to Sao Paulo, Brazil, shared "What I Have Seen and Experienced." He first shared what he has *felt* — as a Sunbeam, an RA, and an adult working in his church. Although he never felt called to be a full time missionary, his prayer had always been for God to use him. The need for a medical doctor to be a part of last year's team to Sao Paulo was an answer to prayer. He *saw* more people living in one area with many physical and spiritual needs than he had ever thought possible. He saw a friendliness and openness among the people of Brazil. He saw the difference people from Pilot Mountain Association can make among multitudes needing the gospel of Jesus Christ. He saw an 82 year old woman accept Christ as her Saviour. He saw how Brazilian churches conducted worship services and how there are different but effective ways to share the good news.

He *experienced* being part of a team that took the Great Commission seriously; visiting in the homes of strangers and enjoying their hospitality and food; witnessing; developing new friendships with people of a different language, customs, and food; and how God worked through answered prayer — resolving situations quickly for which there seemed to be no evident solution. Dr. Kelly said he hopes to experience even more this year as he and others go to fulfill the request of one of the churches in Pinheiros Association for a medical education team. This team will teach prenatal care, care for the newborn, deal with adolescent and elderly health problems, and teach preventative medicine. At the same time this medical team will be showing the people how to care for their spiritual needs by sharing the love of Jesus with them. Dr. Kelly closed by saying he had a new awareness of how God wants us to deal with lost people—one on one. This sharing of Jesus Christ with another can only happen when a person says, "Send me!"

16. First Baptist Church choir under the direction of Judy Bray sang "It's Up to Me."

17. Mr. Evans, Evangelism director and member of Forest Hill, referring to Isaiah 6, gave a brief history of King Uzziah, who served the nation of Judah for 50 years. He said, "The king of Judah had died; the God of Judah was still on the throne." Mr. Evans led in prayer and gave a brief message on "The Vision." This vision included the throne room of God, angels displaying humility and mobility (prepared to act), God as He is, Isaiah as he was, the people as they were, and the loving forgiveness of God. Mr. Evans concluded by saying, "When we see God as He is, ourselves as we are, and the world around us in the same condition as we are; then see the redemptive work of Jesus Christ, something is going to happen!"

18. Jim Baldwin, pastor of Quaker Gap and Evangelism Council member, spoke on "The Call." Isaiah's call was very simple, very direct, and the circumstances very extraordinary. However, the call is not always extraordinary. Mr. Baldwin shared his own call to salvation and then to the ministry. He has answered the call to go to Sao Paulo, the soon-to-be second largest city in the world. "The call to missions is not much different from the call to receive Jesus as Saviour; those called to receive are called to go," said Mr. Baldwin. He closed by saying "The call is clear; the call is to you and me. The question is, 'How shall we respond?' "

19. Ken Boaz, pastor of Fellowship and Sao Paul Team Coordinator, answered with a message on "The Response." He shared the joy that previous trips have brought him and said the associational setting today made him think of William Carey, the father of the modern missionary movement, who told of his call to missions at an associational gathering. Responding to God's call always begins with a vision — or maybe recapturing an old vision. There are many programs in which the church is involved, but God's people always need to see what *God* is about, what *He* is doing. Isaiah's sense of sin and subsequent repentance brought the marvelous assurance that one does not have to remain in sin.

Having his guilt removed by God, Isaiah immediately heard the question, "Whom shall I send and who will go for me?" Mr. Boaz said he wondered if God had been in that place before looking for someone to say "Yes" to Him. Now here was Isaiah in the right place with the right attitude. Action should always follow repentance and forgiveness. We, like Isaiah in the cleansing power of God's Spirit, can boldly declare, "Here am I, send me." Mr. Boaz closed with the question, "What is God calling you to do today?" and quoted I Corinthians 15:58 — *"Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord."*

20. Executive Director Jim Hamblen spoke on "The Going." He reminded us of the vision — God, alive and on His throne, waiting for His people to respond to his call. Referring to a personal experience while he was in seminary, Mr. Hamblen quoted Dr. James Craine, a missionary to Mexico, who in a message to seminary students said: "It's not where *you* are when God calls to a specific work; it's where *God* is when He extends the call." Mr. Hamblen said the time has now come for the going. After counting the cost and calculating the risk, people often ask, "How long will I stay...how far will I go...to extend the missionary movement?" God answers with, "It does not matter how long or how far; it is until every living man and woman, boy and girl has had an oppor-

tunity to hear the gospel and to respond.'' Mr. Hamblen said, ''We are to GO until there is a COMING! Our going will be stopped only by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.'' Limitations, restrictions do not count in the Kingdom. God's Word says, *''Ye shall receive power. . . . and ye shall be my witnesses... ''* That is a declarative statement, not imperative. Our commission is still to go, make disciples, baptize, and teach. God's answer to each and every one who has experienced His call, regardless of the perimeters, is ''Go in My Name.''

21. ''Set My Soul Afire'' was sung as the hymn of commitment. During the first verse, the 27 Sao Paulo team members moved to the front of the sanctuary. On the second verse those who have served as missionaries in other places outside the United States joined the Sao Paulo group. During the third verse the invitation was extended to those who wished to rededicate themselves, who covenanted to pray for those going, who pledged to go across the street to a neighbor needing Christ, and those who wished things to be different in their lives.

22. Mr. Cave asked everyone to join hands as a promise to pray for each other and as a visible sign to the 27 going to Sao Paulo that they would not be going alone. Ray Hamilton, pastor of Konnoak and member of the Evangelism Council, led in a prayer of commitment and commissioning, saying we had all ''been inspired, encouraged, instructed, and included.''

23. The Spring Session adjourned at 5:00 PM.

Respectfully submitted,
PEGGY HALL, Clerk

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

106th Annual Session

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1991

THEME: *''Let us renew our strength''* (Isaiah 40:31)

Musical Concert	Cyrus Bush, Minister of Music, Becks Baptist Church Larry Keesler, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Mount Airy

AFTERNOON SESSION 3:00-5:00 PM

Session Convened	Cecil Cave, Moderator Pastor of Mineral Springs Baptist Church
Hymn No. 16	''O Worship the King''
Prayer and Welcome	Tim Wilkins, Pastor Southside Baptist Church
Seating of Messengers	Peggy Hall, Clerk Member of Danbury Baptist Church
Miscellaneous/Special Reports	Cecil Cave
Introduction	Tom Austin, Pastor Knollwood Baptist Church

IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION

Theme Interpretation .... Tom Austin
Hymn No. 498 .... "O God, We Ask for Strength"
Adoption of Calendar .... Jim Hamblen, Executive Director
Member of First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Constitution Committee .... Barry Burge, Chairman
Member of Calvary Baptist Church
Financial Matters
  Audit Committee .... Clay Booher, Chairman
  Member of Forsyth Park Baptist Church
  Financial Report .... Larry Matthews, Treasurer
  Member of Glenn View Baptist Church
Nominating Committee .... Sheree Jones, Chairperson
Member of Griffith Baptist Church
Personnel Committee .... Charles Edwards, Chairman
Pastor of College Park Baptist Church

DEVELOP BELIEVERS

Theme Interpretation .... Tom Austin
Hymn No. 56 .... "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah"
Seminary Extension Council .... Bill Guthrie, Council Member
Pastor of Crestwood Baptist Church
Sunday School Council .... Ty Talton, Director
Associate Pastor/Youth, Ardmore Baptist Church
WMU Council: World Missions Conference Testimonies .... Joyce Love, Director
Member of Clemmons First Baptist Church

ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP

Theme Interpretation .... Tom Austin
Hymn No. 350 .... "The Church's One Foundation"
Recognition of Special Guests & New Ministers .... Jim Hamblen
Instructions for Meal .... Tim Wilkins
Special Music .... W. D. Lindsey, Director of Missions
Greater Detroit Baptist Association
Time of Remembrance & Prayer .... Charles Stevens, Pastor
First Baptist Church, Kernersville

*** Fellowship Meal ***

Musical Concert .... Sanctuary Choir, Southside Baptist Church
Directed by Martha Evans, Minister of Music

EVENING SESSION 7:00-9:00 PM

REACH PEOPLE

Theme Interpretation .... Tom Austin
Hymn No. 291 .... "Beneath the Cross of Jesus"
Church and Community Ministries Council .... Coley Rimmer, Director
Pastor of Northridge Baptist Mission
Church Growth Council .... Randy Godwin, Director
Pastor of Glenn View Baptist Church

Credentials Committee: ....Frank Wood, Chairman
New Life Baptist Church — Member of Wake Forest Baptist Church
North Winston Baptist Church
Evangelism Council: Sao Paulo Report ....Ed Evans, Director
Member of Forest Hill Baptist Church

STRENGTHEN MISSIONS
Theme Interpretation ....Tom Austin
Hymn No. 587 ...."'Jesus Shall Reign"
Approve 1992 Budget Proposal..........Ron Wood, Finance Committee Member
Pastor of Mount Calvary Baptist Church
Offering for Lewis Ludlum Resource Center
Special Feature - Missions Partnership with Greater Detroit Baptist Association
W. D. Lindsey, Director of Missions

Installation of Officers..Cecil Cave
Evaluation of Fall Meeting
Benediction and Adjournment...................................Cecil Cave

Rick Tucker, Music Leader
Larry Keesler & O.H. Walker, Jr., Organists

Proceedings

of the

106TH Annual Session

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, WINSTON-SALEM, NC
October 22, 1991

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. A pre-session musical concert was presented at 2:45 PM by Cyrus Bush, soloist, and Larry Keesler, pianist. Mr. Bush is minister of music at Becks and Mr. Keesler is organist at First Baptist, Mount Airy. Mr. Bush sang "Lord, I Seek your Presence," "Jesus Paid It All" in Korean and English, "Broken and Spilled Out," "Moses," and "Available."

2. Cecil Cave, moderator and pastor of Mineral Springs, convened the 106th annual session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association at 3:00 PM. He reminded us that the association was organized at Red Bank Baptist Church on October 16, 1885. Mrs. Bertha Sneed, a member of Antioch, was recognized for 56 years of unbroken attendance at PMBA annual meetings. Instructions were given concerning registration.

3. Mr. Cave announced that Cyrus Bush, minister of music at Becks, would lead the music at the afternoon session in place of Rick Tucker. The congregation sang "O Worship the King."

4. Tim Wilkins, pastor of Southside, welcomed those present and said it was a privilege to host this annual meeting. He shared a recommendation that the church had approved October 20 concerning their 100th anniversary, which will be celebrated throughout 1992. Mr. Wilkins recognized the presence of W. R. Grigg, a former pastor, and then led in prayer.

5. Peggy Hall, clerk, moved that those messengers already registered, and those to be registered, constitute the body of the 106th annual session. Motion was seconded and approved.

6. The moderator expressed appreciation to Cyrus Bush, Larry Keesler, and Neil Maxey for their contributions in music and to Mary Berridge and the Order of Business Committee, who were asked to stand. Mr. Cave gave instructions regarding Evaluation Forms for this meeting.

7. Mr. Cave introduced Tom Austin, pastor of Knollwood and member of the Pastoral Ministries Council, who would interpret the theme, *"Let us renew our strength,"* as it relates to the five objectives of our association which make up the segments of the program. (Clerk's Note: Text of the theme interpretation is attached to original Proceedings in PMBA files.)

8. *Improve the Organization* was the first program section. Mr. Austin said, "It is not an overstatement to suggest that the grand designs of faith have fallen on troublous days" and cited Albert Schweitzer's words comparing the religion of our age with an African River in the dry season. The big words in our speech today are, for the most part, words like alienation, death, guilt, estrangement, dread rather than the great words that once had the power to elicit either our fears or our hopes. He asked, "Can we, in an age replete with denials, repudiations, and doubts. . . . reorient ourselves and humbly find a new beginning for faith?" We cannot find it in church rhetoric. . . . but must search for a narrow gate rather than the broad way. He challenged us to ponder the promise in the theme taken from Isaiah 40:31. Those who have been renewed shall soar like eagles; run the marathon and not be weary; walk with a fast pace and not faint.

9. Cyrus Bush led in singing "O God, We Ask for Strength."

10. Jim Hamblen, executive director, brought a recommendation from the Associational Coordinating Council that the proposed calendar for 1991-1992 be approved. Boyce Wilson, Knollwood, moved that the calendar be accepted. Following a second, the motion was approved.

11. Barry Burge, chairman of the Constitution Committee, told of proposed changes to the Bylaws dealing with name change of a conference, completion of the Language Missions Council section, revision of the Sunday School Council section, and one deletion concerning Bylaws revisions. Mr. Burge moved that the changes as recommended by the Committee and the Executive Board be adopted. The motion was seconded and approved.

12. Clay Booher, chairman of the Audit Committee, called attention to their report in the Book of Reports and recognized the other members of the committee. Mr. Booher moved that the association continue an annual outside audit and that the firm of Gray, Callison and Company be retained to audit the books for 1991. Motion was approved.

13. Larry Matthews, treasurer, reported on financial matters of the association. The nine months' Treasurer's Report printed in the Book of Reports revealed that $197,256.14 had been contributed by the congregations, an increase of $33,318.25 over last year at this time. Mr. Matthews said the principal amount due on the Resource Center loan was $46,486.49 at the end of October. All money received for the Resource Center each month is paid directly on principal plus the $15,385 allocated in the basic budget. He remarked

that, as soon as the loan is paid off, more money will be available to leaders for ministries. Mr. Matthews expressed appreciation to Sandra Hall for her work as financial secretary and said it had been his pleasure to serve as treasurer. The financial report was received by consensus.

14. Sheree Jones, Nominating Committee chairperson, shared the joy members of this committee feel in enlisting and equipping leaders to serve, saying God has blessed the association with gifted and talented people. She referred messengers to their report in the Book of Reports. Members of each council and committee were asked to stand. Ms. Jones asked that two names be added to the list of associational representatives: Jim Saul, Oaklawn, the *Biblical Recorder*; and Warren Carr, Wake Forest, Forsyth Council for Older Adults. She moved that the leaders as listed be elected to serve in Pilot Mountain Association for 1991-92 and it was approved.

15. Personnel Committee chairman, Charles Edwards, began his report with the words, ''Let's celebrate!'' He recognized Mike Bradshaw, Missions Ministries Director, and Sandra Hall, financial secretary, upon their fifth anniversary on the associational staff. Referring to Mrs. Hall as ''minister of finance'' and Mr. Bradshaw as an ''entrepreneur in ministries,'' Mr. Edwards recounted some of their many contributions. Checks were presented to each of them as a tangible expression of appreciation. Mr. Bradshaw responded for both, saying they were excited about being part of the associational staff and about what staff and people can do together in the future.

Mr. Edwards shared a brief history of associational leaders' desire and need for someone to help local congregations in the area of congregational development. A recent survey conducted by the Personnel Committee revealed a mixed response from the 65 pastors contacted, but there was enough encouragement and sufficient interest for the committee to pursue the calling of an additional staff person. A six-phase sequential decision-making process for calling a Congregational Development Director was presented to the Executive Board September 24, 1991:

1. Approve the process by Executive Board
2. Establish a Job Description; present to Executive Board for approval
3. Develop financial package in consultation with Finance Committee; present to Executive Board for approval
4. Determine criteria for selection process; look at resumes; interview candidates
5. Present candidate to Executive Board and Association-in-session for formal call
6. Congregational Development Director begins work

These six steps will allow time to assess the situation, clarify the purposes and allow for a broad base of ownership. Mr. Edwards moved that the association begin a definite process to call a Congregational Development Director which involves multiple phases with specific points which allow deliberation and decision by associational leadership and congregational representatives. Following a second, the motion was approved unanimously.

16. Tom Austin continued his theme interpretation for *Develop Believers* by sharing his fascination with the automatic pilot in modern airplanes. He said there is nothing automatic about the Christian life; one decides every day for or against Christ in all decision-making. Referring to Ephesians 4:14-16, he said conversion is more than an initial act; it is a growing experience. We all have pockets of resistance, times of betrayal and denial, as well as affirmations. We all began as baby Christians. The church must prepare people for a lifetime of growth. The church is both evangelist and educator; both obstetrician and pediatrician; involved in both delivery and nurturing. Referring to the lectures of John Claypool, Mr. Austin said we are to move to the aid of another by making available to them the fruits of our own woundedness, that we help believers develop when we lay bare

our own woundedness and acknowledge what is saving and helping us. The places where we find struggle most acute are the places where we can help others move from beyond the birth stage to the growth stage. They, like us, are just pilgrims on a journey of faith.

17. Cyrus Bush led in singing "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah."

18. Bill Guthrie, a member of the Seminary Extension Council and president of the Ministers Conference, quoted II Timothy 2:15 in which the Apostle Paul was speaking to the young minister, Timothy, and to us. He called attention to information concerning Seminary Extension courses available next year and encouraged everyone to enroll, emphasizing that there are no special educational or professional requirements.

19. Ty Talton, Sunday School director, reported that *"Breakthrough"* is the five year theme for Sunday School throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. He announced the October 28th Training School at Becks and the November 7th Sunday School Growth Seminar, to be held at Ardmore and led by Neil Jackson of the Sunday School Board. He reminded churches who conducted Vacation Bible Schools to send in reports. Mr. Talton presented to Tripp May, minister of education at Northwest and member of the ASSISTeam, his Associational Sunday School Leadership Diploma.

20. Joyce Love, WMU director, shared the work and planning that led to the World Missions Conference September 15-22, 1991. Twenty-six congregations participated. During the week, 10,335 people attended the meetings with 429 as the average church attendance. Three lunches were hosted by Ardmore, Quaker Gap and Kernersville First with 400 attending. This gave everyone an opportunity to hear state, home, and foreign missionaries as well as for the missionaries to hear, and fellowship with, one another. There were 14 rededications and four professions of faith during the World Missions Conference.

Diane Kirby, Clemmons First, shared what the week had meant to her as she renewed her friendship with Ms. Beulah Peoples. The two of them had served together in GA Camp many years ago. They renewed their friendship and committed themselves to prayer. Cecil Cave said he led his church, Mineral Springs, to participate because he thought it would be good for the church for missionary education. However, he did not expect things to happen evangelistically. Each night the church had a different emphasis. On Youth Night, God moved in the hearts of two young people to accept Christ as Savior and Lord. These young people have since been baptized and are attending the new member's orientation class. "We can't always predict what God is going to do. I am thankful for the fruits of those days," said Mr. Cave.

21. In his theme interpretation for *Enhance the Fellowship, Mr. Austin developed the thought of what people do to have fellowship, to "come out of their shells, to share their experience." He said the word fellowship conveys various meanings to various people. When we try to explain what is meant by Christian fellowship,* we have to qualify the term. He said the only single word in any language that conveys the meaning of Christian fellowship is *koinonia.* He quoted Paul's benediction in II Corinthians 13:14: *"The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ and the love of God and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with you all."* Ralph Sockman, a great Methodist preacher, helped Mr. Austin to understand the meaning of fellowship. Mr. Sockman said we have been given three sets of eyes with which to perceive — the body (to see form, color, outward manifestations, persons); the mind (to see how information fits together, so we have insight to make the pieces of the puzzle fit together); and the heart (eyes that search for the final understanding, for meaning to what people say and who they are). Mr. Austin closed with these words: "Genuine Koinonia is a vital fuel for maintaining the energy of the church as a finely tuned organism. Don't pamper it — receive it, rejoice in it, be gifted by it. Thanks be to God!"

22. Cyrus Bush led in singing "The Church's One Foundation."

23. Mr. Cave complimented Jim Hamblen, executive director, as "one who plans and assists people, then stands back and lets things go, knowing they will go well. He has a sense of sensitivity to the gifts God has bestowed on our churches. God has gifted him in a special way." Mr. Hamblen welcomed the new ministers who have come into our association since last Annual Meeting. He asked them to stand as he called out their names. Present were James Cagle, Union Hill; Mark Dudley, Clemmons First; Tommy Hall, Oaklawn; Neil Maxey, Rural Hall First; Larry Parks, Knollwood; Scott Pond, Lewisville; Randall Spiva, Glenn View; Wade Tucker, Friends; and David Wilson, Peace Haven. Mr. Hamblen later introduced David Hughes, Winston-Salem First.

The following special guests were recognized: J. Ray Butler, moderator of the Rowan Baptist Assocaition and pastor of United Missionary Cornerstone Baptist Church; Joseph Jesudason, pastor/leader of the Christian Fellowship of India meeting regularly in the Resource Center; and Mark White, Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Mr. White brought greetings from Dr. Roy Smith, executive secretary/treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and expressed appreciation to the many contributions of the association to the life of Baptists in North Carolina and around the world. He said it is his privilege to serve as the C.A.R.E. representative to PMBA.

Mr. Hamblen recognized Mark Corts, pastor of Calvary, who is recovering from open heart surgery; Charles Corts, Mark's father; Hilda Warfford, member of Ardmore and wife of a former director of missions in our association; and Kathleen Frink Sullivan, for the foundation she laid in the early work of this association. He also recognized everyone who had served as missionaries or are members of missionary families, and retired ministers.

24. Tim Wilkins, host pastor, gave instructions regarding the fellowship meal.

25. Boyce Wilson, chairman of the Strategy Planning Committee and member of Knollwood, introduced Dr. W. D. Lindsey, director of missions for Greater Detroit Baptist Association. Dr. Lindsey received his education at Baylor University and Southern Seminary. He is from a family of missionaries and has served as missionary, pastor, minister of education, and minister of music. Dr. Lindsey presented a mini piano concert, playing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness," "I Know Whom I Have Believed," and "What a Friend We Have in Jesus."

26. Charles Stevens, pastor of Kernersville First, led in a time of remembrance for those who have died since the last annual meeting. Reading II Corinthians 4:17-18, he said that in the midst of all the changes that come into our lives, some things are going to abide. Though loved ones have gone from the physical scene and are not physically present with us today, they still have an impact on our lives—their influence, their contribution, their dreams, the things they loved. Because of their commitment, dedication, service and love, they are still at work in our midst, blessing and enriching our lives.

27. Mr. Stevens led in a prayer of thanksgiving for our heritage and in a blessing for the fellowship meal.

EVENING SESSION

28. At 6:45 PM a musical concert was presented by the sanctuary choir of Southside Baptist Church under the direction of their minister of music, Martha Evans. The choir sang "You Are Exalted" and "Majesty and Glory." O. H. Walker, Jr. at the organ and Martha Evans at the piano played "To God Be the Glory." Mr. Walker played "Prelude in Classic Style" at the organ.

29. Moderator Cecil Cave convened the evening session at 7:02 PM by sharing a brief summary of the afternoon session and giving instructions for registration.

30. Tom Austin introduced the *Reach People* segment. Quoting Samuel Miller, he expounded on "living at the growing edge" redemptively, quietly, and patiently. He said we do not reach people with a "canned formula, rehearsed slogans nor any marketing plan." We reach people when we show the depths of who we are by standing beside them. George McCloud of the Iona Community said of Jesus that He reached people on a cross between thieves, on the town garbage-heap, on a cosmopolitan crossroad where three languages were necessary to show Jesus' title, at a place where soldiers gambled and thieves cursed. Mr. Austin ended by saying, "That's what church people should be and what being church is all about. Thanks be to God!"

31. Rick Tucker, PMBA music director and minister of music at Union Grove, expressed appreciation for Cyrus Bush, who led the music at the afternoon session, and for PMBA's allowing him to serve as music director for the past two years. He led in singing "Beneath the Cross of Jesus."

32. Coley Rimmer, director of Church and Community Ministries Council, shared what this council has been doing and is planning in the near future, especially in the areas of SelfHelp Crafts Sale, the Baptist Toy Store, and literacy missions. There were four professions at faith during last year's Toy Store. Fifty families requested a visit from a local church. Sixty-seven people were trained this past year in literacy workshops. In 1993 the emphasis will be on Ministry. A task force is being enlisted to plan for this emphasis.

33. Randy Godwin, director of Church Growth, reported that the two purposes of this council are to assist churches on plateau or in decline and to assist in starting/developing new congregations. Mr. Godwin said the council has researched and compiled a five-year selected history of each PMBA church from information on the Uniform Church Letters. These are available to a representative from each church. Mr. Godwin called attention to three dates in 1992 having to do with PACT (Project: Assistance to Churches in Transition).

34. Herman Kitchen, member of the Credentials Committee, reported that the committee had accepted letters of withdrawals of affiliation by Victory Baptist and Colfax Baptist churches. On behalf of the Credentials Committee, he moved that North Winston Baptist Church presently located in Mineral Springs Middle School be accepted under watchcare of the association for one year inasmuch as the congregation has indicated their desire to be a part of this fellowship. Following a chorus of seconds, the motion was approved unanimously. On behalf of the congregation, Reuban Gilliam, pastor of North Winston, received the right hand of fellowship from the moderator.

Mr. Kitchen made a motion on behalf of the Credentials Committee that New Life Baptist Church, YMCA Camp Road in King, be received into full membership of the association because we are conviced that its faith, polity, and practice are in harmony with the purposes of the association; and this church has been under the watchcare of the association for the one year as required by our constitution and has reiterated its desire to be affiliated with us. Following a number of seconds, the motion was approved unanimously. Along with members of New Life, messengers from King First were recognized for the covenant relationship between the two congregations. Marshall Boyles, New Life pastor, received the right hand of fellowship from Moderator Cecil Cave.

35. Evangelism Director Ed Evans, Forest Hill, brought greetings in Portuguese and he and Ken Boaz, Sao Paulo coordinator and pastor of Fellowship, entered into a dialog concerning the North Carolina/Sao Paulo partnership. There have been four trips to Sao Paulo with 84 individuals from 16 congregations involved in evangelistic work. A medical

team also went last year. These volunteers have helped in starting about 30 missions in the Pinheiros Association, with which our association is aligned. Plans are in process for bringing a team of Brazilians to our association April 20-May 5, 1992. They will be available to speak in PMBA churches, to receive training, and to share in fellowship. One last trip to Sao Paulo is scheduled for September 17-30, 1992. Mr. Evans encouraged congregations to use people who have gone to Sao Paulo during the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.

36. Tom Austin brought the theme interpretation for *Strengthen Missions.* He told of a microscopic plant named Plankton (''drifting'') which floats over the ocean through no power or will of its own and likened it to people of the twentieth century who seem powerless to direct their own destiny, their own sense of mission. The church should enable her people to live with purpose in a world without purpose. He said so many are content to grow in physical stature only. This ''segregation of concern'' exempts most people in a church from a sense of personal responsibility. This loss of a sense of mission is a judgment upon those who are leaders in the churches. Many churches are constantly seeking to save themselves, to build themselves up in worldly status and power. We have turned away from reconciling the world and are content to reconcile ourselves. Mr. Austin told about Fred Craddock who, in a restaurant, observed a distinguished older man moving about from table to table. A private person, Mr. Craddock was somewhat resentful as the old man came to his table. Upon learning that Mr. Craddock was a preacher, the old man pulled up a chair and began to talk. He shared sad experiences from his childhood that left him feeling he belonged to nobody and was accepted by no one. His life changed drastically when a new preacher came to the church in his community and said to him: ''Who are you, son; whose boy are you?....Wait a minute....I see the family resemblance; you are a son of God....Boy, you've got quite an inheritance; go and claim it!'' The old man telling this story revealed that his name was Ben Hooper. Rev. Mr. Craddock remembered how his grandfather had told him many times about an illegitimate man who had been elected governor of Tennessee. That person was Ben Hooper. Mr. Austin closed by saying that we have two things to say to every human being in the world: (1) ''We know who you are. We see the family resemblance; you are a son/daughter of God.'' and (2) ''You have a great inheritance; go and claim it!''

37. Rick Tucker led in singing ''Jesus Shall Reign.''

38. Ron Wood, Finance Committee member and pastor of Mount Calvary, thanked the association for the privilege of serving on this committee, for being elected 1991-92 chairman, and for the leadership of Amis Daniel in his role as as chairman. Mr. Wood called attention to the proposed 1992 budget as printed in the Book of Reports. He noted that one reason for the increase is due to inclusion of a Congregational Development Director. He pointed out that receipts this year are approximately $40,000 over the previous year. Mr. Wood moved that the association adopt the 1992 budget as proposed. It was approved unanimously.

39. Cecil Cave led in an offertory prayer and an offering was received for the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center. (Clerk's note: $527.74 was received.) Offertory music was provided by O.H. Walker, Jr. at the organ.

40. Boyce Wilson introduced Dr. W. D. Lindsey for the special feature. Mr. Wilson characterized Dr. Lindsey as the ''story telling man,'' who had learned from another ''story telling man — Jesus.'' He is currently the director of missions for the Greater Detroit Baptist Association and assigned to the Metropolitan Missions Department of the Home Mission Board.

41. Dr. Lindsey brought greetings from our brothers and sisters in Detroit and the 300

congregations in that area. He spoke of the close friendship he and Jim Hamblen have shared over the years. He cautioned messengers not to get their idea of Detroit from ABC news. He and his family live almost in the center of the city. Dr. Lindsey said God is in Detroit and challenged us to join God in the work He is doing.

Detroit is a city of 4.7 million people and 115 ethnic groups. Out of the 4.7 million, three million are lost. Employment rate is now 8.8% (it was 17.3 in 1982). His association was started in 1951 with six churches; there are now 62 congregations. There is one church for every 48,000 people, as compared to one for every 6,000 in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Dr. Lindsey said the story of Detroit centers around economics, not race or culture. There are 300,000 Arabs living in the area and 75,000 Iraqis, and five times as many Muslims as Southern Baptists. The Islamic faith is the fastest growing one in America and growing fastest in the Detroit area. There are more than 50 mosques, one with 11,000 members. He thinks Detroit is a ''side door back into the Middle East,'' which is presently closed to mission work. There are over 70 schools of higher learning in the area. Dr. Lindsey said only two kinds of people live in this vast area — lost and saved. He sees many advantages for the two associations in a partnership. PMBA folks will have the opportunity to touch some of the neediest people in the world; Detroit is the poorest section in North America. It is an opportunity to plug into a major ethnic city. He reminded us that the life of man began in a garden but will end in a City.

Dr. Lindsey read from Romans 15:22-24 and cited reasons the aged Apostle Paul longed to go to Spain with the Gospel: (1) Because he had the heart of an evangelist; (2) He was a master at taking risks for Christ; and (3) He was simply obedient to Christ and His commandment to go into all the world. Dr. Lindsey told the story of Michael Copeland, a Jew from New York who married a Texas girl and eventually accepted Christ as His Saviour. His family disowned him and he lost an inheritance of $15 million. When asked if it was worth it, Mr. Copeland replied, ''Yes.'' Dr. Lindsey said some believers think the Great Commission is the great *suggestion,* when it is a command, an order. It is the *Private's* uniform that is described in Ephesians 6. He asked, ''What if we aw our baptism as our oath of allegiance to our Chief? What if we all said I'm a Christian soldier under orders and I will never retreat?''

Dr. Lindsey said for some, their ''Spain'' will be Detroit. Dr. Lindsey closed with an illustration about a subway accident in England. Amid the death, darkness and smoke a nurse was doing all she could to alleviate the suffering. Seeing a well dressed man on the docks, she asked him why he did not help. The man, a medical doctor, replied, ''I would — but I must have my instruments.'' Detroit with its many needs and opportunities is asking PMBA to come and help. God is saying He needs His instruments. ''Brothers and sisters, you and I are His instruments!'' challenged Dr. Lindsey.

42. Boyce Wilson, chairman of the Strategy Planning Committee, moved the following: That the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association enter into a domestic missions partnership with the Greater Detroit Baptist Association for the period October 22, 1991, through September 30, 1994; and that the Strategy Planning Committee be the responsible Pilot Mountain Baptist Association work unit for developing a ''Plan of Action'' for the partnership, for negotiating the ''Plan'' with the Greater Detroit Baptist Association, and for coordinating the implementation of the ''Plan'' through the Coordinating Council and the Executive Board; and that the Strategy Planning Committee furnish a status report of the partnership at each meeting of the Executive Board and the Association-in-Session. The motion was unanimously adopted.

43. The moderator asked that all the officers for 1991-92 stand, along with all others serving in any capacity in the association. Mr. Cave then led in a prayer of dedication and commitment.

44. Mr. Cave gave instructions concerning the Evaluation Sheets. He expressed appreciation to all who attended this 106th Annual Session, for all the contributions made, and the PMBA staff.

45. Paul Norman, pastor of Leak Memorial, moved to adjourn. Following a second, Mr. Cave led in the benediction. The 106th Annual Session was adjourned at 9:07 PM.

Respectfully submitted:
PEGGY HALL, Clerk

Reports

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

ATHLETIC COUNCIL

Congratulations to the following participants and winners during the 1990-1991 Youth Basketball Leagues and the 1991 Youth Coed Softball League:

Youth Basketball Leagues 1990-1991

TEAMS:

Girls	Becks, Calvary, Clemmons First, College Park, Oaklawn, and Winston-Salem First
Sr. Boys	Becks, Calvary, College Park, Edgewood, Knollwood, Lewisville, Mineral Springs,Oaklawn, Old Town, and Winston-Salem First
Int. Boys	Becks, Calvary, College Park, Edgewood, Knollwood, Oaklawn, Old Town, and Winston-Salem First
Juniors	Becks, Calvary #1, Calvary #2, College Park, and Old Town

Regular Season Awards		
Girls	1st - Clemmons First	2nd - Calvary
Sr. Boys	1st - Winston-Salem First	2nd - College Park
Int. Boys	1st - Knollwood	2nd - Calvary #1
Juniors	1st - College Park	2nd - Calvary #1
Tournament Awards		
Girls	1st - Clemmons First	2nd - Calvary & Becks (tie)
Sr. Boys	1st - Knollwood	2nd - Winston-Salem First
Int. Boys	1st - Knollwood	2nd - Winston-Salem First
Juniors	1st - College Park	2nd - Calvary #1

Youth Coed Softball 1991

TEAMS: Ardmore, Calvary, Clemmons First, Cornerstone, King First, Mineral Springs, Old Town

Regular Season Awards

Champs - King First	Runner-up - Ardmore, Clemmons First and Cornerstone (tie)

Tournament Awards

Champs - King First	Runner-up - Cornerstone

Pray that Pilot Mountain Baptist Association recreation will grow stronger in developing youth for Christ first, as well as teaching our youth how to play, compete, win; and, most of all, love in doing so.

JACK THORNTON, Director

Baptist Men

The Baptist Men's organization continued to encourage the men and boys in missions. An RA Missions Fair and Car Competition was held and well attended. Other meetings included the annual training event, a dinner meeting, and a noon lunch meeting focusing on mission opportunities.

Men of the association were involved in the following activities during the year: disaster relief training; construction of seminary facilities in Poland; general evangelism in Sao Paulo, Brazil; construction of church facilities in North Carolina; construction of Habitat for Humanity homes in Winston-Salem; and lay renewal team work in our association and across the state.

HARRY HARKEY, Director

Chaplaincy Ministry Council

In 1990-1991 the Chaplaincy Ministries Council has continued to focus on developing lay ministry in area nursing homes. Our summer intern this year was Frank Martin, a student at the School of Social Work, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky. Building on the work done by two previous summer interns, Frank set up lines of communication with area nursing home directors. He re-established contact with interested persons in churches who have supported this program in past years.

In the past three years we have developed resources to be used by individuals beginning to visit nursing homes, produced a video to be used in churches to recruit volunteers, established nursing home outreach centers in several churches, and developed a system for reporting visits to the associational office.

The Chaplaincy Ministries Council begins this fall a new program of offering twice yearly lectures designed to support some interest of active ministry in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The first such lecture, which is scheduled for late October, will deal with the subject of how to develop self-care for those ministering to Alzheimer victims.

The Rev. Linda Lewis will assume the chair of the Chaplaincy Ministries Council beginning in October, 1991.

BETTY W. TALBERT, Chairperson

Christian Life Council

Christian Life has had a year of planning and growing experiences. We have learned to plan mini-workshops that will meet the needs of, inform, and guide, the churches. On April 23, 1992, from 6:00-9:00 PM at the Resource Center, we will sponsor a workshop, ''Showcase of Marriage Enrichment Models.'' Bill Yates, Pfafftown pastor, will lead this session.

GLENDORA EPPERSON, Director

Church and Community Ministries Council

The purpose of Church and Community Ministries Council is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need. Program areas are: Blind, Adult Mentally Handicapped, Hunger, Literacy, International, and Crisis Ministries.

Accomplishments this past year include:

1. *Third World Self Help Craft Sale* at PMBA. We sold $16,235 which went directly to people in under developed Third World countries. We want to thank the 35 volunteers who helped with the sale.
2. *Baptist Toy Store* was held at the PMBA Resource Center. One half of the families were families we had not helped before. We received 1,400 toys which were distributed to *503* children in *204* families. There were four professions of faith and two rededications of faith. Fifty families requested a visit from a local church. Fifty percent of these names were given to PMBA churches. We want to thank the 54 volunteers and the many churches giving toys for children.
3. *Literacy* - Two tutor training workshops were held at the Resource Center with 67 attending. Bess Hollingsworth has conducted several other workshops in addition to the two at PMBA. We have planned three tutor training workshops and an English as a Second Language Workshop for 1992.
4. James Garrison, a graduate student at Wake Forest, was our summer worker with special ministries. We appreciate his work with the blind and mentally handicapped people of our area. We had 74 attend the Spring Celebration at Becks in June with the help of 47 volunteers. Twenty-one went to Carowinds in July for Super Summer Celebration. We appreciate the help of Robin Hood Road and Ardmore Baptist Men in sponsoring a Beep Ball game and picnic for the blind at Hines Park with 100 attending. The 24 volunteer drivers were a Godsend. We thank all the volunteers for making the summer special for special people.

In our annual planning retreat in May at Janie Hooker's home in Hanging Rock, we planned for the above events for 1992. We also plan to add two Servant Leadership events, to learn how to use our gifts in God's service, in 1992. Also, 1993 will be the year of emphasis on MINISTRY. A Task Force is being enlisted to plan for this emphasis.

We are greatly encouraged by the number of churches participating in the various ministry programs of our council. We ask for your continued involvement. Of the ministries planned by all ministry councils, there were 207 church involvements in direct ministries last year. That means our churches are doing a great work!

COLEY RIMMER, Director

Church Growth Council

The Church Growth Council's main goal for 1991 was to incorporate the constitutional changes for our council that were approved by the association. From these changes we have established our goals for next year. Our emphasis for 1992 will center around shaping the future for PMBA churches that are in changing communities. We will accomplish this goal through a PACT (*P*roject: *A*ssistance for *C*hurches in *T*ransition) Blitz. The endeavor will be in cooperation with the Home Mission Board, our State Convention, and PMBA. The project will consist of three phases:

Phase 1: Awareness with Bob Watson, leader - March 23, 24
Phase II: Interviews and Training - April 27-29
Phase III: Blitz - September 18-20.

RANDY GODWIN, Director

Cooperative Ministries Council

The Cooperative Ministries Council serves as a liaison between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Association. The Council seeks ways to share in cooperative fellowship and ministry among the pastors and churches of the two associations. In December the ministers and spouses of the two associations came together for a joint worship service and lunch at Ardmore Baptist Church. The Christmas message was delivered by Dr. J. Ray Butler, the moderator of Rowan Baptist Association.

In order to alleviate any paternalistic approach in joint ventures between the two associations, small team meetings were scheduled by Dr. Corbin Cooper, director of Cooperative Ministries with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, to receive input from selected ministers from both associations. Suggestions from these team sessions would be implemented in local settings across the state. Due to Dr. Cooper's illness, these sessions were postponed. They will be rescheduled and, hopefully, workable suggestions will be forthcoming with accompanying implementation.

CECIL CAVE, Director

Creative Ministries Council

During this associational year the Creative Ministries Council focused on using creative ministries in the marketplace. February 2, 1991 the council conducted a workshop on "Puppetry in the Marketplace" at Ardmore Baptist Church. On September 28, 1991 a workshop on "Clowns in the Marketplace (Part I)" was held at Oaklawn Baptist Church. Workshops are scheduled in February and September of 1992 and will continue the marketplace theme.

Members of our council (puppeteers and clowns) were present at Joel Coliseum in November 1990 to welcome messengers to the NC Baptist State Convention.

A member of our council led a clowning workshop in the Liberty Association in May of 1991.

Churches are encouraged to call on the Creative Ministries Council for assistance.

TRIPP MAY, Director

Deacon Ministries Council

The Deacon Ministries Council was represented at the Key Leadership Conference held at Ridgecrest this spring. The emphasis was focused on deacons as a ministry body and was led by Eddie Hammett, from the State Convention, who is in charge of deacon training.

Immediate plans for the 1991-92 year include a training session for deacons and spouses on November 21, from 7:00-9:00 PM at the associational Resource Center. This session will be led by Eddie Hammett.

The council also wants to make the churches aware of what materials and resources are available at the Resource Center and on the state level to assist them with their deacon ministry.

ROBERT E. BARBERA, Director

Evangelism Council

The overall objective of the Evangelism Council has been to enhance the evangelistic climate within the churches of our association. We have sought to accomplish this through a variety of methods, to include:

- The use of *THE PILOT*
- Participation in the associational Spring Meeting
- Distribution of a Personal Witness Guide
- Discipleship Training Seminar for pastors and other church leaders

Plans are being made to recommend and coordinate an area-wide type crusade for 1994.

ED EVANS, Director

SAO PAULO/NC PARTNERSHIP

In April of 1991, a team of 26 folks was sent from the PMBA to work with ten churches and missions of the Pinheiros Association in the metropolis of Sao Paulo, Brazil. This effort was the third evangelistic team, five teams total, that have been commissioned by the PMBA during the five-year Sao Paulo/NC Partnership, an effort to begin 1,000 new churches in the state of Sao Paulo by 1992.

Plans for the final year of the partnership include another evangelistic team to be sent in September, 1992 and hosting a team from Sao Paulo to share in our association in April and May, 1992.

May God bless this effort in the building of His Kingdom through our Lord Jesus Christ.

KEN BOAZ, Coordinator

Language Missions Council

The goal of the Language Missions Council has been to work with our language churches this year. The three language congregations that we work with are Hispanic Mission at Union Grove Baptist Church, Korean Mission at Winston-Salem First Baptist Church, and Vietnamese Mission at Ardmore Baptist Church.

The council asks that you pray for these congregations and their leadership as they try to reach out to their language groups in our communities.

During the last few months we have begun a Christian Fellowship of India under the leadership of Joseph Jesudason. They are presently meeting once a month at the Resource Center. We ask that you pray for this fellowship, that God will direct them in their ministry.

MIKE BRANSCOME, Director

Media Library Council

A Church Media Library Workshop was held on November 10, 1990 at Oaklawn Church with eight people present. Two courses were taught by state approved instructors:

1. How to Process Media - taught by Mrs. Sarah Covington
2. How to Classify and Catalog Media - taught by Mrs. Pat Naramore

MARY BULLARD, Director

Music Council

The PMBA Music Council's purpose is to plan, promote, and implement training events and corporate music experiences which strengthen the work of Music Ministry in the local church.

The 1990-91 year included several events aimed at supporting local church Music Ministry. First, the *Fall of 1990* included an ADULT CHOIR FESTIVAL held at Clemmons First. Six local choirs, with over *100 singers,* presented choral selections and shared in a time of hymn singing. This was a fun and worshipful experience.

The Spring highlight was the presentation of the youth musical *LIVE AT THE PALACE* in *April of 1991. Thirty-five young people* from several local churches participated in this PMBA activity, which was held at Pfafftown.

1991-92 includes some exciting events, beginning with an ORGAN WORKSHOP which was held on September 28, 1991 at Salem College. The workshop leader was Margaret Mueller and there were *16 organists* in attendance. The *Winter of '92* will bring a *PraiSing* to the PMBA where the brand new Baptist Hymnal will be introduced locally to those who have not yet had that opportunity. In *May of 1992* there will be an *Older Children's Choir Workshop,* focusing on choir workers and members.

The Music Council meets monthly for planning and these meetings are followed by a lunch/fellowship for music ministers throughout the association. The council members work hard to provide positive, productive experiences in music. We anticipate that the upcoming opportunities will lend a helping hand to many PMBA congregations.

C. RICHARD TUCKER, JR., Director

Ordination Council

The purpose of the Ordination Council is to assist churches upon request in examining candidates for the gospel ministry.

This past year the council was called upon by one church for this assistance. At the request of Ardmore Baptist Church, we met in June to examine Amy Vick. The council was able to make a positive recommendation and the church proceeded with the ordination.

WILSON HARMON, Director

Pastoral Ministries Council

The Pastoral Ministries Council is really composed of three councils:

1. The *Deacon Ministries Council* works with deacons of churches in our association to plan training events and to be of assistance to deacons in any way. Bobby Barbera of Union Grove leads this council.
2. The *Ordination Council* is available to assist churches when they wish to interview a candidate for ordination to the ministry. Donald Farrow, pastor of Waughtown, leads this council.
3. The *Church-Minister Relations Council* has as its purpose that of assisting churches and ministers during periods of conflict. The council can only serve when it is called upon by a church or a minister. This council is available to listen and to offer counsel. Tom Austin, pastor of Knollwood, leads this council.

In addition to these services, the Pastoral Ministries Council is exploring ways and means to be of help to ministers. One event we are planning in 1992 is a one day spiritual retreat for ministers.

This council exists to be of service to the churches and the ministers.

RUSSELL WIMMER, Director
DAN HUTCHINS, Co-Director

Seminary Extension Council

The Seminary Extension Council sponsored ten Seminary Extension courses this year, including two courses taught at the Forsyth Prison. There was a total enrollment of 79 students. The Council produced a promotional video tape that is available to the churches.

Congratulations are in order for Peggy Isley, a member of Ardmore, who received her diploma in Christian Studies this past year.

NANCY SEBASTIAN, Director

Senior Adult Ministries Council

The Senior Adult Ministries Council sponsored a senior adult luncheon at Ardmore Baptist Church on May 2, 1991 with approximately 240 people in attendance, representing about 28 churches in the association. Our speaker for the luncheon was R. G. Puckett, editor and business manager of the *Biblical Recorder.*

The luncheon for 1992 will be held on Thursday, April 30, at First Baptist Church, Kernersville.

ARTHUR M. WETZEL, Director

Single Adult Ministries Council

Your Single Adult Ministries Council continues to seek out new and effective ways to serve those churches in our association ministering to the needs of single adults. This year we accomplished this in several different ways. The council embarked upon the task of establishing direct contact with single adult leaders in each of our local congregations. Leaders have been invited to come together, to share with one another and to share in the council's own planning process. Resource materials have been acquired and made available to the churches through the PMBA Resource Center.

The highlight event of the year was a ''Springfest'' for single adults in our association. This all day event featured a number of workshops dealing with relevant topics for singles, but also incorporated a banquet and a ''celebration'' concert. The council appreciates the assistance given by the host church, Becks Baptist, and all other churches represented at this event. It was this kind of coming together and cooperation that made 1990-91 a year of successes and blessings for your Single Adult Ministries Council.

CHARLES MARTIN, Director

Stewardship Council

The association sponsored a Bold Missions Stewardship Conference March 10, 1991 with twenty-five persons attending. Fifteen churches were represented. Talmage Williams and Ken Batts of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina led the conference. Resources were given to every church represented, which included materials for stewardship chairpersons, education, missions, budget and accounting.

There was an introduction to the new Cooperative Program support plan of *One for All. One for All* is a five-year strategy for Cooperative Program support which undergirds and promotes our *one* mission, taking the good news of Christ to *all* the world.

Special stewardship events planned for this coming year are:

- An *Annuity Tax Seminar* on January 21 for all church staff and stewardship committees. The purposes of this meeting are to help participants budget for the present and plan for the future.
- A *Bold Missions Planning and Giving Conference* on March 19, which should serve the same purposes of this past year's conference.
- A *Christian Money Management Conference* on May 29-30, which is designed to lead participants to make a commitment to use Christian money management principles and to teach Christian money management principles to members of their churches.

As we enter this new year may each of us be willing to increase our personal giving to our churches and help lead our churches to increase the percentage of gifts going through the Cooperative Program and associational missions. Bold Mission Thrust awaits bold commitment.

RICHARD HICKS, Director

Sunday School Council/ASSIST

Nineteen ninety-one has been the first year of the ''Breakthrough'' emphasis. *''Breakthrough: Reach to Win''* has been the theme for the year as we have challenged PMBA Sunday Schools to strengthen their outreach efforts.

We conducted the following events in support of our churches:

1. Fall Training School - October 8-9, 1990 (3 locations)
2. Hosted the Regional Sunday School Clinic for the Baptist State Convention - April 5-6, 1991
3. Led two Vacation Bible School training clinics - May 4 & 6, 1991
4. Held a preview workshop on ''Ordering Your New Curriculum'' - June 11, 1991
5. Provided personal consultation and direct assistance to more than 20 churches.

Our ASSISTeam participated in the following training events:

1. ASSIST Institute in February
2. State VBS Clinic in March
3. Annual Planning Retreat in May
4. Key Leadership in May
5. Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest

which enabled us to continue our status as a Standard Association for the third year in a row.

''Breakthrough: Teach the Bible to Win'' is the theme for 1991-92. Our goals for the coming year are:

1. Conduct training for at least one Outreach project to assist congregations in reaching the lost.
2. Provide training to assist congregations in Prospect Discovery.
3. Assist at least five congregations in development of Outreach organizations in their Sunday Schools.
4. Enlist a resource person on the team to assist language missions in development of Sunday Schools.
5. Provide training for Sunday School leadership of all churches through fall and spring training schools with annual recognition of diplomas completed.
6. Provide training resources for leadership development for use of churches.
7. Work with Christian Educators Conference in developing a task force which can assist churches in the selection and evaluation of curriculum materials.
8. Conduct an annual Sunday School Rally to promote and challenge Sunday School leadership in our churches.
9. Begin making plans for a major Sunday School event in 1994.

TY TALTON, Director

Woman's Missionary Union

Our emphasis challenged us this past year in Woman's Missionary Union to do more to share Christ's love to all the world. Through the Holy Spirit, we are ''Empowered'' and we can make a difference in our association and in our world. As a WMU Council, we have the responsibility and opportunity to educate and involve every congregation in missions.

Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was held November 5 at Northwest Baptist. There were 20 churches and 88 people in attendance for the morning meeting and 24 churches and

88 people in attendance for the evening meeting. Thirty-three different churches were represented and $433 was received in the offering, along with canned goods for Crisis Control.

A *Pastor/Spouse Dinner* was held January 22 at King First with 15 pastors, 18 churches represented, with a total present of 80.

The annual *Baptist Women Salad Supper* was held at Kernersville First on March 12. Three hundred sixty-five attended from 35 churches. *Empowered* was the theme with Jennifer Blackwell speaking about her experiences in Senegal, West Africa.

The *state WMU Annual Meeting* was held in Winston-Salem on March 22 and 23 with the PMBA WMU Council hosting and serving as the local arrangements committee.

The *WMU Annual Meeting* was April 4 at Stanleyville First with 122 attending from 28 churches. All volunteers were recognized and given certificates.

Mission Action is ministering to others and is the heart of WMU. We received over 200 health care kits that we gave to the prison for the Christmas Party we held. Birthday parties were held every month at Goodwill Industries.

All WMU Council members attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest, training at Caraway, or regional training. All churches were contacted by council members throughout the year and assistance given when requested.

JOYCE LOVE, Director

Youth Ministries Council

In 1991 the Youth Ministries Council continued its efforts to assist local congregations in performing youth ministry. Several associational youth events were planned to help the smaller churches with their ministry.

On November 9-10, 1990 we sponsored our *annual youth retreat*, led by Bob Talley of First Baptist, Burlington. The theme was *''So Many Choices...So Little Time!''* Eleven churches were represented with 140 in attendance.

We also sponsored á *youth rally* March 8 at Becks Baptist. Michael Capps led the teenagers in games and a worship service. *The Cause* provided a musical concert. One hundred forty youth from 14 churches attended.

An associational *Water Wars* was held at Hathaway Park on July 19. Water balloons and water guns helped cool approximately 60 people from the summer's heat.

Through the past few years there has been a fellowship of friends created between churches as a result of continued response from the teenagers. We would like to continue this by assisting smaller churches in their youth ministry efforts through planning and coordinating associational youth events.

SANDY STILES, Director

Administrative Services Committees

Administrative Committee

The Administrative Committee met quarterly to perform the administrative and executive functions for the association. The primary responsibility of the committee is to establish the agenda for the Executive Board, take action within the framework of the association and Executive Board, and to recommend all replacements to the Nominating Committee.

At two of the meetings there was much discussion concerning the content and attendance at Executive Board meetings. The following suggestions resulted: (1) Begin with a fellowship time from 7:00-7:30; (2) Encourage everyone to wear a name tag; (3) Compile a statistical report on attendance over the past four years, which indicated an average attendance of 41 per meeting of a possible 280 membership.

Concerning the recommendation for members to the Nominating Committee, an attempt was made to include members from as many congregations as possible. There are currently 12 churches represented. The committee commends the hard work of the Nominating Committee and is grateful for the many hours spent in securing the outstanding leadership of our association.

PEGGY CONRAD, Chairperson

Audit Committee

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association's 1990 Audit has been completed by Gray, Callison and Company, P.A., Certified Public Accountants. The Audit Report was presented to the Audit Committee by Timothy L. Jefferies, CPA, on July 15, 1991. The Audit Committee was responsible for securing this outside audit for the association and feels that we received a favorable report and commend the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association staff for their performance.

The full Audit Report, which has an unqualified opinion, is available for inspection at the associational office. The following is the Management Letter which was prepared to strengthen internal controls and operating efficiency.

The committee recommends that an outside audit be made annually.

CLAY BOOHER, Chairman

GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
3813 Forrestgate Drive
Post Office Box 25743
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27114-5743
Telephone (919) 760-3210
FAX (919) 765-1049

PORTER O. GRAY, CPA
MICHAEL G. CALLISON, CPA
BRADLEY O. GRAY, CPA
TIMOTHY L. JEFFERIES, CPA
ERNEST V. LOGEMANN, CPA

MEMBER
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATION OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

June 28, 1991

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106-3900

Gentlemen:

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. for the year ended December 31, 1990, we considered the Company's internal control structure to determine our auditing procedures for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the financial statements and not to provide assurance on the internal control structure.

However, during our audit we became aware of several matters that are opportunities for strengthening internal controls and operating efficiency. The memorandum that accompanies this letter summarizes our comments and suggestions regarding those matters. This letter does not affect our report dated June 14, 1991, on the financial statements of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.

We will review the status of these comments during our next audit engagement. We have already discussed many of these comments and suggestions with various staff personnel, and we will be pleased to discuss them in further detail at your convenience, to perform any additional study of these matters, or to assist you in implementing the recommendations.

Very truly yours,
GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.
Timothy L. Jefferies

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
Management Letter Memorandum

June 28, 1991

1. DESIGNATED FUND INTEREST:

During our audit, we noted that the amount of interest accumulating on designated fund assets amounted to $4,985 in 1990. Under current policy, the interest is added to the Missions Development Fund, because the interest is earned on designated assets.

We recommend that you consider using this interest to reduce the cost of borrowed funds on the Resource Center. This could be accomplished by a direct reduction of principal or offset of interest paid. In general, the cost of borrowed funds exceeds earnings on invested funds, and because both funds are designated in nature, the net cost of the borrowed funds could be reduced without substantially changing your policy.

Communications Committee

Each of us wants to be good communicators. This report and the other attached reports are a part of PMBA efforts to effectively communicate the association's ministries.

During the year thousands of pages of minutes, meeting announcements, financial reports, promotional flyers, newsletters and ''Handouts'' are produced in the Resource Center. All of these items are a part of the association's communication process — a process which is vital to our effective volunteer ministry as an association.

During this year the Communications Committee has evaluated the flow of communication pieces. The committee recognized the pastor may at times feel overwhelmed with mail from the association. In the committee's review, it seems the current mailing list format covers the need to inform, update, and notify the appropriate persons in the congregations. We realize some could say, ''I don't need to know this...'' This could be true in your congregation — but in a consideration of the whole, your counterparts need the information. Suggestions regarding the mailing list are always welcome by the PMBA staff and the Communications Committee.

During May the committee worked with Sally Hicks and Peggy Hall to develop material for the annual Associational Emphasis Week. A bulletin insert was distributed for reproduction and used in local congregations. The committee is appreciative to each congregation which distributed the bulletin insert and focused attention on the ministry of PMBA.

A slide presentation, *''Missionary at Heart,''* was produced in the association. This year the committee has polished and updated the script. New slides have been added to the presentation in anticipation of transferring the production to video. When completed, *''Missionary at Heart''* will be a communication tool to share the PMBA ministry message with deacons, WMU members, Sunday School classes, mission committees, etc., who need to be challenged, informed, and involved in the mission ministries of PMBA.

Work is underway on an informational packet about the association. One audience for the packet is ministers seeking information about the PMBA. Most of the packet printing will be done in the Resource Center. The enhanced printing equipment now available in the Resource Center will make this possible.

Communication is a second-by-second process. Our association has an effective team using their ability and the associational equipment to produce first-class communication material. I believe the PMBA communications encourage ministry, greater support, and increased mission action.

The Communications Committee is always ready to provide communication assistance to your congregation. Please contact the Resource Center.

Special thanks must be given to Sally Hicks for her staff support and to the Communications Committee members Fred Flagler (Knollwood), Joe Haymes (Winston-Salem First), and Robert E. Lee (Pfafftown).

JIM SAUL, Chairman

Constitution Committee

The Constitution Committee makes the following recommendations for amendments/revisions to the Bylaws of our association:

BYLAWS:

V. CONFERENCES
  C. Ministers of Education Conference - Change to *Christian Educators Conference* - This then becomes A instead of C.

VI. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS
  L. Language Missions Council (*Complete* this section as follows:)
    1. The principal functions are to assist congregations in:
      a. Bringing persons identified with language groups, other than Anglo, into a personal saving relationship with God through Jesus Christ
      b. Establishing language-culture congregations
      c. Bringing such congregations to self-support
    2. Program Areas
      a. Provide leadership and assistance to Baptist churches in ministering to language-culture persons within the reach of the church
      b. Provide leadership and assistance in establishing and developing language-cultural congregations
      c. Provide (non-financial) resources to help churches and associational programs focus on language-culture/ethnic congregations and persons
      d. Provide leadership and assistance to immigrants and refugees
      e. Provide leadership in ministry and witness to internationals (non-immigrants) who visit or reside in our area for a specific period of time
      f. Discover, equip and use laypersons, ethnic youth and/or bivocational ministers (''Messengers of the Word'') to lead local language-culture work
      g. Improve understanding and awareness of the necessity of cross-cultural communication among congregations and programs
      h. Provide leadership, assistance and encouragement among congregations in ministering to deaf and hearing-impaired persons as language-culture group
      i. Provide leadership to ethnic youth in their efforts to respond to a church vocation and to work cooperatively with Baptist institutions of higher learning in their efforts to equip such young people
    3. Members
      a. Language Missions Director
      b. Pastor/leader of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation/group
      c. Other representatives of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation

d. Representatives from sponsoring churches
e. Other interested persons
f. Associational staff liaison

T Sunday School Council

OLD

1. The principal function is to assist churches in all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administrative activities, consultations, program interpretation, and cooperative projects.
2. The objective is to assist Sunday School Leadership in churches to:
   a. Reach persons for Bible study
   b. Teach the Bible
   c. Witness to persons about Christ; and, after profession of faith in Christ, lead them into church membership and further Christian growth
   d. Minister to Sunday School members and nonmembers
   e. Lead members to worship
3. Leaders
   a. Sunday School Director
   b. Adult Director
   c. Youth Director
   d. Children's Director
   e. Preschool Director
   f. Outreach Director
   g. Teaching Improvement Director
   h. Vacation Bible School Director
   i. Special Ministries Director
4. ASSIST Team
   a. The principal function of the ASSIST Team is. . . .
   b. The program content of the ASSIST Team is. . . .
   c. Leaders:

- -

T. Sunday School Council

PROPOSED

1. The principal function is to strengthen the work of the churches and:
   a. Call the churches to be on mission by
      - Reaching persons for Bible study
      - Teaching the Bible
      - Witnessing to persons about Christ and leading persons into church membership
      - Ministering to Sunday School members and non-members
      - Leading members to worship
      - Interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and denomination
      - Establishing new work
   b. Provide resources and services to churches and leaders
   c. Train, develop, and encourage church and associational leaders
   d. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism

e. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and denomination

2. The objective is to assist church leaders, through program interpretation and training, to be more effective in their responsibility. This objective can be achieved through the development of Sunday School leadership in the churches by projects, conferences and meetings, personal consultation, and direct assistance.

3. Leaders

The term ''ASSIST'' is an acronym for ''Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team.'' The ASSISTeam is composed of two groups: a) the *Sunday School Council* which is the primary consultative, planning, coordinating, and evaluating body; and b) the *Expanded Team* which provides additional specialized leadership for more effective, focused training.

a. Sunday School Council (Basic Team)

The enlarged basic team model includes age-group directors and directors for areas needing special attention. Members include:

Sunday School Director
Outreach Director
Teaching Improvement-Training Director
Vacation Bible School Director
Secretary
Adult Director
Youth Director
Children's Director
Preschool Director
Special Ministries Director

b. Expanded Team

The expanded team model provides ASSISTeam age-group leaders as resources for a closely graded organization. Possible members include:

Cradle Roll Leader
Younger Preschool Leader
Middle Preschool Leader
Older Preschool Leader
Younger Children's Leader
Middle Children's Leader
Older Children's Leader
Younger Youth Leader
Older Youth Leader
Single Adult Leader
College Leader
Young Adult Leader
Middle Adult Leader
Senior Adult Leader
Homebound Adult Leader
Small Church Consultant
Language Ministries Consultant
New Sunday School Consultant

X. REVISIONS

The By-Laws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred them for study and consideration; proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members and clerks* of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

***DELETE** "and clerks"

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
BARRY BURGE, Chairman

Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee met on October 7, 1991 with representatives from New Life Baptist Church, which was received under watchcare of the association at last Annual Meeting. The committee recommends unanimously *that New Life Baptist Church, YMCA Camp Road, King, NC, be received into full membership of the Association because we are convinced that its faith, polity, and practice are in harmony with the purposes of the association; and this church has been under the watchcare of the association for the one year as required by our constitution and has reiterated its desire to be affiliated with us.*

The Credentials Committee met on August 6, 1991 with representatives from the North Winston Baptist Church, which is asking for watchcare status. Excerpts from the minutes of that meeting state: "The gifts which North Winston will bring to PMBA are dedication of membership and the learning process as we interact with each other. The gift they expect from PMBA will be to learn from the association." The committee unanimously recommends *that North Winston Baptist Church, presently meeting in the facilities of Mineral Springs Middle School, Winston-Salem, NC, be received under the watchcare of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.*

In its August 6th meeting, the committee accepted the withdrawals of affiliation by Victory Baptist Church and Colfax Baptist Church and will present this to the association-in-session.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
FRANK WOOD, Chairman

Finance Committee

1992 BUDGET

GENERAL BUDGET	1992 BASIC BUDGET	1992 DESIGNT. PMBA	1992 DESIGNT. BSC/NC	1992 GENERAL BUDGET
DIRECT MISSIONS				
CHURCH GROWTH				
CHURCH GROWTH-MISC.	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
CONFERENCES-CH. GROWTH TRAINING	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	6,000.00	9,000.00	15,000.00
DOUBLE-WIDE MODULAR UNITS	.00	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
CHURCH GROWTH MEDIA RESOURCES	750.00	.00	.00	750.00
FEASIBILITY STUDY	.00	400.00	.00	400.00
PACT STUDY	.00	2,500.00	5,000.00	7,500.00
	2,450.00	9,900.00	14,000.00	26,350.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES				
CCM-MISCELLANEOUS	350.00	.00	.00	350.00
TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
MENTALLY HANDICAPPED WORK	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
SERVANT LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE	.00	700.00	.00	700.00
MINISTRY TO HANGING ROCK	.00	.00	.00	.00
MINISTRY TO BLIND & M.H./ SPECIAL MINISTRIES	1,400.00	.00	600.00	2,000.00
LITERACY MINISTRY	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
EMERGENCY RELIEF	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
	3,850.00	700.00	600.00	5,150.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS				
LANGUAGE-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
UNION GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	6,900.00	.00	3,300.00	10,200.00
OAK GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
KOREAN MISSION	2,100.00	.00	4,200.00	6,300.00
VIETNAMESE MISSION	2,100.00	.00	4,800.00	6,900.00
	11,800.00	.00	12,300.00	24,100.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COUNCIL				
CHAPLAINCY-MISCELLANEOUS	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
NURSING HOME MIN. TRAINING	850.00	.00	.00	850.00
LAY VISIT. MIN.-NURSING HOMES	900.00	.00	900.00	1,800.00
NURSING HOME RESOURCES	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
	2,050.00	.00	900.00	2,950.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES				
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC.	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
DEC. FELLOWSHIP/WORSHIP	300.00	.00	600.00	900.00
	400.00	.00	600.00	1,000.00
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	20,550.00	10,600.00	28,400.00	59,550.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT				
RESOURCE MATERIAL	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
CONFERENCES				
MINISTERS	800.00	.00	.00	800.00
CHURCH SECRETARIES	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
MINISTERS' WIVES	200.00	.00	.00	200.00

MINISTERS OF YOUTH	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	75.00	.00	.00	75.00
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	1,675.00	.00	.00	1,675.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL				
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISC.	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
ASSIST & SS DIR. PLANNING/TRAINING	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
VBS CLINICS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
TRAINING SCHOOL	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	1,800.00	.00	.00	1,800.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION				
WMU-GENERAL	1,814.00	.00	.00	1,814.00
BAPTIST WOMEN	605.00	.00	.00	605.00
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	195.00	.00	.00	195.00
ACTEENS	174.00	.00	.00	174.00
GIRLS IN ACTION	257.00	.00	.00	257.00
MISSION FRIENDS	255.00	.00	.00	255.00
	3,300.00	.00	.00	3,300.00
YOUTH MINISTRIES				
YOUTH-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
ASSN. YOUTH RETREAT	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
SPRING & SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	1,400.00	.00	.00	1,400.00
EVANGELISM COUNCIL				
SPRING MEETING	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
SAO PAULO PARTNERSHIP	1,850.00	3,000.00	.00	4,850.00
PROMOTION & PUBLICITY	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
	2,650.00	3,000.00	.00	5,650.00
MUSIC COUNCIL				
MUSIC-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
PRAISING '92	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
OLDER CHILDREN'S WORKSHOP	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	900.00	.00	.00	900.00
ATHLETIC COUNCIL				
BASKETBALL	50.00	.00	.00	50.00
SOFTBALL	50.00	.00	.00	50.00
	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL				
SEMINARY EXTENSION-MISC.	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
GRADUATION EXPENSE	50.00	.00	.00	50.00
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	900.00	.00	.00	900.00
BOOKS: STUDENTS & TEACHERS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
SEM. EXT. PROMOTION MATERIAL	50.00	.00	.00	50.00
	1,200.00	.00	.00	1,200.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING				
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-MISC.	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	300.00	.00	.00	300.00

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL				
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISC.	120.00	.00	.00	120.00
WORKSHOPS-CHRISTIAN LIFE	540.00	.00	.00	540.00
RESOURCE MATERIAL-VIDEOS	240.00	.00	.00	240.00
	900.00	.00	.00	900.00
MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL				
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISC.	80.00	.00	.00	80.00
WORKSHOPS-SPRING & FALL	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
SCHOLARSHIP RIDGECREST-DIRECTOR	225.00	.00	.00	225.00
RESOURCES-PMBA OFFICE	195.00	.00	.00	195.00
	900.00	.00	.00	900.00
STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL				
STEWARDSHIP-MISC.	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
BUDGET PLANNING & GIVING	.00	.00	450.00	450.00
STEWARDSHIP SEMINARS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION	50.00	.00	.00	50.00
	650.00	.00	450.00	1,100.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES				
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC.	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
WORKSHOP-MARKETPLACE MINIS.	100.00	.00	100.00	200.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES RESOURCES	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
	300.00	.00	100.00	400.00
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES				
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES-MISC.	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
SINGLE ADULT WORKSHOPS	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
SINGLES' MATERIALS FOR CHURCHES	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	1,400.00	.00	.00	1,400.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES				
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES-MISC.	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL				
BROTHERHOOD GENERAL	800.00	.00	.00	800.00
BROTHERHOOD-R.A.'S	700.00	.00	.00	700.00
	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL				
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-MISC.	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
DEACONS MINISTRY TRAINING	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES RESOURCES	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	20,875.00	3,000.00	550.00	24,425.00
SUPPORT MINISTRIES				
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES				
SUPPORT MINISTRIES-MISC.	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
ANNUAL MEETING	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
MINUTES	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
PROFESSIONAL DISCRETIONARY FUND	1,200.00	.00	.00	1,200.00
ADMINISTRATIVE FOOD SERVICES	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	5,500.00	.00	.00	5,500.00
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT SERVICE	1,800.00	.00	.00	1,800.00

BOOKS AND MATERIALS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
POSTAGE	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
PRINTING - *THE PILOT*	1,200.00	.00	.00	1,200.00
	17,500.00	.00	.00	17,500.00
COMMUNICATIONS				
COMMUNICATIONS/PUBLICITY-MISC.	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
ASSN. EMPHASIS WEEK	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
PROMOTION-PRINTED MATERIAL	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
	550.00	.00	.00	550.00
ASSN.STRATEGY PLANNING				
ASSN. STRATEGY PLANNING-MISC.	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
ANNUAL PLANNING	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
MODELS CONFERENCE 1992	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
	2,100.00	.00	.00	2,100.00
PROPERTIES				
POWER	7,000.00	.00	.00	7,000.00
TELEPHONE	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
WATER & SEWER	270.00	.00	.00	270.00
INSURANCE & BOND	2,360.00	.00	.00	2,360.00
EQUIPMENT	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	5,000.00	.00	.00	5,000.00
GENERAL MAINTENANCE	1,200.00	.00	.00	1,200.00
PROPERTY SERVICES				
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	650.00	.00	.00	650.00
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	2,400.00	.00	.00	2,400.00
JANITOR SERVICE	5,800.00	.00	.00	5,800.00
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
	37,730.00	.00	.00	37,730.00
BUILDING				
DEBT SERVICE-RESOURCE CENTER	13,972.00	.00	.00	13,972.00
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FUND	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
	19,972.00	.00	.00	19,972.00
PROFESSIONAL				
EXEC DIR-CONF & CONV	450.00	.00	.00	450.00
MMD-CONF & CONV	450.00	.00	.00	450.00
SUPPORT STAFF-CONF & CONV	450.00	.00	.00	450.00
EXEC DIR-PROF. GROWTH	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
MMD-PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	450.00	.00	.00	450.00
SUPPORT STAFF-PROF. GROWTH	450.00	.00	.00	450.00
EXEC DIR-TRAVEL	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
MMD-TRAVEL	900.00	.00	.00	900.00
SUPPORT STAFF-TRAVEL	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
	7,350.00	.00	.00	7,350.00
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	85,202.00	.00	.00	85,202.00
SALARIES AND BENEFITS				
EXECUTIVE STAFF				
EXEC. DIRECTOR-SALARY/HOUSING	43,890.00	.00	.00	43,890.00
MISSIONS MIN. DIR-SALARY/HOUSNG	23,900.00	.00	7,000.00	30,900.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELPMNT DIR.	40,000.00	.00	.00	40,000.00
EXEC. DIRECTOR-INSURANCE	12,700.00	.00	.00	12,700.00
MMD-INSURANCE (PROVIDED BY HMB)	560.00	.00	.00	560.00
EXEC. DIRECTOR-RETIREMENT	5,267.00	.00	.00	5,267.00

MMD-RETIREMENT	3,090.00	.00	.00	3,090.00
EXEC. DIRECTOR-S.S.OFFSET	4,800.00	.00	.00	4,800.00
MMD-S.S. OFFSET	3,200.00	.00	.00	3,200.00
	137,407.00	.00	7,000.00	144,407.00
SUPPORT STAFF				
ADMIN. ASSISTANT-SALARY	23,340.00	.00	.00	23,340.00
FINANCIAL SEC.-SALARY	18,480.00	.00	.00	18,480.00
COMM. SECRETARY-SALARY	14,280.00	.00	.00	14,280.00
ADMIN. ASSISTANT-INSURANCE	460.00	.00	.00	460.00
FINANCIAL SEC.-INSURANCE	1,350.00	.00	.00	1,350.00
COMM. SECRETARY-INSURANCE	1,930.00	.00	.00	1,930.00
ADMIN. ASSISTANT-RETIREMENT	2,334.00	.00	.00	2,334.00
FINANCIAL SEC.-RETIREMENT	1,848.00	.00	.00	1,848.00
COMM. SECRETARY-RETIREMENT	1,428.00	.00	.00	1,428.00
	65,450.00	.00	.00	65,450.00
OTHER BENEFITS				
FICA-EMPLOYER	4,350.00	.00	.00	4,350.00
ANNIVERSARY GIFT	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
ADD'L SECRETARIAL HELP	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
	6,450.00	.00	.00	6,450.00
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	209,307.00	.00	7,000.00	216,307.00
TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET	**335,934.00**	**13,600.00**	**35,950.00**	**385,484.00**

PMBA DESIGNATED FUNDS:

CHURCH GROWTH - DOUBLEWIDE MODULAR UNIT - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	$ 1,000.00
CHURCH GROWTH - FEASIBILITY STUDY - NEW WORK FUND	400.00
CHURCH GROWTH - NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	6,000.00
CHURCH GROWTH - PACT STUDY - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	2,500.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - SERVANT LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	700.00
EVANGELISM COUNCIL - SAO PAULO PARTNERSHIP - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	3,000.00
TOTAL	**$ 13,600.00**

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA - 1992 COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT SUPPORT:

CHURCH GROWTH - PACT STUDY	$ 5,000.00
CHURCH GROWTH - AFRICAN-AMERICAN CONGREGATION	9,000.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - SPECIAL MINISTRIES SUMMER WORKER	600.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - UNION GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	3,300.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - KOREAN MISSION	4,200.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - VIETNAMESE MISSION	4,800.00
CHAPLAINCY - LAY VISITATION MINISTRY TO AREA NURSING HOMES	900.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES - DECEMBER FELLOWSHIP/WORSHIP	600.00
STEWARDSHIP - STEWARDSHIP/BUDGET PLANNING & GIVING EMPHASIS CONFERENCE	450.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES - CREATIVE MINISTRIES WORKSHOPS	100.00
SALARIES AND BENEFITS - MISSIONS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR SALARY SUPPLEMENT	7,000.00

(ALL MMD MEDICAL/LIFE INSURANCE IS PROVIDED BY THE HMB, $35.95 IS DEDUCTED FROM MONTHLY SUPPORT)

TOTAL **$ 35,950.00**

FINANCE COMMITTEE
AMIS DANIEL, Chairman

Nominating Committee

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION LEADERS

1991-1992

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator - Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Vice Moderator - Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
Clerk - Peggy Hall, Danbury
Assistant Clerk - John Woodard, Germanton
Treasurer - Carl Christensen, United
Assistant Treasurer - Helen Hutchins, Mineral Springs

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

ACTS Board - James L. Doss, Northwest
Baptist Children's Homes -
Baptist Foundation -
Baptist Hospital - Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Baptist Retirement Homes - Roger Williams, Ardmore
Biblical Recorder - Jim Saul, Oaklawn
Forsyth Council for Older Adults - Warren Carr, Wake Forest

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Athletic Council

Director - JACK THORNTON, College Park
Jack Blaylock, Union Grove
Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
Doug Hill, Calvary
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
Elaine Poindexter, Becks
Bency Smith, Mountain View

B. Brotherhood Council

Director - HARRY HARKEY, Ardmore
Missions Activities Coordinator - Steve Kiser, Northridge
Missions Studies Coordinator - Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
Baptist Men's Director - Odell Childress, Konnoak
Baptist Young Men's Director -
High School Baptist Young Men's Director -
Royal Ambassador Director - Robert Nichols, Becks
Crusader Leader -
Pioneer Leader -

C. Chaplaincy Ministries Council

Director - LINDA LEWIS, Northwest
Lib Milner, Northwest
Betty Talbert, Knollwood
Erline Tuttle, Germanton
Christa Warise, Ardmore
Ex-officio: George Bowman, Baptist Hospital; Paul Mullen, Forsyth Hospital; Rodney Stilwell, Forsyth Prison; W.T. Hendrix, Special Consultant

D. Christian Life Council

Director - GLENDORA EPPERSON, Ardmore
Alvis Carpenter, Winston-Salem First
Louis Hill, Union Grove
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
Gene Ryder, Winston-Salem First
Julia Faye Watkins, Peter's Creek

E. Church and Community Ministries Council

Director - COLEY RIMMER, Northridge
Penni Bradshaw, Ardmore
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
Janie Hooker, Goodwill
Deborah Nichols, Becks
Jacque Pennell, Knollwood
Carol West, Red Bank
Keith White, Knollwood

F. Church Growth Council

Director - RANDY GODWIN, Glenn View
Assistant Director - Ed Stines, West Side
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston
Paul M. Hall, Danbury
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
Charles McDaniel, Edgewood
Gerald Moore, Northridge
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
Steve Pegram, Goodwill
Bill Priddy, King First
Henry Stokes, Wake Forest
Yates Wilkinson, Mount Olive
Paul Wonders, Becks

G. Cooperative Ministries Council

Director - CECIL CAVE, Mineral Springs
Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
Sammy Gray, Union
W. R. Grigg, Kernersville First
Dewey Hobbs, College Park

H. Creative Ministries Council

Director - C.L. "TRIPP" MAY, Northwest
Assistant Director - Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood
Mary Berridge, United
Ed Christman, Wake Forest
Doug Hill, Calvary
Linda Hyde, Knollwood
Cathy Rimmer, Northridge
Ex-officio: Terri Ingalls, Tiny Ingalls, John Fulcher

I. Discipleship Training Council

Director -

Lanny Atkins, Advance
Lynne Harris, King First
Mike Willard, Griffith

J. Evangelism Council

Director - ED EVANS, Forest Hill
Assistant Director - Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap

Ken Boaz, Fellowship
Eddie Brackett, King First
Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
Neal Eller, Bethany
Perry Huffstetler, Stanleyville First
Grant Jeffries, Calvary

K. Language Missions Council

Director - MIKE BRANSCOME, Robin Hood Road

Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic Mission
Luther Morphis, Northwest
Wooin Shin, Korean Mission
Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
Ellen Tabor, WMU Language Director

L. Media Library Council

Director -
Associate Director - Martha Clodfelter, Oaklawn

Secretary -
Program Chairperson -
Media Education Coordinator - Jean Foster, Union Cross
Technical Processes Coordinator - Carole Davis, Calvary

M. Music Ministry Council

Director - CYRUS BUSH, Becks
Assistant Director - Rich Lowder, Pfafftown

Janie Hooker, Goodwill
David Lane, College Park
Gloria Lawrence, Griffith
Phil Mitchell, Ardmore

N. Pastoral Ministries Council

Director - RUSS WIMMER, First Baptist of Rural Hall
Assistant Director - Dan Hutchins, Pilot Mountain First

Tom Austin, Knollwood
Bobby Barbera, Union Grove
Don Farrow, Waughtown

a. Church-Minister Relations Council

Director - TOM AUSTIN, Knollwood
David Catron, Wake Forest
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
Peggy Neal, Ardmore
David Wilson, Peace Haven

b. Deacon Ministries Council

Director - BOBBY BARBERA, Union Grove

c. Ordination Council

Convener - DON FARROW, Waughtown
Check Bovender, Ardmore
Harry Goble, Ardmore
Vicki Tamer, Peace Haven

O. Seminary Extension Council

Director - NANCY SEBASTIAN, Crestwood
Mary Berridge, United
Marshall Boyles, New Life
Bill Guthrie, Crestwood
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
Beverly I. Landreth, Ardmore
Paul Norman, Leak Memorial
Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove
Gerald Smith, Knollwood

P. Senior Adult Ministries Council

Director - ART WETZEL, Glenn View
Joan England, Old Town
Helen Merritt, Union Grove
Virginia Nelson, Oaklawn
Marshall Price, Winston-Salem First
Elsie Simpson, Northwest
Lillian Tuttle, Friendship

Q. Single Adult Ministries Council

Director - TIM WILKINS, Southside
Darryl Black, Brim's Grove
Charles Martin, Cornerstone
Tamara Mitchell, Becks
Julia Moore, Northridge
Linda Taylor, Union Grove
Jay Van Nostrand, Ardmore

R. Stewardship Council

Director -
Connette Johnson, Mineral Springs

S. Sunday School Council

Director - TY TALTON, Ardmore
General Officers - Kathy Steen, Ardmore
Adult Director - Twyla Nelson, Becks
Youth Director - Ann Fryar, Walnut Cove First
Children's Director - Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Preschool Director - Irene Covington, Kernersville First
Outreach Director -
Teaching Improvement Director - Scott Pond, Lewisville
Vacation Bible School Director - Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First
Secretary - Kathy Steen, Ardmore

T. Woman's Missionary Union Council

Director - JOYCE LOVE, Clemmons First
Assistant WMU Director - Vicki Ward, Edgewood
Secretary - Norma Crouse, Union Grove
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Dir. - Beverly Hatcher, Macedonia
Enlistment/Enlargement Director - Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First
Language Director - Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission
Baptist Women Director - Susan Absher, Red Bank
Assistant BW Director - Jeanne Barbera, Union Grove
Baptist Young Women Director - Mary Wooten, Robin Hood Road
BYW Assistant Director - Marilyn Thomas, Brim's Grove
Acteens Director - Frances McDaniel, Edgewood
Acteens Assistant Director - Rebecca Macy, Pfafftown
Girls in Action Director - Peggy Potts, Advance
GA Assistant Director - Cindy Elliott, Union Cross
Mission Friends Director - Debbie Lowder, Lewisville
Assistant Mission Friends Director - Barbara Foster, Becks

U. Youth Ministries Council

Director - SANDY STILES, Main Street
Julie H. Keith, Oaklawn
Philippa Mathis, Kernersville First
Robert Nichols, Becks
Robert Simmons, King First
Vicki Tamer, Peace Haven

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

A. Administrative Committee

Vice Moderator - IRVIN GRIGG, Chairman, Kernersville First
Moderator - Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Immediate Past Moderator - Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
Clerk - Peggy Hall, Danbury
Assistant Clerk - John Woodard, Germanton
Treasurer - Carl Christensen, United
Assistant Treasurer - Helen Hutchins, Mineral Springs
Communications Committee Chairman - Jim Saul, Oaklawn
Constitution Committee Chairman - Richard Groves, Wake Forest

Credentials Committee Chairman - Joe Coltrane, Lewisville
Finance Committee Chairman - Ron Wood, Mount Calvary
Nominating Committee Chairperson - Sheree Jones, Griffith
Personnel Committee Chairman - Charles Edwards, College Park
Properties Committee Chairman -
Strategy Planning Committee - Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
At Large Members: 1992 - Joyce Love, Clemmons First
1993 - Don Speight, King First
1994 - Amis Daniel, Union Cross

B. Audit Committee

1992 CLAY BOOHER, Chairman, Forsyth Park
1993 Leary Scott, Main Street
1994 Francis Yancey, Konnoak

C. Communications Committee

1992 Robert E. Lee, Jr., Pfafftown
1992 JIM SAUL, Chairman, Oaklawn
1993 Fred Flagler, Knollwood
1993 Judi Hamblen, Knollwood
1994 Bill Adkerson, Winston-Salem First
1994 Mike Apple, Winston-Salem First

D. Constitution Committee

1992 John Lawrence, College Park
1992 Jerry Rutledge, Friendship
1993 RICHARD GROVES, Chairman, Wake Forest
1993 Ed Hendricks, Wake Forest
1994 Wilson Harmon, Main Street
1994 Charles Stevens, Kernersville First

E. Credentials Committee

1992 Zeno Hoots, Winston-Salem First
1992 Herman Kitchen, College Park
1993 Mark Corts, Calvary
1993 Velma McGee, College Park
1994 J. W. Angell, Wake Forest
1994 JOE COLTRANE, Chairman, Lewisville

F. Finance Committee

1992 Barbara Bull, Union Grove
1992 Carl Childs, Brown Mountain
1992 Al Fausch, Calvary
1992 RON WOOD, Chairman, Mount Calvary
1993 Mary Frances McKee, Lewisville
1993 Tom Moore, Winston-Salem First
1993 Peggy Neal, Ardmore
1993 Richard Scales, Union
1994 Jim Johnson, Pfafftown
1994 Keith Johnson, Quaker Gap
1994 Wm. Foy Martin, College Park
1994 Larry Matthews, Glenn View

G. Nominating Committee

1992	Irene Covington, Kernersville First
1992	SHEREE JONES, Chairperson, Griffith
1992	Howard Jordan, Clemmons First
1992	Marjorie Turner, College Park
1993	Fran Bovender, Winston-Salem First
1993	Margaret Godfrey, Union Cross
1993	Lynwood Shelton, Oak Grove
1993	Ed Stines, West Side
1994	Ken Barnes, Calvary
1994	Ann McKenzie, Red Bank
1994	Bill Simmons, College Park
1994	Thelma Vogler, Oaklawn

H. Order of Business Committee

1992	Cliff Holland, Red Bank
1992	Rachel McKnight, Waughtown
1992	CARLTON MITCHELL, Chairman, Wake Forest
1992	Margaret Tocce, Westview
1993	B. K. Everhart, Fellowship
1993	Elsie Jarvis, Rural Hall First
1993	Jerry Laughter, South Fork
1993	Eugene Payne, Peter's Creek
1994	Judy Bray, Walnut Cove First
1994	Carl Garner, Antioch
1994	Jo Anne Huddleston, United
1994	Mike Sands, Stoney Ridge

I. Personnel Committee

1992	Mazie Bumgarner, Becks
1992	Bill Yates, Pfafftown
1993	CHARLES EDWARDS, Chairman, College Park
1993	Carolyn Gilbert, Ardmore
1994	Alma Tedder, Quaker Gap
1994	

Ex-officio: Ann McKenzie, Red Bank; Tom Surratt, Konnoak

J. Properties Committee

1992	Barry West, Red Bank
1992	
1992	
1993	Georgie Kitchen, College Park
1993	Barbara Trent, Griffith
1993	John Watts, King First
1994	D. J. Redding, Rural Hall First
1994	Bob Reece, Bethany
1994	Eddie West, Oaklawn

K. Strategy Planning Committee

1992	Bill Fryar, Assistant Chairman, Walnut Cove First
1992	Mark Harris, Center Grove
1992	Yates Wilkinson, Jr., Mount Olive
1992	
1993	Les Davis, Clemmons First
1993	Paul Kennedy, United
1993	BOYCE WILSON, Chairman, Knollwood
1993	Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
1994	Tim Austin, Parkway
1994	Terry Bowman, Quaker Gap
1994	Beverly Hatcher, Macedonia
1994	Wade Tucker, Friends

AD HOC COMMITTEES

Resource Center Fund - Raising Task Force

J. L. WILSON, Chairman, Ardmore

Servant Leadership Task Force

Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Linda Lewis, Northwest
Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Coley Rimmer, Northridge
J. L. Wilson, Ardmore

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Sheree Jones, Chairperson

Personnel Committee

The Personnel Committee is grateful for the happy privilege of working with such a committed and capable staff as serves the Pilot Mountain Association. We are pleased to serve together in a climate of ministry goals and concern for persons with an openness to accountability.

In regular meetings held six times a year, we devote our attention to the two-fold concern of the effectiveness of our ministry team and their sense of personal fulfillment in their ministries.

In addition, this year we have sought to assess the need for a new staff member in church development and to establish a process by which the association will make the decision. This will continue to be our goal as we look to the new year.

CHARLES EDWARDS, Chairman

Resource Center Volunteers

A special thank you to the volunteers who serve so faithfully and well. They give countless hours freely to help the work of your association go more smoothly and efficiently.

RECEPTIONISTS: Mary Ella Barefoot,* Fellowship; Elizabeth Brown,* Old Town; Joan England, Old Town; Louise Garner,* Rural Hall First; Paul M. Hall, Danbury; Wanda

Hanes, Old Town; Janie Hooker,* Goodwill; Helen Hylton,* Wake Forest; Natalie Johanson, Old Town; Eleanor Kilby, Old Town; Georgie Kitchen,* College Park; Ruth Lawrence, College Park; Frances McDaniel,* Edgewood; Velma McGee, College Park; Sue Tesh, Clemmons First; Marjorie Turner,* College Park

* Regulars - each week; others are on call as needed

HOSTESSES: Nell Badgett, Peace Haven; Kitty Bullin, Crestwood; LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore; Jessie Denny, Ardmore; Margaret Holland, Ardmore

OTHER: Miriam Burchette, a member of Ardmore and resident of Brookridge, coordinates volunteers from Brookridge each month to help get *The Pilot* ready for mailing.

Properties Committee

The 1990-91 operating year for the Properties Committee was so productive because of the involvement of its committee members in at least one of several significant projects.

Mrs. Georgie Kitchen took responsibility for researching and writing the committee's guidelines for the use and care of the Resource Center's kitchen. She assisted also in the procurement of linen table cloths.

Mrs. Barbara Trent applied her professional businesswoman's abilities and resources to our purchase of a laser printer and interface connector to each of the computers. This major complement to our office equipment will greatly enhance the quality of the printed materials distributed by the staff, especially *The Pilot.*

Rev. Mike Branscome helped to research and find the new office chairs needed in the Executive Director's office for the increasing number of committee meetings held there.

John Scaro and Barry West assisted the committee in the selection of a wall safe and shelving units for storage of supplies.

John Watts has applied his professional skills in researching and estimating costs of work to be done in the Resource Center's mechanical room. There the committee will focus upon the installation of a fire-rated ceiling, left undone during the building phase.

Looking ahead, the Properties Committee has proposed the multi-staged installation of additional parking spaces above the present front parking area. Hopefully in 1992, the addition can be graded and rocked.

Two of the most significant accomplishments of the Properties Committee this year relate to the Resource Center's sign and the initial funding of an interest-bearing designated account for capital improvements. After more than a year's struggle with city aldermen, the PMBA was finally able to erect its beautiful lighted sign at the entrance of the driveway alongside Long Drive. Interest from the Capital Improvements fund will be applied to mission ministries.

In every aspect of its effort to maintain the adequate and beautiful facilities of the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center, the Properties Committee has been helped and encouraged by the PMBA staff, especially staff liaison, Mrs. Sandra Hall, and Executive Director, Jim Hamblen. Without their unceasing effort, much of what we strove to accomplish would have been more difficult or still needing to be done.

Thanks to God for each of these persons and for their ministry in and through the 1990-91 Properties Committee.

BOB HICKS, Chairman

Strategy Planning Committee

The Strategy Planning Committee has met monthly during the 1990-91 year.

The primary focus during the year has been the work of two study groups; i.e., Evangelism and Social Systems. The study groups have been gathering information and will prepare a summary report which will include recommendations for the various associational council (program) leaders. The reports will be completed in the first quarter of 1992. The leaders will use the reports in their program planning for 1993 and beyond.

The committee has an on-going responsibility of refining the organizational structure and/or the administrative process for enhancing the work of the association. The most significant process or procedural change recommended, approved and implemented during 1991 has been the format of conducting the Associational Coordinating Council meetings. After discussing the agenda at the first of the meeting, the Coordinating Council is divided into three focus sub-groups: Congregational Development, Missions Development, and Administrative. The smaller groups have enhanced the communication, cooperation, and commitment among the councils and within the Coordinating Council. The meeting is concluded with the entire Coordinating Council reconvening and hearing reports and/or recommendations from the three sub-groups.

During the planning retreat of the Coordinating Council held in June, the Strategy Planning Committee was asked to formulate a proposed planning policy pertaining to the frequency of the participation of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in foreign and domestic missions partnerships. At the Executive Board meeting held June 18, the Strategy Planning Committee presented the following motion: *"that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association adopt a planning policy of participating in only one foreign missions partnership and one domestic partnership at a time."* The motion was unanimously approved.

The committee studied the role of, and the benefits to, the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in participating in a three-year domestic unilateral partnership with the Greater Detroit Baptist Association or the New York Baptist State Convention Partnership being sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The information available from both areas of work was reviewed, discussed and a motion was approved to recommend to the Coordinating Council and the Executive Board that a partnership be formed with the Greater Detroit Baptist Association.

As the next step in the domestic partnership planning policy process, the Strategy Planning Committee made a motion to the Coordinating Council and the Executive Board meetings held on September 24, 1991, *"that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association enter into a domestic missions partnership with the Greater Detroit Baptist Association; and that the Strategy Planning Committee be the responsible work unit for developing a 'Plan of Action' for the partnership, for negotiating the 'Plan' with the Greater Detroit Baptist Association; and for coordinating the implementation of the 'Plan' through the Coordinating Council and the Executive Board."* The motion was approved.

The members have been very faithful to the committee and focused on the tasks and responsibilities of the committee.

BOYCE WILSON, Chairman

Fellowship Conferences

Christian Educators Conference

The name was changed this year from ''Ministers of Education Conference'' to ''Christian Educators Conference'' in order to help attract all people who have any education responsibility in their church. This conference is not just for the Minister of Education. We meet the third Wednesday of each month, at 8:30 AM, for breakfast. Our meetings are usually held at a different church in our association each time.

This past year we had a panel discussion on different Sunday School curriculum, as well as talked about the changes that were coming in the October literature. During this past year we had a Broadman representative come and share with us the material that was available to help us with the education programs of our churches.

One goal for 1992 will be to plan and conduct another enrichment workshop as we have in the past.

SCOTT POND, Acting President

Church Secretaries Conference

The purpose of the PMBA Church Secretaries Conference is to provide fellowship, support and encouragement to church secretaries in our association. We provide programs that are interesting and entertaining to each of the secretaries.

The conference meets bi-monthly at 12:00 noon on the second or third Thursday. A luncheon and program are provided for those who attend at a nominal cost of $2.00 per person. Membership is open to secretaries and other staff members of all Baptist churches, agencies and institutions in the Pilot Mountain Association, and other religious organizations in our area, whether full time, part time, or volunteer.

During the past year our programs have included the following:

November, 1990	*Christian Hospitality* presented by Sharon Sink. Goodwill Baptist Church hosted this meeting.
January, 1991	*Christian Weight Loss* presented by Susan Miller. Union Baptist Church hosted this meeting.
March, 1991	*The Working Woman* presented by Beverly Meyst. Pfafftown Baptist Church was the host church.
May, 1991	*Crime Prevention and Survival for Women* presented by Christy Chason of Citizens Against Crime in Greensboro. Knollwood Baptist Church hosted this meeting.
July, 1991	*Opportunities for Continuing Education* presented by Lori Denise Bryan, Forsyth Technical College. PMBA hosted this meeting.
September, 1991	*Planning for Retirement* presented by Ruth W. Fine, Wachovia Bank & Trust Company. Old Town Baptist Church hosted this meeting.

MARY ELLA BAREFOOT
President 1991-92

Ministers Conference

The purpose of our Ministers Conference is to provide opportunities for fellowship among pastors, church staff members, retired ministers, and staff members from local Baptist institutions. This year we have sought to do this through:

- Monthly meetings
- Small support groups
- Sharing of personal testimonies (conversion, call, unique experiences in ministry, etc.)
- Common-interests survey
- Recreational opportunities
- Fellowship meals

We are blessed with a deep sense of respect, cooperation and love among the ministers in our association. In many respects, our PMBA Ministers Conference has been a positive witness to our community, state and convention. I am grateful to the churches and institutions that hosted our meetings this year and to all who served with me as Ministers Conference officers.

MIKE WILLARD
President 1990-91

Ministers' Wives

The Ministers' Wives organization began the 1990-91 year with a Saturday morning breakfast in September at the home of Beverly Hamblen. Five other monthly meetings were held at 10:00 AM on Thursdays in homes of the members. In November members visited Greenfield's Christmas Store in Kernersville and enjoyed lunch at the Tea Room afterwards. The May meeting was a covered dish luncheon at the associational office. In February wives shared with their husbands the Valentine Banquet at Griffith Church.

A special event of the year was hosting the annual meeting of the North Carolina Ministers' Wives before the State Convention. Refreshments were served to those attending the meeting at Forest Hill Church.

Programs were planned to help achieve the purpose of the organization: *"to promote fellowship among the Baptist Minsiters' Wives of our association; to provide opportunities for friendship, learning, and services; and to share, listen, and encourage one another."*

Officers for 1991-92 are:

President	Martha Carr, Wake Forest
Vice President	Wanda Smith, Knollwood
Secretary, Treasurer, Historian	Johnsie Liner, Knollwood Ruth Lawrence, College Park
Devotions	Edna Myers, Wake Forest
Programs	Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood Frances Goss, Ardmore
Decorations	Miriam Mitchell, Wake Forest Charlotte Ludlum, Winston-Salem First

VELMA McGEE
President 1990-91

Ministers of Youth Conference

During 1991 the Youth Ministers Conference continued in its efforts to provide support and fellowship for PMBA youth ministers and youth workers. During our monthly breakfast meetings, we met together sharing numerous personal, professional, and ministerial concerns in an open, understanding, and confidential atmosphere.

In February the conference provided an opportunity for youth ministers, spouses, and friends to share an evening meal together celebrating Valentines Day. Twenty-five persons attended.

Marc Clark from Griffith Baptist Church led the conference's annual Youth Workers Clinic in March. Twelve persons, representing six PMBA churches, attended this drama workshop which was both informative and enjoyable.

Hopefully in 1991-92 the conference can continue to provide fellowship opportunities, training and support for youth ministry persons in the association.

ANDY OLIVER, President

New Ministers in PMBA

During the past year (since last annual meeting) the following new ministers were called to serve churches in Pilot Mountain Baptist Association:

NAME	POSITION	CHURCH
Jerry Benfield	Pastor	Walkertown
Cliff Bennett	Minister of Youth	Griffith
Todd Byrd	Associate Pastor	Center Grove
James Cagle	Pastor	Union Hill
Barry Darnell	Youth Director	Antioch
Paul Dean	Minister of Music	Forest Hill
Mark Dudley	Minister of Education	Clemmons First
Ann Fryar	Minister of Education/Youth	Walnut Cove First
Bill Fryar	Pastor	Walnut Cove First
Tommy Hall	Pastor	Oaklawn
David Hughes	Pastor	Winston-Salem First
Neil Maxey	Minister of Music/Youth	Rural Hall First
James Nelson	Pastor	Becks
Paul Norman	Pastor	Leak Memorial
Larry Parks	Minister of Education	Knollwood
Scott Pond	Associate Pastor/Education & Youth	Lewisville
Sara Lynn Pyatte	Evangelism Coordinator	Calvary
Bob Simmons	Associate Pastor/Youth	King First
Randall Spiva	Minister of Education/Youth	Glenn View
Byron Tabor	Minister of Youth	Center Grove
Jay Tilley	Pastor	Pinnacle
Wade Tucker	Pastor	Friends
Truett Williams	Pastor/Student Ministries	Calvary
David Wilson	Pastor	Peace Haven

Other Reports

Executive Board

DECEMBER 11, 1990

- Granted Administrative Committee authority to sign Cooperative Agreements for 1992 on behalf of the association and Executive Board.
- Ratified and forgave the Administrative Committee's approving salary supplement forms for Northridge and North Winston Baptist Church.
- Elected Connette Johnson, Mineral Springs, to serve on the Nominating Committee, 1993 term.
- Changed date of Spring Meeting from April 28th to April 21st.
- Accepted report by Joyce Love, WMU director, that 26 PMBA churches will be participating in the World Missions Conference scheduled September 15-22.

MARCH 26, 1991

- Approved request for ACTS awareness luncheon/seminar to be placed on PMBA calendar for May 8th.
- Approved request that a Brotherhood Dinner meeting be placed on the calendar for April 30th.
- Elected 22 leaders (2 council directors, 1 committee chairman, 16 council members, and 3 committee members) to begin serving immediately.
- Accepted the proposed Order of Business for PMBA's Spring Meeting.

JUNE 18, 1991

- Elected Margaret Godfrey, Union Cross, to serve on Nominating Committee (1993 term).
- Elected Cathy Rimmer, Northridge, to serve on the Creative Ministries Council and Bill Guthrie, Crestwood, to serve on Seminary Extension Council.
- Voted to implement staff cost of living increases that were budgeted January 1, and to implement the budget plan to upgrade Financial Secretary's salary.
- Adopted a policy to participate in only one foreign missions partnership and one domestic partnership at a time.
- Placed October 28-30 on PMBA Calendar for a Discipleship Training Seminar with Dr. Weylon Moore as leader (Evangelism Council).

SEPTEMBER 24, 1991

- Elected Ken Barnes, Calvary, and Ann McKenzie, Red Bank, to serve on Nominating Committee (1994 term).
- Endorsed four proposed changes in Bylaws dealing with changing name of Ministers of Education Conference to Christian Educators Conference; completion and expansion of Language Missions Council; expansion and a few changes under the Sunday School Council; and one deletionunder Bylaws revisions.
- Approved acceptance of and conformance to *PMBA Operations Manual.*
- Voted for Finance Committee to establish a Metro Thrust Designated Fund.
- Increased 1991 budget by $8,394 for nine line items.
- Approved recommendation that all capital fund expenditures be approved by Finance Committee.
- Adopted proposed 1992 budget for recommendation to the association-in-session.

- Elected Christa Warise, Ardmore, to serve on Chaplaincy Ministries Council; Rachel McKnight, Waughtown, (1992 term) and B.K. Everhart, Fellowship, (1993 term) to Order of Business Committee; and Terry Bowman, Quaker Gap, Strategy Planning Committee (1992 term).
- Approved tentative program for 106th Annual Session with possible later additions.
- Endorsed Personnel Committee's recommendation that we begin a definite process to call a Congregational Development Director which involves multiple phases with specific points which allow deliberation and decision by associational leadership and congregational representatives. Voted for recommendation to be presented to association-in-session.
- Approved recommendation of Strategy Planning Committee that association enter into a domestic missions partnership with Greater Detroit Baptist Association; that the Strategy Planning Committee be the responsible work unit for developing, negotiating, and coordinating implementation of a ''Plan of Action''; and that the Strategy Planning Committee furnish regular status reports to Executive Board and association-in-session.
- Placed April 21-May 5, 1992 on associational calendar as official date for folks from Sao Paulo to come to PMBA.

CECIL CAVE, Moderator &
Chairman of Executive Board

Executive Director

Since I was called as Executive Director of PMBA in the fall of 1983, I have had the rare privilege to serve with many individuals and associational work units which have been very productive and which have brought me great joy and satisfaction. I offer the following comments related to specific areas which are listed in alphabetical order, which avoids any implication of priority in my judgment. These work units have provided arenas of growth both to me as an individual and to our association in general.

1. The *Associational Coordinating Council* has matured as a group of leaders who cooperate and collaborate in the planning and implementing of programs to assist congregations in their work based upon priorities approved by the association.
2. The *''Barnabas Group''* has become a strong support group for some ministers and for me. It continues to offer rich opportunities for fellowship and mutual concern.
3. The *Finance Committee* has struggled through several difficult periods and has emerged as a significant advisory group to the whole association.
4. The *Nominating Committee* has served all parts of the PMBA by the care and diligence in recommending leaders and workers throughout the organizational structure of our association.
5. The *Personnel Committee* has evolved into a model for committees of this type in any congregation or any organization anywhere. The increased responsibility and function of this unit will serve our association in the future as it has in the past.
6. The *Strategy Planning Committee* has emerged as an effective advisory group to all parts of our association. This group volunteers to gather data and information which is intended to highlight areas of opportunity and need which may be

helpful to other program areas as they work to provide resources for local congregations as they seek to fulfill GOD's Will as they understand it.

There are many other significant leaders and workers who have functioned well and I intend no negative implications by not mentioning them here. One group that is most important to me I have reserved for last. I do not believe there is any other Executive Director in any other association who is as blessed with such a competent staff. Please accept this public expression of gratitude to

- Sally Hicks, Communications Secretary
- Sandra Hall, Financial Secretary
- Peggy Hall, Administrative Assistant...and
- Mike Bradshaw, Missions Ministries Director.

Regarding my individual efforts over the past months, by agreement with the Personnel Committee, my priorities of time and energy have been redirected toward

- Counseling with ministers and other congregational leaders as requested...
- Consulting with congregations in specialized areas as requested...
- Facilitating the PMBA organizational structure, especially in new emerging work units, as possible.

In general, I have had the opportunity to refocus my attention and time commitments toward assistance to local congregations and the work of the PMBA. I believe this will aid us all in serving GOD and working to make this the finest association it possibly can become!

JIM HAMBLEN, Executive Director

Historian

As assistant clerk, one of my responsibilities is to serve as historian of the association. One of the duties under this category is to ''encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history.'' One of the best tools I know about for accomplishing this is the *Resource Kit for Your Church's History,* which is available from the Historical Commission in Nashville, Tennessee. Please feel free to call upon me if I can be of help to you in the matter of historical records.

JOHN WOODARD, Assistant Clerk
Phone: 919/759-5089

Honors Clerks

We congratulate the Church Clerks who achieved ''Honors Clerk'' this year. These eighteen clerks or church secretaries met the following requirements to achieve ''Honors Clerk'':

1. Attend the associational Clerks Conference in August
2. Have their church's Uniform Church Letter in to the PMBA Resource Center by the deadline
3. Turn in a neat and legible Uniform Church Letter.

This is no small achievement! Associational staff and leaders commend these hard working, dedicated people, and we know their congregations are very proud of them. Congratulations to:

Advance	Peggy Potts
Brown Mountain	Ann M. Simmons
Center Grove	Mrs. D. Milton Dean
College Park	Mrs. J. C. Simmons
Edgewood	Mary Fairchild
Fellowship	Grace R. Auman
Forsyth Park	Sharon L. Joyce
Kernersville First	Sarah Everhart/Susan Clark
Mineral Springs	Eloise Howell/Betty Rockett
Northridge	Steve Kiser
Oak Grove	Michael Heath
Oak Ridge	Anna H. McClintock
Parkway	Kate M. Parrish
Pinnacle	Delores S. Zuchowski
Quaker Gap	Ira Tedder
South Fork	Cathy G. Myers
Sprague Street	Barbara Gautier
Union Hill	Miss Edith V. Hauser

The following people receive Honorable Mention for having their church's Uniform Church Letter in to the Resource Center by October 11th:

Becks	Rebecca Johnson/Kay Walker
Bethany	Douglas E. Hammaker
Brim's Grove	Mrs. Jeanette Jessup
Clemmons First	Mrs. Linda Miller
Cornerstone	Mrs. Evon L. Parker/Mrs. Sharon Carter
Danbury	Carolyn Fulp
Friendship	Mrs. Lillian Abbott
Germanton	Mrs. Peggy Humphries
Goodwill	Mrs. Margaret Fulton
Griffith	Sheila Little
Knollwood	Kim Ragan/Sylvia Oberle
Korean Mission	Wooin Shin/Susie Kim
Main Street	Beth Gottfried/Kim King
New Bethel	Mrs. Norma Robbins
New Life	Michelle Huffman
North Winston	Ms. Gwendolyn Johnson/Ms. Mamie P. Gilliam
Northwest	C. L. May/Frances Storey
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Red Bank	Mrs. Debra S. Webster
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Paulette Palmer
Rural Hall First	Beverly Cornett
Stanleyville First	Mrs. Tootsie Bennett
Temple	Mrs. Pat Moore
Triad Deaf Mission	Beth Gottfried
Union Cross	Nancy Clodfelter
Union Grove	Carol Stafford
Unity	Mrs. Rachel W. Fort
Walkertown	Mrs. Nora Davis

Waughtown	Mr. Norman Painter
West Side	Robin Cooper
Willow Oak	Sarah White

The associational office appreciates the cooperation from each of these clerks and/or secretaries.

PEGGY HALL, Clerk

Treasurer's Report

January 1 - December 31, 1991

GENERAL - 1991 CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

ADVANCE BAPTIST CHURCH	1,200.00
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH	4,569.90
ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH	20,179.04
BECKS BAPTIST CHURCH	8,000.00
BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH	4,306.28
BRIM'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	3,234.03
BROWN MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH	1,722.00
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH	14,250.00
CENTER GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	2,015.17
CHRISTIAN FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH	.00
CLEMMONS FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	4,767.00
COLFAX BAPTIST CHURCH	.00
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH	11,250.00
CORNERSTONE BAPTIST CHURCH	2,175.00
CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH	3,777.46
DANBURY BAPTIST CHURCH	2,067.40
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH	6,963.24
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH	2,568.00
FOREST HILL BAPTIST CHURCH	1,806.73
FORSYTH PARK BAPTIST CHURCH	1,047.23
FRIENDS BAPTIST CHURCH	1,395.00
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH	1,518.00
GERMANTON BAPTIST CHURCH	2,600.00
GLENN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	10,355.79
GOODWILL BAPTIST CHURCH	1,812.20
GRIFFITH BAPTIST CHURCH	5,500.00
HISPANIC MISSION	837.44
KERNERSVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	12,964.79
KING FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	3,230.34
KNOLLWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH	7,228.50
KONNOAK BAPTIST CHURCH	5,000.04
KOREAN MISSION	860.77
LEAK MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH	240.00
LEWISVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH	2,093.74
MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH	2,310.24
MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH	6,750.64
MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH	3,413.92
MOUNT CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH	1,000.00
MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH	1,225.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	674.21
NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH	.00
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH	176.00
**NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	453.43

**NORTHRIDGE MISSION	840.39
NORTHWEST BAPTIST CHURCH	3,275.72
OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	2,103.00
OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	1,283.76
OAKLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH	9,033.46
OLD TOWN BAPTIST CHURCH	2,400.00
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00
PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH	3,145.90
PEACE HAVEN BAPTIST CHURCH	6,471.31
PETER'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH	5,025.03
PFAFFTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH	5,757.17
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	1,950.00
PINNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH	400.00
QUAKER GAP BAPTIST CHURCH	3,175.07
RED BANK BAPTIST CHURCH	1,640.88
ROBINHOOD ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH	2,292.09
RURAL HALL FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	3,939.50
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH	4,750.16
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH	1,892.03
SPRAGUE STREET BAPTIST CHURCH	700.00
ST. MATTHEWS BAPTIST CHURCH	.00
STANLEYVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	1,000.00
STONEY RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	857.00
TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH	90.00
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH	600.00
UNION CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH	6,073.00
UNION GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	2,291.63
UNION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH	1,338.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	1,061.36
UNITY BAPTIST CHURCH	1,110.24
VIETNAMESE MISSION	120.00
WAKE FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH	4,020.00
WALKERTOWN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	1,821.24
WALNUT COVE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	3,964.96
WAUGHTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH	1,500.00
WEST SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH	1,166.75
WESTVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	968.00
WILLOW OAK BAPTIST CHURCH	1,050.00
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	11,000.00
TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	**267,646.18**

**CHURCHES IN PROCESS OF AFFILIATION WITH PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Disbursements - General Fund

ACCOUNT	ANNUAL BUDGET	DISBURSE-MENTS
DIRECT MISSIONS		
CHURCH GROWTH/NEW WORK		
NEW WORK-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	91.87
CH. GROWTH TRAINING CONFERENCE	300.00	259.50
NEW WORK GROUPS	3,600.00	.00
CHURCH PLANTER APPRENTICE	12,000.00	.00
PILOT PROJECT: NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH	1,800.00	1,800.00
CHURCH MISSION IN BLACK COMMUNITY	18,800.00	18,800.00
DOUBLE-WIDE MODULAR UNIT	1,000.00	.00
FEASIBILITY STUDY	400.00	439.00
	38,100.00	21,390.37

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
CCM-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	473.70
TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT	100.00	100.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	200.00	47.95
MENTALLY HANDICAPPED WORK	400.00	252.08
SERVANT LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE	250.00	.00
MINISTRY TO HANGING ROCK	250.00	.00
MINISTRY TO BLIND & M.H.	2,000.00	1,999.31
LITERACY MINISTRY	300.00	213.66
EMERGENCY RELIEF	600.00	487.00
	4,300.00	3,573.70
LANGUAGE MISSIONS		
LANGUAGE-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	52.28
UNION GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	11,100.00	7,800.00
OAK GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	600.00	.00
KOREAN MISSION	6,000.00	6,000.00
VIETNAMESE MISSION	7,200.00	5,200.00
	25,000.00	19,052.28
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COUNCIL		
CHAPLAINCY-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	100.21
NURSING HOME MINISTRY TRAINING	150.00	146.82
LAY VISITATION-NURSING HOMES	2,100.00	2,006.71
	2,350.00	2,253.74
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES		
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC.	100.00	.00
DECEMBER FELLOWSHIP/WORSHIP	300.00	492.93
BLACK AWARENESS MONTH	600.00	.00
SPECIAL PROGRAMS	300.00	.00
	1,300.00	492.93
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE		
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	5,200.00	.00
	5,200.00	.00
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	**76,250.00**	**46,763.02**
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		
RESOURCE MATERIAL	400.00	399.70
	400.00	399.70
CONFERENCES		
MINISTERS	600.00	698.49
CHURCH SECRETARIES	200.00	118.31
MINISTERS' WIVES	150.00	121.87
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	200.00	148.79
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	75.00	118.18
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	200.00	63.76
	1,425.00	1,269.40
SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL		
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISC.	200.00	219.78
ASSIST & SS DIR. PLANNING/TRAINING	200.00	274.98
VBS CLINICS	200.00	146.26
TRAINING SCHOOL	500.00	234.05
SUNDAY SCHOOL RALLY-11/91	500.00	265.50
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	200.00	162.63
	1,800.00	1,303.20

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
WMU-GENERAL	2,000.00	1,637.33
BAPTIST WOMEN	300.00	44.85
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	100.00	21.27
ACTEENS	100.00	15.83
GIRLS IN ACTION	100.00	29.19
MISSION FRIENDS	100.00	92.75
	2,700.00	1,841.22
YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL		
YOUTH-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	113.80
ASSN. YOUTH RETREAT	700.00	366.54
	900.00	480.34
EVANGELISM COUNCIL		
SPRING MEETING	300.00	.00
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	200.00	859.89
METHODS/STRATEGY CONFERENCE	300.00	.00
SAO PAULO PARTNERSHIP	1,750.00	1,815.00
PROMOTION & PUBLICITY	200.00	136.19
	2,750.00	2,811.08
MUSIC COUNCIL		
MUSIC COUNCIL-MISC.	300.00	59.33
	300.00	59.33
ATHLETIC COUNCIL		
BASKETBALL	50.00	13.49
SOFTBALL	50.00	14.10
	100.00	27.59
SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL		
SEMINARY EXTENSION-MISC.	100.00	115.67
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	200.00	125.00-
BOOKS: STUDENTS & TEACHERS	200.00	323.82
	500.00	314.49
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINOMG-MISC.	100.00	25.42
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	500.00	257.10
	600.00	282.52
CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL		
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISC.	100.00	169.11
WORKSHOPS-CHRISTIAN LIFE	300.00	516.29
RESOURCE MATERIAL-VIDEOS	200.00	.00
	600.00	685.40
MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL		
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISC.	50.00	.00
WORKSHOPS-SPRING & FALL	150.00	.00
SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST	200.00	.00
CHURCH MEDIA RIDGECREST-DIR.	200.00	.00
RESOURCES-PMBA OFFICE	200.00	122.83
	800.00	122.83
STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL		
STEWARDSHIP-MISC.	50.00	25.74
BUDGET PLANNING & GIVING	450.00	125.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROMOTION	50.00	.00
	550.00	150.74

CREATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL		
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC.	100.00	121.23
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-RESOURCE	200.00	87.25
	300.00	208.48
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES		
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES-MISC.	100.00	112.74
SINGLE ADULT WORKSHOPS	900.00	819.26
	1,000.00	932.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES		
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES-MISC.	100.00	28.46
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS	500.00	72.00
	600.00	100.46
BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL		
BROTHERHOOD GENERAL	400.00	299.49
BROTHERHOOD-R.A.'S	500.00	460.81
	900.00	760.30
PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL		
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-MISC.	100.00	288.74
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-RESOURCE	550.00	41.62
	650.00	330.36
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	**16,875.00**	**12,079.44**
SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES		
SUPPORT MINISTRIES-MISC.	100.00	310.72
ANNUAL MEETING	800.00	1,114.61
MINUTES	1,000.00	1,029.00
PROFESSIONAL DISCRETIONARY FUND	1,200.00	1,907.87
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	900.00	581.19
OFFICE SUPPLIES	5,500.00	4,116.32
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT SERVICE	2,000.00	1,600.00
BOOKS AND MATERIALS	300.00	311.15
POSTAGE	5,100.00	5,551.62
PRINTING - *THE PILOT*	1,000.00	900.08
	17,900.00	17,422.56
COMMUNICATIONS		
COMMUNICATIONS-MISC.	100.00	40.42
ASSN. EMPHASIS WEEK	200.00	.00
PROMOTION-PRINTED MATERIAL	300.00	195.00
	600.00	235.42
ASSOCIATIONAL STRATEGY PLANNING		
ASSN. STRATEGY PLAN.-MISC.	1,500.00	1,605.89
METRO THRUST 1991-95	2,000.00	.00
	3,500.00	1,605.89
PROPERTIES		
POWER	6,600.00	5,848.54
TELEPHONE	5,200.00	5,458.28
WATER & SEWER	240.00	179.49
INSURANCE & BOND	2,300.00	2,347.00
EQUIPMENT	5,000.00	4,801.53
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	5,000.00	7,319.41
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	1,250.00	571.95
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	600.00	619.59

SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	400.00	.00
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	2,400.00	2,400.00
JANITOR SERVICE	5,500.00	4,813.99
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	400.00	396.00
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	250.00	235.20
	35,140.00	34,990.98
BUILDING		
DEBT SERVICE-RESOURCE CENTER	15,385.00	13,971.24
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FUND	2,000.00	2,000.00
	17,385.00	15,971.24
CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS		
EXEC. DIRECTOR-CONF. & CONV.	1,035.00	970.17
MISSIONS MIN. DIR.-CONF. & CONV.	1,020.00	976.65
SUPPORT STAFF-CONF. & CONV.	300.00	204.75
	2,355.00	2,151.57
PROFESSIONAL GROWTH		
EXEC. DIRECTOR-PROF. GROWTH	300.00	94.94
MISSIONS MIN. DIR.-PROF. GROWTH	300.00	250.00
SUPPORT STAFF-PROF. GROWTH	300.00	234.08
	900.00	579.02
TRAVEL		
EXEC. DIRECTOR-TRAVEL	2,400.00	2,051.27
MISSIONS MIN. DIR.-TRAVEL	900.00	900.00
SUPPORT STAFF-TRAVEL	300.00	367.01
	3,600.00	3,318.28
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	**81,380.00**	**76,274.96**
SALARIES AND BENEFITS		
EXECUTIVE STAFF		
EXEC. DIRECTOR-SALARY/HOUSING	41,370.00	41,370.00
MMD-SALARY/HOUSING	28,860.00	28,860.00
EXEC. DIRECTOR-INSURANCE	11,385.00	9,471.62
MISSIONS MIN. DIR.-INSURANCE	510.00	418.20
EXEC. DIRECTOR-RETIREMENT	4,964.00	4,964.00
MISSIONS MIN. DIR.-RETIREMENT	2,886.00	2,886.00
EXEC. DIRECTOR-S.S. OFFSET	4,400.00	4,400.00
MISSIONS MIN. DIR.-S.S. OFFSET	3,100.00	3,100.00
	97,475.00	95,469.82
SUPPORT STAFF		
ADMIN. ASSISTANT-SALARY	22,080.00	22,080.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY-SALARY	16,920.00	16,920.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC.-SALARY	13,500.00	13,500.00
ADMIN. ASSISTANT-INSURANCE	.00	.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY-INSURANCE	1,200.00	1,001.60
COMMUNICATIONS SEC.-INSURANCE	1,800.00	1,421.20
ADMIN. ASSISTANT-RETIREMENT	2,208.00	2,208.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY-RETIREMENT	1,692.00	1,692.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC.-RETIREMENT	1,350.00	1,350.00
	60,750.00	60,172.80
OTHER BENEFITS		
FICA-EMPLOYER	4,056.20	4,055.02
MERIT INCREASE	103.80	.00

ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	1,000.00	1,000.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,300.00	1,307.39
ADD'L SECRETARIAL HELP	300.00	378.86
	6,760.00	6,741.27
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	**164,985.00**	**162,383.89**
TOTAL GENERAL FUND DISBURSEMENTS	**339,490.00**	**297,501.31**

Summary - General Fund

	ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE
INCOME		
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS	.00	267,646.18
TOTAL INTEREST INCOME	.00	779.40
TOTAL BSC/SBC-DIRECT MISSIONS	.00	29,146.47
TOTAL BSC/SBC-CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	.00	697.00
TOTAL BSC/SBC-SUPPORT MINISTRY	.00	.00
TOTAL BSC/SBC-PERSONNEL	.00	7,992.00
TOTAL OTHER INCOME	.00	.00
TOTAL INCOME	.00	306,261.05
EXPENSES - DISBURSEMENTS		
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	76,250.00	46,763.02
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	16,875.00	12,079.44
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	81,380.00	76,274.96
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	164,985.00	162,383.89
TOTAL EXPENSES	339,490.00	297,501.31
NET TOTALS		8,759.74
GENERAL FUND BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1991		1,183.95
SALES TAX REFUND-CREDIT 1991		(180.54)
GENERAL FUND BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1991		9,763.15

Disbursements - Designated Funds

ACCOUNT	TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	DISBURSE-MENTS THIS YEAR
MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS		
MINUTES	145.00	145.00
MISSIONS MINISTRY STARTUP	48.06	48.06
STRATEGY PLANNING-LRP	1,302.50	.00
MEGA FOCUS	2,223.35	.00
METRO TRUST	2,000.00	.00
DECEMBER FELLOWSHIP/WORSHIP	250.00	250.00
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FUND	2,000.00	.00
RESOURCE CENTER FUND	15,928.33	15,928.33
NC ASSN. STAFF FELLOWSHIP	124.36	101.61
	24,021.60	16,473.00
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT		
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT	26,293.41	7,177.70
BAPTIST TOY STORE	880.11	736.86
SECRETARIAL ASSISTANCE-SUMMER WORK	709.21	.00

SINGLES MINISTRY	8.39	.00
STEWARDSHIP	1,500.00	.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	239.09	72.00
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	14,420.30	12,811.38
DETROIT PARTNERSHIP	2,500.00	.00
	46,550.51	20,797.94
NEW WORK		
NEW WORK	3,972.73	2,350.00
NEW WORK CORPS GROUPS	4,831.48	3,670.39
NEW CH. MISSION START-WORKERS	1,200.00	.00
PACT STUDY-NEW WORK	1,190.28	.00
PERSONNEL-CHURCH PLANTER	11,802.74	.00
PERSONNEL-MISSION STRATEGIST	.00	.00
KERNER RD. COMM. FELLOWSHIP	2,034.00	.00
NEW WORK IN STOKES COUNTY	500.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	23,000.00	14,000.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	6,866.66	866.66
	55,397.89	20,887.05
LANGUAGE		
LANGUAGE MISSION FACILITY	12,000.00	.00
OAK GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	1,000.00	.00
CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHP OF INDIA	5,000.00	1,881.00
	18,000.00	1,881.00
MINISTRIES		
SELF-HELP CRAFTS PROJECT	14,924.38	13,825.67
BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS	3.42	.00
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES-VIDEO	400.00	.00
LITERACY ASSISTANCE	100.00	.00
	15,427.80	13,825.67
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		
S.S. GROWTH CAMPAIGN	1,155.40	995.90
WMU-PROJECTS	206.95	.00
WMU-BAPT. WOMEN BIBLES	484.30	478.70
WMU-KITCHEN SHOWER GIFTS	35.02	35.02
EVANGELISM: URBAN PRACTICUM	371.92	.00
SAO PAULO BRAZIL PROJECT	47,165.75	46,964.49
BASKETBALL	13,911.33	6,577.55
SOFTBALL	1,683.34	646.13
	65,014.01	55,697.79
TOTAL DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENTS	**224,411.81**	**129,562.45**

Summary - Designated Funds

INCOME	
GENERAL RECEIPTS-DESIGNATED	86,533.33
RESOURCE CENTER RECEIPTS	15,928.33
INTEREST INCOME-DESIGNATED	5,684.62
STATE MISSIONS OFFERING INCOME	6,554.39
BSC/HMB INCOME	22,251.04
TOTAL INCOME	136,951.71
EXPENSES - DISBURSEMENTS	
RESOURCE CENTER LOAN - PRINCIPAL REDUCTION	15,928.33
DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENTS	113,634.12
TOTAL DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENTS	129,562.45

NET TOTALS	7,389.26
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1991	87,518.99
SALES TAX REFUND	12.14
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1991	**94,920.39**

Summary - Resource Center Fund

THE RESOURCE CENTER BANK ACCOUNT WAS CLOSED ON APRIL 30, 1991. THE CLOSING BALANCE WAS APPLIED TO THE REDUCTION OF PRINCIPLE ON THE RESOURCE CENTER LOAN. ALL RESOURCE CENTER FUNDS ARE RECEIVED AND DISBURSED THROUGH THE "DESIGNATED FUNDS."

INCOME: JANUARY 1 - APRIL 30, 1991	
CHURCHES	5,264.77
RESOURCE CENTER LOAN RECEIPTS	8,075.88
SPECIAL DONATIONS	.50
SALES TAX REFUND - 1990	130.00
INTEREST INCOME - CHECKING	89.00
TOTAL INCOME	13,560.15
EXPENSES - DISBURSEMENTS: JANUARY 1 - APRIL 30, 1991	
RESOURCE CENTER LOAN PRINCIPAL REDUCTION	21,335.90
BANK ACTIVITY CHARGE - CHECKING	54.85
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	21,390.75
NET TOTALS	(7,830.60)
RESOURCE CENTER FUND BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1991	7,830.60
RESOURCE CENTER FUND BALANCE, APRIL 30, 1991	.00

Resource Center Receipts

	THIS YEAR '91	TO DATE
ADVANCE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	300.00
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,750.00
ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	20,499.94
BECK'S BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	15,000.00
BETHANIA BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	4,000.00
BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,000.00
BRIM'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,106.16
BROWN MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,000.00
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	30,000.00
CENTER GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	400.00
CLEMMONS FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	11,185.08
COLFAX BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,150.00
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH	750.00	15,284.00
CORNERSTONE BAPTIST CHURCH	2,000.00	2,000.00
CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,000.00
DANBURY BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,158.00
EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,000.00
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH	643.00	4,225.00
FOREST HILL BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	5,653.07
FORSYTH PARK BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	95.00
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	500.00
GERMANTON BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,000.00

GLENN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,033.98
GOODWILL BAPTIST CHURCH	250.00	2,250.00
GRIFFITH BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,000.00
HISPANIC MISSION	.00	500.00
KERNERSVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	4,558.21	23,567.30
KING FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,600.00
KNOLLWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	10,800.00
KONNOAK BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,780.00
KOREAN MISSION	.00	300.00
LEAK MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	300.00
LEWISVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH	1.00	2,219.00
MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,000.00
MINERAL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,000.00
MOUNT CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	100.00
MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH	1,350.00	6,075.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	850.00
NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
NORTHRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
NORTHWEST BAPTIST CHURCH	1,200.00	12,100.00
OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	4,500.00
OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,060.00
OAKLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,500.00
OLD TOWN BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	7,500.00
OLIVE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,650.00
PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH	250.00	250.00
PEACE HAVEN BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,000.00
PETERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,000.00
PFAFFTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH	500.00	3,450.00
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	2,647.50	7,397.50
PINNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	300.00
QUAKER GAP BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	650.00
RED BANK BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	4,100.00
ROBINHOOD ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	4,000.00
RURAL HALL FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	500.00	2,875.00
ST. MATTHEWS BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	6,886.52
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,300.00
SPRAGUE STREET BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,500.00
STANLEYVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	500.00	3,000.00
STONEY RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,500.00
TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,000.00
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
UNION CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH	910.00	4,150.00
UNION GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,674.15
UNION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	4,500.00
UNITY BAPTIST CHURCH	555.12	2,605.85
VIETNAMESE MISSION	.00	.00
WAKE FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	6,500.00
WALKERTOWN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,000.00
WALNUT COVE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,400.00
WAUGHTOWN BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	250.00
WEST SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	600.20
WESTVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,050.00
WILLOW OAK BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	4,166.40
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	36,000.00

OTHER			
INDIVIDUAL RECEIPTS - OLD PLEDGES	.00	3,900.00	
RESOURCE CTR. LOAN FUND RAISING RECEIPTS	13,105.82	19,305.82	
SPECIAL DONATIONS	390.50	37,926.54	
TOTAL	30,111.15	396,229.51	
PRINCIPAL AMOUNT MORTGAGE LOAN			185,000.00
PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS - PROPERTIES FUND			
1989 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS			(1,732.26)
1990 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS			(100,829.51)
1991 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS			(45,599.64)
MORTGAGE LOAN PRINCIPAL DUE 12-31-91			36,838.59

Submitted by:
CARL CHRISTENSEN, Treasurer
SANDRA HALL, Financial Secretary

Historical Table

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, ORGANIZED AT RED BANK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 17, 1885

Year	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1885	Red Bank	T.J. Valentine	T.M. Baker	H.A. Brown
1886	Friendship	T.J. Valentine	T.M. Baker	C.C. Haymore
1887	Mt. Herman	T.J. Valentine	B.W. Ray	S.F. Conrad
1888	Westfield	D.F. King	B.W. Ray	J.B. Richardson
1889	Becks	Pinkney Oliver	J.W. McCurry	H.A. Brown
1890	Leaksville	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	S.F. Conrad
1891	Clemmons First	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1892	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1893	Waughtown	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	Len G. Broughton
1894	Mt. Olive	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1895	Beaver Island	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	C.C. Haymore
1896	Germanton	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	O.L. Stringfield
1897	Oak Ridge	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1898	Walnut Cove First	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	R.D. Haymore
1899	Mt. Airy	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	R. W. Crews
1900	Leaksville	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1901	Southside	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1902	Mayodan	D.F. King	J.A. Garrett	J.M. Haymore
1903	Pilot Mountain First	D.F. King	J.A. Garrett	C.A. Jenkins
1904	Friendship	D.F. King	T.L. Vernon	A.L. Betts
1905	Becks	D.F. King	T.L. Vernon	B.K. Mason
1906	Waughtown	D.F. King	J.A. Martin	J.E. Smith
1907	Leaksville	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	H.A. Brown
1908	Mt. Olive	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	W.H. Wilson
1909	Clemmons First	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	G.T. Lumpkin
1910	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	T.C. Keaton
1911	Kernersville First	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	C.C. Haymore
1912	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	G.T. Lumpkin
1913	King First	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	T.H. King
1914	Flat Rock	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	T.H. King
1915	Union Hill	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	C.H. Durham
1916	Madison	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	S.L. Naff
1917	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	R.K. Redwine
1918	Mt. Airy	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	J.B. Weatherspoon
1919	Salem	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.J. Taylor
1920	Spray	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	W.D. Spinx
1921	Quaker Gap	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.F. Carter
1922	Rural Hall	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.M. Richardson
1923	Waughtown	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.H. Fulgham
1924	Peter's Creek	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	W.E. Abernathy
1925	Leak Memorial	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	J.R. Jester
1926	Goodwill	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	J.A. Snow
1927	King First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.H. Stevens
1928	Oak Ridge	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	J.C. Ammons
1929	Walnut Cove First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	Jennings Johnson
1930	Mayodan	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.E. Parker
1931	Becks	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	J.F. Manuel
1932	City View	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	N.C. Teague
1933	Brim's Grove	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	E.F. Baker
1934	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	E.A. Long
1935	East Fourth Street	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.H. Stevens

1936	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	N.A. Thompson
1937	Mt. Airy	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	J.C. Gillespie
1938	Salem	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	R.E. Adams
1939	Leaksville	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	R.C. Foster
1940	Quaker Gap	D.H. Wilcox	T.C. Keaton	W.W. Hutchins
1941	Sharon	D.H. Wilcox	T.C. Keaton	W.A. Brown
1942	King First	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	M.L. Mott
1943	Ardmore	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	A.M. Church
1944	Mineral Springs	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	R.A. Herring
1945	Mt. Olive	M.L. Mott	L.B. Womble	J.C. Shore
1946	North Winston	T.C. Keaton	L.B. Womble	W.R. Grigg
1947	Oak Ridge	T.C. Keaton	L.B. Womble	Ray Roberts
1948	Salem	James M. Hayes	L.B. Womble	W.E. Pettit
1949	Oaklawn, Brim's Grove	James M. Hayes	L.B. Womble	J.M. Johnson
1950	South Fork, Stanleyville	J.M. Johnson	L.B. Womble	Albert A. Young
1951	King First, Kernersville First	J.M. Johnson	W.L. Warfford	E.M. Vaughn
1952	Becks, Hawthorne Road	R.E. Adams	W.L. Warfford	W.R. Wagoner
1953	Waughtown, Rural Hall	E.M. Vaughn	W.L. Warfford	Clarence Godwin
1954	North Winston, Walnut Cove First	E.M. Vaughn	W.L. Warfford	W.B. Cone
1955	Southside, Bethany, College Park	Charles Burchette	W.L. Warfford	Howard Beard
1956	Ardmore, South Fork, Wait Chapel	Charles Burchette	W.L. Warfford	R.E. Adams
1957	Mineral Springs, Konnoak	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L.P. Smith
1958	Forest Hill, Oak Grove #2	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	Roy Young
1959	Union Grove, Crestwood	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	O.T. Binkley
1960	Knollwood, Kernersville First	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	Henry Crouch
1961	Antioch, Walnut Cove First	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Eugene Williams
1962	South Fork, Mt. Olive	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Homer Good
1963	Oaklawn, Oak Grove	W. Foy Martin	Paul M. Reese	(No record)
1964	Konnoak, Rural Hall	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Roy Liner
1965	Southside, Antioch	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Ralph L. Cannon
1966	Clemmons First, Winston-Salem First	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	David C. Boaz
1967	Winston-Salem First, Becks	Ralph Cannon	Eugene Olive	Randall Lolley
1968	Winston-Salem First, Kernersville First	Ralph Cannon	James Bulman	Mark Corts
1969	Knollwood, Northwest	W.T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Lewis E. Rhodes
1970	Knollwood	W.T. Hendrix	Lewis Ludlum, Int.	Cecil Sherman
1971	King First	James R. Scales	C.E. Stines	J.D. Ballard
1972	Winston-Salem First	James R. Scales	Bob Glasgow	Randall Lolley

1973	Calvary	W. Foy Martin	R.C. Walden	Douglas Aldrich
1974	Crestwood	W. Foy Martin	R.C. Walden	B.F. Daniels
1975	Old Town	Troy Hamrick	R.C. Walden	Carl Bates
1976	Becks	Troy Hamrick	R.C. Walden	Willis Bennett
1977	Waughtown	Tom C. Womble	R.C. Walden	Randall Lolley
1978	Mineral Springs	Tom C. Womble	Jack Fleming	Albert Hale
1979	Ardmore	C. Ed Stines	Jack Fleming	Burke Holland
1980	Stanleyville First	Joe D. Coltrane	Eddie Brackett	George Shore
1981	Lewisville	Marion Rector	Irvin Grigg	Marion Rector
1982	Kernersville First	David Morrow (V.M.)	Irvin Grigg	Chevis Horne
1983	College Park	H.E. Barkley	Irvin Grigg	George Shore
1984	Mt. Olive	Boyce Wilson	Irvin Grigg	J.C. Harris
1985	Wake Forest	Velma McGee	Irvin Grigg	Walter Shurden
1986	Mineral Springs	Sydney Goldfinch	Ed Stines	Gordon Schrum
1987	Knollwood	Carlton Mitchell	Richard Groves	J.W. Angell
1988	Oaklawn	Wilson Harmon	Peggy Hall	Charles Allard
1989	Griffith	Peggy Neal	Peggy Hall	None
1990	Kernersville First	Eugene Sherrill	Peggy Hall	None
1991	Southside	Cecil Cave	Peggy Hall	W. D. Lindsey

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Calendar

1991-1992

OCTOBER 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Chaplaincy Ministries Council	CHRISTIAN LIFE CONF. - Knollwood - CANCELLED	
1	Seminary Extension Council		
3	Athletic Council/B'ball Meeting		
3	Strategy Planning Committee		
3	SINGLE ADULT LEADERS FELLOWSHIP		
4		Regional Evangelism Conf. - Winston-Salem	
4- 5		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
7	Credentials Committee		
7	SS CURRICULUM WORKSHOP		
8	OPEN FORUM		
8	Personnel Committee		
8	Sunday School Council		
8,10	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
9	Youth Ministries Council		
10	Order of Business Committee		
10	Properties Committee		
11-12		Deacon Training Conf. - Caraway	
11-13		Curtain Call '91 - Charlotte	
13			World Hunger Day
14	Ministers Conference		
14	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
14	Nominating Committee		
14		Staff/Pastors Seminar on Stress	
15	Church Growth Council		
15	Seminary Extension Council		
15,17	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
16	Christian Educators Conf.		
17	Ministers' Wives		
17	Interim Pastor Candidates/ Retired Ministers Luncheon		
18-19		Deacon Training Conf. - Caraway	
21	OPEN FORUM: PMBA/Detroit		
22	PMB FALL MEETING - Southside		
23	Ministers of Youth Conference		
24-25	Toy Store Applications	Substance Abuse/Dependence Conference -Caraway	
25-26		Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway	
28	Music Council		
28	Ministers of Music Conference		

28	FALL SS TRAINING SCHOOL		
28-30	DISCIPLESHIP SEMINAR/ Weylon Moore		
29	CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY SEMINAR		
29	Brotherhood Council		
30	Evangelism Council		
31	Toy Store Applications		

NOVEMBER 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Toy Store Applications		
2	MEDIA LIBRARY CONF. - CANCELLED		
3	David Campbell (Sao Paulo) in PMBA		
3-10			Royal Ambassador Week
4	Ministers Conference		
4	BW/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
4- 6		NC Secretaries Retreat - Caraway	
5	Language Missions Council		
5	Foreign Mission Board Conf.		
7	Creative Ministries Council		
7	SS GROWTH RALLY		
7	RA RALLY - CANCELLED		
7	Strategy Planning Committee		
8,9	ESL Workshop (Calvary)		
8,9	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE		
8- 9	PMBA YOUTH RETREAT		
10-17		Special Offering for NC Baptist Children's Homes	
11-13		BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION - Asheville	
14	Order of Business Committee		
14	Christian Life Council		
14	Church Secretaries Conference		
14	Finance Committee		
15-16	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE		
17			American Bible Society Day
17-20			Foreign Mission Study
18	Associational Coord. Council		
18	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
19	Brotherhood Directors Meeting		
19	Church Growth Council		
20	Youth Ministries Council		
20	Christian Educators Conference		
21	Ministers' Wives		
21	Senior Adult Ministries Council		
21	Sao Paulo Task Force		
21	DEACON TRAINING EVENT		
25	Music Council		
25	Ministers of Music Conference		
25	Administrative Committee		
25	WMU Council		
25	Nominating Committee		
26	Single Adult Ministries Council		
27	Ministers of Youth Conference		
27	Evangelism Council		
28	Thanksgiving - Holiday		

DECEMBER 1991

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 8			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
3	Sunday School Council		
5	Toy Store Volunteer Training		
6- 7		DM/Spouse Fellowship - Cary	
9	JOINT MINISTERS CONF.		
9-11	BAPTIST TOY STORE		
10	Personnel Committee		
11	Youth Ministries Council		
12	Strategy Planning Committee		
16	Music Council		
16	Ministers of Music Conference		
16	Church & Commmunity Ministries Coun.		
17	Executive Board		
24,25	CHRISTMAS Holidays		
28-31			Global Concerns Conference
29			Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	New Year's Day - Holiday		
6,7	Seminary Ext. Classes Begin		
6-10			January Bible Study Week
8	Youth Ministries Council		
9	ASSISTeam Meeting		
8-10		John Savage "Third Party Conflict Management" - SEBTS	
12			Soul Winning Commitment Day
12-14		Statewide Retreat for Ministers & Spouses - Caraway	
13	Ministers Conference		
13	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
13,16	LITERACY WORKSHOP - CANCELLED		
14-15		Staff/DM Retreat - Caraway	
16	Church Secretaries Conference		
16	Ministers' Wives		
17-19		NC Baptist Men's Conv. - Charlotte	
20	MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. BIRTHDAY Holiday		
20-22		NC Baptist Music Conf. - Caraway	
21	Chaplaincy Ministries Council		
21	Church Growth Council		
21,23	LITERACY WORKSHOP - CANCELLED		
22	Ministers of Youth Conference		
22	Literacy Council		
23	Single Adult Ministries Council		

26			Baptist Men's Day
27-30		NC Youth Ministers Retreat	
28-29		General Board - Caraway	
29	ANNUITY/TAX SEMINAR		
29	Evangelism Council		
30-31		Professional Preschool/ Children's Ministers Retreat - Caraway	

FEBRUARY 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	CREATIVE MINISTRIES FESTIVAL		
2			Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2- 9		NC Baptist Retirement Homes Emphasis & Offering	
3		Evangelism Thru SS Workshop - Greensboro	
3- 4		STATEWIDE EVANGELISM CONF. - Greensboro	
6,7	Seminary Ext. Classes Begin		
7	Ministers/Spouses Valentine Banquet		
7- 8		ASSIST Institute - Ridgecrest	
9			Race Relations Sunday
9-15			Focus on WMU
11	Personnel Committee		
12	Youth Ministries Council		
13	PACT Awareness with Bob Watson		
14-15		Lay Witnessing Conf. - Caraway	
16			Seminaries/Colleges/Schools Day
16-19			Home Mission Study
17	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
17	Associational Coord. Council		
18	Church Growth Council		
19	Christian Educators Conference		
21-22		ASSIST Institute - Cary	
23			Volunteers in Missions Day
24	WMU Council		
25	SS WINTER TRAINING SCHOOL - CANCELLED		
25-27		DM/Staff - Caraway	
26	Ministers of Youth Conference		
26	Evangelism Council		
27,29	ESL WORKSHOP		
28-29		Adult Handbell Festivals	

MARCH 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 8			Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

2	ESL WORKSHOP		
3	Sunday School Council		
6- 7		Youth Choir Festival - W-Salem	
6		One Day Soul Winning Workshop - Greensboro	
8-15			Youth Week
9	Ministers Conference		
9 or 10	DEACON RALLY		
9-14		DiscipleMaking Institute	
11	Youth Ministries Council		
12	Church Secretaries Conference		
13	PMBA YOUTH ACTIVITY		
13-15		State WMU Annual Meeting - Ridgecrest	
16	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
16-17		Pastor/Staff MULTI-VENTION - Caraway	
16-18			Models for Metro Ministry - Norfolk, VA
17	Church Growth Council		
17	BW/BYW SALAD SUPPER		
19	Ministers' Wives		
19	BUDGET PLANNING/GIVING CONFERENCE		
19		VBS Clinics (Piedmont) - Charlotte	
21	RA PINEWOOD DERBY		
23,24	Seminary Extension Classes Begin		
23,26,30	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
23	PraiSing '92 (Regional)		
24	Sao Paulo Team Meeting		
25	Ministers of Youth Conference		
25	Evangelism Council		
26	Single Adult Ministries Council		
27-29		BSU Spring Conference - Caraway	
31	Executive Board		

APRIL 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
2		Church Growth Pastor/ Leadership Profile - file - Raleigh	
3- 4		Christian Money Management Workshop - Caraway	
6	Associational Coordinating Council		
7	SERVANT LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE		
7- 8		DM Specialized Training	
8	Youth Ministries Council		
10	RA TRACK MEET		
10-11	SINGLE ADULT RETREAT		
10-11		Media Library Conference	
12	Palm Sunday		Cooperative Program Day
13	Ministers Conference		

13	WMU ANNUAL MEETING		
14	Personnel Committee		
16	Ministers' Wives		
17	GOOD FRIDAY - Holy-day		
19	EASTER		
20	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
20-24			Baptist Doctrine Study
21		Church Building Conf. - Caraway	
21	Church Growth Council		
21-23			National Convocation on the Bible - Nashville
21-5/5	Sao Paulo Team in PMBA		
22	Ministers of Youth Conference		
23	SHOWCASING MARRIAGE ENRICHMENT MODELS		
24-26		Single Adult Seminar - Caswell	
25	PMBA CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL		
26	PMBA SPRING MEETING		Life Commitment Sunday
27-29	PACT Interviews/Training		
29	Evangelism Council		
30	SENIOR ADULT LUNCHEON		
30	ACTEENS LAUNCH MISS.		
30	Brotherhood Dinner		

MAY 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 2	OLDER CHILDREN'S CHOIR WORKERS AND MEMBERS WORKSHOP	State Youth/Children's Bible Drill - Greensboro	
3-10		Baptist Hospital Emphasis and Offering	
4	Orientation for New Program Leaders		
7			National Day of Prayer
9	VBS CLINIC		
11	Ministers Conference		
11-12		Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest	
13	Youth Ministries Council		
14	Church Secretaries Conference		
15-16		State SS Conference for Language Churches - Raleigh	
15-16		State RA Track Meet	
16	GA MOTHER/DAUGHTER EVENT		
17-24	ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK		
18	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
19	Church Growth Council		
19-20		General Board - Chowan College	
21	Ministers' Wives		
21-22	ASSISTeam Planning Retreat	Pastor/Staff Ministers Conf.	

25	MEMORIAL DAY - Holiday		
27	Evangelism Council		
27	Ministers of Youth Conference		
28	Single Adult Ministries Coun.		
29-30	MONEY MANAGEMENT SEMINAR		
31-June 5		Summer Ministry Orientation	

JUNE 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Administrative Committee		
(?) 1	WMU Annual Planning		
2	Personnel Committee		
2	Sunday School Council		
5- 6	PMBA PLANNING RETREAT		
7			Religious Liberty Sunday
7- 8			SBC Auxiliary Meetings - Indianapolis, Indiana
9-11			Southern Baptist Convention - Indianapolis, Indiana
12-14		Single Adult Evangelism Conference - Caswell	
15	Ministers Conference		
15	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
16	Church Growth Council		
17	Youth Ministries Council		
20	MENTALLY HANDICAPPED RETREAT		
24	Evangelism Council		
(?) 27	Summer Youth Activity		
28			Christian Citizenship & Annuity Sunday
29-July 3		Week of Christian Study - Mars Hill	
30	Executive Board		

JULY 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
3	Holiday for JULY 4TH		
8	Youth Ministries Council		
9-11		Sunday School Mini Week - Caraway	
13	Ministers Conference		
13	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
13,16	LITERACY WORKSHOP (ESL)		
13-17	(?) Associational Youth Camp		
13,27	Sao Paulo Orientation		
16	Church Secretaries Conference		
20,23	LITERACY WORKSHOP (ESL)		
20-23		DM/Spouse Summer Conf. - Wingate	
21	Church Growth Council		
23	Single Adult Ministries Council		
24-26		Bivocational Ministers Conf. - Caraway	

(?) 25	Summer Youth Activity		
27-31		Children's Choir Camp - Mars Hill	
29	Evangelism Council		
30-31		Super Summer '92/Youth Crusade-Carowinds	

AUGUST 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2			Day of Prayer for World Peace
3- 5		Stewardship Seminar- Caraway	
4	Sunday School Council		
7- 8		Brotherhood Training - Caraway	
7-11		SS Fast Track I - Ridgecrest	
9			Language Missions Day
10	Ministers Conference		
10-15		Children's Choir Camp - Caswell	
10,24	Sao Paulo Orientation		
11	Personnel Committee		
11-15		SS Fast Track II - Ridgecrest	
12	Youth Ministries Council		
14-15		Lay Witnessing Conf. - Caraway	
17	Church & Community Ministries Council		
17	Associational Coordinating Council		
17	Associational Coordinating Coun.		
17-19		Happiness Retreat - Caraway	
18	Church Growth Council		
19-21		Happiness Retreat - Caraway	
24-25		Planning Growth in Giving Seminar - Caraway	
25	CHURCH CLERKS CONF.		
26	Evangelism Council		
27	Brotherhood Dinner		
28-29		Discipleship Training for Associational/Local Leaders - Caraway	
(?) 29	Summer Youth Activity		
31	Sao Paulo Orientation		

SEPTEMBER 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
4- 5		Discipleship Associational Training - Ridgecrest	
6-13			Brotherhood Leadership Week
7	LABOR DAY - Holiday		
9	Youth Ministries Council		
11-12		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
13-20		Week of Prayer for State Missions & State Missions Offering	

14	Ministers Conference with John Savage		
14	WMU/BROTHERHOOD LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
14	Sao Paulo Orientation		
15	Church Growth Council		
17	Church Secretaries Conference		
17-30	TEAM TO SAO PAULO, BRAZIL		
18	RA CAMPORAMA		
18-20	PACT BLITZ		
18-19		Sunday School Fall Leadership - Caraway	
19	Ministers' Wives		
19-20		Youth Ministry Council Retreat - Caswell	
21	Church & Community Ministries Council		
21		What's New in Preschool/ Children Discipleship - College Park, W-S	
23	Ministers of Youth Conference		
25-26		DiscipleYouth - SEBTS	
25-26		Sunday School Fall Leadership - Caraway	
25-27		Baptist Student Convention - Ridgecrest	
26	CREATIVE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP		
27-Oct. 4			Sunday School Preparation Week
29	Executive Board		
29-30		General Board - Caswell	
30	Evangelism Council		

OCTOBER 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	SINGLES LEADERSHIP WORKSHOP		
2		Regional Evangelism Conf. - Winston-Salem	
2- 3		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
6	Sunday School Council		
7- 9		Chaplaincy Conference - Caraway	
9-10		Deacon/Spouse Leadership Retreat -Caraway	
9-11		Curtain Call '92	
12	Ministers Conference		
12	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
12,15	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
13	Personnel Committee		
14	Youth Ministries Council		
15	Ministers' Wives		
15-16		"Check Your Church Image" Conference - Raleigh	

19,22	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
19-20		Planning for Worship that Reaches People Conference	
20	Church Growth Council		
23-24		Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway	
23-24		Small SS Pastor/Leader Workshop - Reidsville	
26-28		Christian Money Management Conference - Caraway	
27	PMBA FALL MEETING - Ardmore		
28	Ministers of Youth Conference		
28	Evangelism Council		
29-30	Toy Store Applications		
30-31		Substance Abuse/Dependence Conference - Caraway	

NOVEMBER 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 7			Royal Ambassador Week
2	Ministers Conference		
2	BW/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
2- 4		NC Secretaries Retreat - Caraway	
5	RA RALLY/MISSION FAIR		
8-15		NC Baptist Children's Homes Emphasis	
9-11		BAPTIST STATE CONV. - Winston-Salem	
9		DM Conference for Church Leaders - W-S	
12	Church Secretaries Conference		
13-14	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE		
13-14	(?) PMBA YOUTH RETREAT		
15			American Bible Society Day
15-18			Foreign Mission Study
16	Associational Coordinating Council		
16	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
16-20		Youth Ministers SS Tour	
17	Church Growth Council		
18	Youth Ministries Council		
19	Ministers' Wives		
19	Brotherhood Dinner		
19	Single Adult Ministries Council		
20-21	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE	DM/Spouse Fellowship - Caraway	
25	Ministers of Youth Conference		
25	Evangelism Council		
26	THANKSGIVING - Holiday		
29-Dec. 6			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
30	Administrative Committee		

DECEMBER 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Sunday School Council		
3	Toy Store Volunteers Training		
4- 5		Black Church Resources Conference - Caraway	
7- 9	BAPTIST TOY STORE		
8	Church Growth Council		
8	Personnel Committee		
9	Youth Ministries Council		
14	JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE		
14	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
15	Executive Board		
24,25	CHRISTMAS Holidays		
27			Student Day at Christmas

The 1991 Annual
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference:

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information - Part I

Table I - Special Information - Part II

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
Advance	Davie	Y	1989	1893	1	5	Y	0	0	3	7	2	1	0	13	10	1	164	34	198
Antioch	Forsyth	Y	1987	1927	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	13	13	409	44	453
Ardmore	Forsyth	Y	1978	1930	9	5	Y	0	6	3	5	3	1	0	18	49	54	1157	563	1720
Vietnamese Mission	Forsyth	N	0	0	9	1	N	0	0	0	2	6	3	0	11	0	2	14	0	14
Becks	Forsyth	Y	1991	1880	9	5	Y	0	2	1	5	1	3	0	12	6	19	902	187	1089
Northridge Mission #	Forsyth	Y	1989	0	3	5	N	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	1	35	0	35
Bethania	Forsyth	Y	1983	1979	0	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	72	12	84
Bethany	Forsyth	Y	1979	1953	0	5	Y	0	3	1	1	1	1	2	9	14	12	559	82	641
Brim's Grove	Stokes	Y	1981	1902	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	8	1	6	208	116	324
Brown Mountain	Stokes	Y	1989	1874	1	5	N	0	0	2	4	2	3	0	11	1	3	168	62	230
Calvary	Forsyth	Y	1964	1919	0	5	Y	0	31	30	12	20	36	1	130	225	361	3662	301	3963
Center Grove	Forsyth	Y	1989	1914	1	5	Y	0	1	4	9	8	9	3	34	49	10	319	51	370
Christian Faith	Forsyth	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	Forsyth	Y	1983	1866	4	5	Y	0	0	2	4	1	4	0	11	27	29	727	278	1005
College Park	Forsyth	Y	1981	1949	0	5	Y	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	6	28	31	590	237	827
Cornerstone	Forsyth	Y	1986	1986	1	5	Y	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	6	28	2	214	0	214
Crestwood	Forsyth	Y	1986	1920	9	5	Y	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	4	9	479	96	575
Danbury	Stokes	N	0	1986	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	1	37	14	51
Edgewood	Forsyth	Y	1981	1924	0	5	Y	0	6	3	2	1	5	0	17	28	21	499	152	651
Fellowship	Forsyth	Y	1987	1962	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	5	7	182	20	202
Forest Hill	Forsyth	N	0	1940	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	240	132	372
Forsyth Park	Forsyth	Y	1982	1949	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	209	35	244
Friends	Forsyth	Y	1991	1989	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	101	8	109
Friendship	Stokes	Y	1981	1847	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	8	182	56	238
Germanton	Stokes	Y	1967	1890	2	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	11	260	3	263
Glenn View	Forsyth	Y	1987	1911	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	23	9	346	154	500
Goodwill	Forsyth	Y	1986	1846	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	237	68	305
Griffith	Forsyth	Y	1984	1956	8	5	Y	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	8	16	409	45	454
Kernersville First	Forsyth	Y	1980	1884	6	5	Y	0	0	0	15	3	3	0	21	22	34	871	251	1122
King First	Stokes	Y	1984	1898	4	5	Y	0	3	5	7	4	0	0	19	29	12	700	172	872
Knollwood	Forsyth	Y	1988	1957	9	5	N	0	0	2	8	0	2	0	12	59	43	1127	264	1391
Konnoak	Forsyth	Y	1983	1952	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	7	480	46	526
Leak Memorial	Stokes	Y	1991	1890	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	65	61	126
Lewisville	Forsyth	Y	1977	1881	3	5	Y	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	8	6	32	489	73	562
Macedonia	Forsyth	Y	1990	1881	1	5	Y	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	5	11	204	80	284
Main Street	Forsyth	Y	1987	1951	5	5	Y	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	5	28	7	350	112	462
Triad Deaf Mission	Forsyth	Y	1989	0	5	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	5
Mineral Springs	Forsyth	Y	1972	1922	9	5	Y	0	0	0	13	2	4	1	20	7	31	598	191	789
Mount Calvary	Forsyth	Y	1988	1972	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	209	25	234
Mount Olive	Stokes	Y	1989	1951	1	5	Y	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	7	8	6	551	60	611
Mountain View	Stokeks	Y	1989	1911	3	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	5	0	5	198	29	227
New Bethel	Forsyth	Y	1988	1897	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	52	83
											N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
New Life	Stokes	Y	1988	1988	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	2	21	0	21
North Winston	Forsyth	Y	1990	1990	9	2	N	0	0	6	3	1	0	0	10	49	0	48	11	59
Northwest	Forsyth	N	0	1909	0	5	Y	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	10	30	561	256	817
Oak Grove	Stokes	N	0	1883	1	5	Y	0	1	6	2	1	0	0	10	1	12	371	43	414
Oak Ridge	Stokes	Y	1990	1866	1	5	Y	0	1	8	6	2	4	1	22	9	9	315	51	366
Oaklawn	Forsyth	Y	1991	1931	0	5	Y	0	9	2	3	0	0	0	14	53	38	1122	48	1170
Old Town	Forsyth	Y	1987	1960	0	5	Y	0	0	2	1	6	0	0	9	21	15	685	42	727
Olive Grove	Stokes	Y	1987	1889	1	5	N	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	4	6	286	6	292
Parkway	Forsyth	Y	1987	1964	1	5	Y	0	7	1	0	2	4	0	14	0	3	69	19	88
Peace Haven	Forsyth	Y	1991	1960	0	4	N	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	5	8	14	170	69	239
Peter's Creek	Stokes	Y	1989	1867	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	4	197	48	245
Pfafftown	Forsyth	Y	1983	1976	0	5	Y	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	6	20	14	409	78	487
Pilot Mountain First	Surry	Y	1986	1892	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	3	11	258	105	363
Pinnacle	Stokes	Y	1991	1869	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	147	122	269
Quaker Gap	Stokes	Y	1983	1909	1	5	Y	0	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	5	8	270	75	345
Red Bank	Forsyth	Y	1988	1859	1	5	Y	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	6	122	68	190
Robin Hood Road	Forsyth	Y	1987	1948	0	5	Y	1	0	1	1	3	3	0	9	4	7	228	24	252
Rural Hall First	Forsyth	Y	1990	1919	3	5	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	12	11	248	74	322
St. Matthews	Forsyth	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	Forsyth	Y	1990	1936	9	5	Y	0	1	0	1	2	3	0	7	12	9	429	121	550
Southside	Forsyth	Y	1989	1897	9	5	Y	0	1	4	1	2	5	1	14	9	20	363	458	821
Sprague Street	Forsyth	Y	1974	1944	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	383	22	405
Stanleyville First	Forsyth	Y	1985	1945	0	5	Y	0	0	3	1	2	3	0	9	16	25	490	60	550
Stoney Ridge	Stokes	Y	1988	1914	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	0	2	120	0	120
Temple	Forsyth	Y	1987	1928	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	4	40
Union	Forsyth	Y	1981	1922	8	2	Y	0	15	11	8	12	42	3	91	0	21	438	888	1326
Union Cross	Forsyth	Y	1982	1956	0	5	Y	0	5	3	2	6	4	0	20	8	9	264	169	433
Union Grove	Guilford	Y	1990	1911	4	5	Y	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	5	6	25	529	43	572
Hispanic Mission *	Forsyth	N	0	0	3	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	31	57
Union Hill	Forsyth	Y	1990	1851	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	128	13	141
Unity	Forsyth	N	0	1962	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	6	16	149	118	267
Wake Forest	Forsyth	Y	1985	1956	9	5	N	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	5	19	12	391	207	598
Walkertown First	Forsyth	Y	1991	1894	5	5	Y	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	6	4	9	321	70	391
Walnut Cove First	Stokes	Y	1990	1891	3	6	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	13	238	226	464
Waughtown	Forsyth	Y	1980	1878	9	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	127	219	389	608
West Side	Forsyth	Y	1988	1977	0	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	115	4	119
Westview	Forsyth	N	0	1959	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	116	69	185
Willow Oak	Stokes	Y	1989	1953	1	5	N	0	0	1	3	16	3	0	23	11	1	296	0	296
Winston-Salem First	Forsyth	Y	1991	1811	1	5	Y	0	0	3	4	5	4	0	16	31	72	1266	192	1458
Korean Mission	Forsyth	Y	1989	0	5	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	7	0	37	0	37
TOTALS........								3	101	132	167	151	188	17	759	1106	1513	30140	8389	38529

* Statistics are also included in the totals shown for sponsoring church

TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CRADLE	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN	YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	ADULT (35-64)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	ADULTS AWAY	HOMEBOUND	GENERAL OFFICERS	OTH. BIBLE STUDY	MISSIONS ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	AVG WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	SINGLE ADULTS	CHURCH V.B.S.	MISSION V.B.S.	JAN. BIBLE STUDY	ETHNIC MEMBERS
Advance	0	15	36	28	14	13	42	14	0	10	3	0	0	175	100	14	170	42	0	0
Antioch	0	18	19	15	16	17	58	36	0	8	5	0	0	192	118	6	57	0	0	0
Ardmore	0	172	122	78	68	161	330	163	59	35	15	0	0	1203	597	83	248	0	165	19
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	4	5	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	12	13	0	0	0	16
Becks	0	76	94	82	109	53	470	75	0	20	8	0	87	1074	411	116	156	43	0	0
Northridge Mission *	0	6	20	24	0	16	12	0	0	0	1	8	0	87	33	7	0	43	0	0
Bethania	0	7	4	4	4	5	6	3	0	0	1	0	0	34	25	3	57	0	0	0
Bethany	19	16	38	24	12	35	95	56	0	0	6	0	0	301	210	24	88	0	0	0
Brim's Grove	0	37	21	18	8	52	49	24	0	0	4	0	0	213	126	0	173	0	30	0
Brown Mountain	0	8	16	11	4	0	47	14	0	0	0	0	0	100	84	4	44	0	15	0
Calvary	0	590	634	503	507	714	1894	333	0	30	8	3	5	5221	2067	189	1073	53	0	26
Center Grove	0	27	32	38	13	23	74	13	0	0	6	0	0	226	124	19	105	0	0	0
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	0	67	77	75	13	32	246	119	45	30	6	0	19	729	362	13	196	0	0	0
College Park	0	50	59	62	21	73	126	138	0	0	16	70	0	615	346	58	134	0	30	0
Cornerstone	0	22	31	16	0	35	38	20	0	0	4	0	0	166	113	6	75	0	30	0
Crestwood	0	17	6	10	8	22	76	29	0	0	2	0	60	230	130	8	70	0	50	0
Danbury	0	3	8	8	0	5	11	3	0	0	1	0	0	39	38	1	12	66	0	0
Edgewood	0	40	40	80	37	33	147	30	0	13	8	50	0	478	262	49	108	55	39	0
Fellowship	2	14	11	9	4	8	32	4	0	1	3	0	0	88	53	0	51	0	30	0
Forest Hill	0	16	15	17	11	8	32	61	0	0	3	0	0	163	70	25	102	0	15	0
Forsyth Park	0	5	20	18	16	18	46	12	6	9	4	0	0	154	60	9	25	0	38	0
Friends	0	29	30	9	12	18	45	5	0	0	2	0	0	150	88	15	110	0	16	0
Friendship	0	8	17	20	10	24	20	33	0	0	3	0	0	135	82	25	88	0	12	0
Germanton	5	13	8	9	14	37	35	28	2	0	5	0	0	156	92	13	55	0	0	0
Glenn View	0	25	14	31	30	25	72	20	2	6	8	0	0	233	138	6	70	25	0	0
Goodwill	0	5	22	14	21	19	27	6	0	0	5	0	0	119	79	14	95	0	0	0
Griffith	0	19	36	28	12	36	63	28	0	0	11	0	0	233	137	14	120	39	55	0
Kernersville First	0	79	84	95	50	50	268	90	0	20	10	0	0	746	327	15	302	0	75	0
King First	0	76	72	58	46	74	178	68	0	0	6	58	5	641	315	35	244	50	0	0
Knollwood	0	116	102	101	47	63	204	124	0	0	5	0	0	762	322	47	190	0	160	0
Konnoak	0	14	21	29	25	12	54	122	6	0	6	0	0	289	146	17	88	0	50	0
Leak Memorial	0	0	3	5	2	2	8	1	0	0	9	0	0	30	15	2	50	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	55	42	43	25	48	133	20	0	9	5	12	0	392	211	48	169	19	60	0
Macedonia	0	6	19	22	16	9	9	14	0	0	4	0	0	99	65	6	86	0	0	0
Main Street	0	31	42	25	18	46	79	23	0	0	3	0	0	267	135	21	122	0	0	0
Triad Deaf Mission	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	0	0	0	4
Mineral Springs	0	16	31	38	24	33	94	73	0	21	15	35	0	380	178	0	166	0	45	0
Mount Calvary	0	22	20	13	25	14	21	6	0	0	0	0	0	121	79	12	103	0	0	0
Mount Olive	0	26	34	38	12	17	82	51	30	10	6	0	0	306	226	12	161	10	20	0
Mountain View	0	0	8	7	0	17	15	10	0	0	23	0	0	80	50	6	50	0	0	0
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	30	18	3	0	0	0	0

	CRADLE	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN	YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	ADULT (35-64)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	ADULTS AWAY	HOMEBOUND	GENERAL OFFICERS	OTH. BIBLE STUDY	MISSIONS ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED	AVG WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	SINGLE ADULTS	CHURCH V.B.S.	MISSION V.B.S.	JAN. BIBLE STUDY	ETHNIC MEMBERS
New Life	0	5	5	2	0	1	14	2	0	0	2	0	0	31	19	2	51	0	0	0
North Winston	4	4	6	12	1	2	4	1	1	0	5	8	0	48	42	15	0	0	12	3
Northwest	0	12	28	19	0	37	119	69	0	23	6	0	0	313	152	10	85	0	0	3
Oak Grove	0	27	35	24	13	23	42	28	0	0	3	1	66	262	130	13	156	0	35	43
Oak Ridge	0	23	23	25	10	0	46	36	0	0	6	0	0	169	129	6	141	0	0	0
Oaklawn	0	77	102	68	87	165	179	75	0	0	14	0	0	767	356	22	170	25	0	0
Old Town	0	40	47	48	24	41	123	90	0	0	6	35	0	454	212	55	119	24	120	0
Olive Grove	0	0	15	8	0	14	10	11	0	0	2	0	0	60	40	0	60	0	0	0
Parkway	3	13	8	6	0	2	70	8	0	0	3	0	0	113	60	12	112	0	45	0
Peace Haven	0	10	14	6	9	0	70	0	0	0	3	0	0	112	50	0	38	0	25	0
Peter's Creek	4	7	20	30	17	17	45	40	0	0	5	0	0	185	114	18	138	0	0	0
Pfafftown	0	64	59	36	50	51	94	20	0	0	5	0	0	379	205	15	196	0	0	0
Pilot Mountain First	3	8	14	8	7	25	26	61	0	0	2	0	0	154	90	40	40	0	0	0
Pinnacle	0	1	3	5	2	6	12	6	0	0	8	0	0	43	18	6	29	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	0	29	27	22	5	34	56	19	0	0	3	0	0	195	107	10	190	0	0	0
Red Bank	0	5	8	6	5	6	21	19	0	0	5	0	0	75	50	6	49	0	0	0
Robin Hood Road	4	14	22	26	7	12	33	62	0	6	4	0	0	190	105	8	99	0	40	0
Rural Hall First	8	14	16	16	2	12	68	36	0	7	5	0	0	184	83	9	62	0	18	0
St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	22	24	28	11	35	88	47	0	25	6	0	0	287	161	11	169	0	75	0
Southside	0	29	20	13	0	33	74	63	0	20	8	0	0	260	104	32	144	0	30	1
Sprague Street	0	3	2	6	2	9	46	24	0	0	3	0	0	95	67	12	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	0	35	34	23	21	61	109	45	0	16	8	0	0	352	202	48	111	0	38	0
Stoney Ridge	0	2	3	7	10	12	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	49	0	72	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	14	13	4	0	0	0	0
Union	10	15	20	35	30	65	60	30	0	12	17	0	0	294	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Cross	0	34	33	18	16	28	38	38	0	8	4	0	0	217	110	16	100	0	100	0
Union Grove	0	42	43	33	35	37	73	56	0	18	11	0	30	378	182	45	83	0	25	33
Hispanic Mission *	0	3	5	1	5	6	13	2	0	0	1	0	0	36	20	4	30	0	0	36
Union Hill	0	10	7	12	6	15	17	7	0	0	3	0	0	77	49	8	33	0	8	0
Unity	0	2	22	10	6	0	38	14	0	0	1	0	0	93	51	2	45	0	20	0
Wake Forest	0	13	12	18	2	5	15	44	0	0	4	19	0	132	75	26	30	0	0	0
Walkertown First	0	7	6	8	10	15	45	15	0	0	4	0	0	110	60	10	60	0	25	0
Walnut Cove First	0	22	27	16	7	30	74	26	0	0	4	0	0	206	133	10	126	0	35	0
Waughtown	0	15	9	10	0	15	55	58	0	0	4	0	2	168	108	42	131	0	31	0
West Side	0	1	4	0	5	6	17	11	0	0	7	0	0	51	25	8	10	0	5	0
Westview	0	0	16	7	0	23	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	57	33	3	0	0	0	0
Willow Oak	0	6	13	20	9	19	78	14	0	0	5	0	0	164	99	25	101	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First	0	71	65	85	88	73	295	268	0	35	13	0	0	993	438	29	180	0	0	0
Korean Mission	2	3	3	12	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	38	22	1	0	0	0	38
TOTALS........	64	2434	2734	2438	1761	2810	7479	3228	151	393	431	299	274	24496	12011	1543	8373	494	1622	222

* Statistics are also included in the totals shown for sponsoring church

TABLE C - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	ADULT ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	N.C.M.T. SURV. KIT	BAPTIST STUDY	DISCIPLE YOUTH	EQUIPPING CENTER	LIFE	LEADER TRAINING	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	WEEKLY ATTENDANCE
Advance	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Antioch	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9
Ardmore	30	42	15	150	5	26	0	26	0	8	135	0	437	0
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Becks	16	19	46	0	3	12	0	56	46	0	275	23	496	18
Northridge Mission *	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	23	13
Bethania	5	2	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	23	14
Bethany	9	12	20	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	75
Brim's Grove	5	2	7	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	38
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	45	30	175	720	20	135	30	120	120	220	104	0	1719	445
Center Grove	0	4	6	20	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	19
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	0	0	35	0	3	0	0	0	20	0	29	0	87	0
College Park	0	0	35	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	51	48
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood	0	6	22	0	0	38	56	0	0	36	0	0	158	49
Fellowship	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Forest Hill	5	3	18	15	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	19
Forsyth Park	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	0	0	0	35	0	65	31
Friends	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	10	10	20	20	0	85	40
Friendship	9	11	12	22	1	0	9	12	0	0	0	0	76	37
Germanton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenn View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goodwill	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	20
Griffith	5	8	15	0	6	6	0	0	60	4	10	0	114	25
Kernersville First	5	14	42	0	0	37	118	38	92	30	45	0	421	61
King First	0	6	10	50	10	0	20	0	0	10	0	20	126	50
Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Konnoak	0	0	8	0	3	8	30	8	30	0	78	0	165	35
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	0	16	0	2	0	17	30	0	0	3	0	68	40
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	16	0	0	0	0	28	12
Main Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Triad Deaf Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	35	0	3	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	64	25
Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	ADULT ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	N.C.M.T. SURV. KIT	BAPTIST STUDY	DISCIPLE YOUTH	EQUIPPING CENTER	LIFE	LEADER TRAINING	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	WEEKLY ATTENDANCE
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Winston	8	6	9	5	59	59	59	22	0	0	2	2	231	24
Northwest	0	0	0	25	2	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	43	12
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	17	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	8
Oaklawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Town	0	0	0	0	2	0	90	27	0	0	5	0	124	41
Olive Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pfafftown	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	5	50	0	68	0
Red Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robin Hood Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	6	0	0	15	6
Rural Hall First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	0	27	20	35	8	0	0	22	0	9	62	0	183	40
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	13	8
Union Grove	6	8	7	25	3	13	30	0	40	0	0	0	132	40
Hispanic Mission *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	9	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Cove First	0	0	12	28	2	0	0	12	0	0	28	0	82	18
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	0	0	0	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	23
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS........	148	201	590	1224	162	443	552	447	421	358	908	50	5504	1349

* Statistics are also included in the totals shown for sponsoring church

TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMNTL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Advance	5	9	9	18	22	0	0	0	9	0	72	59
Antioch	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	21
Ardmore	48	30	34	41	122	44	13	0	36	0	368	276
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	2	0	20	14
Becks	22	22	28	34	55	43	12	0	27	24	267	220
Northridge Mission *	0	0	4	8	12	0	0	15	4	0	43	30
Bethania	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	12	9
Bethany	18	12	11	20	35	0	16	0	10	0	122	102
Brim's Grove	12	3	0	8	27	0	0	0	5	0	55	28
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	112	127	92	132	197	40	20	59	67	0	846	640
Center Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	29	32	25
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	10	20	19	34	26	31	7	0	8	2	157	127
College Park	7	18	11	22	49	18	10	0	15	0	150	122
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	19	0	7	0	3	0	29	20
Crestwood	0	0	0	0	35	10	0	0	3	0	48	35
Danbury	0	0	3	9	8	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
Edgewood	0	0	0	0	32	0	15	0	6	0	53	24
Fellowship	5	7	4	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	34	25
Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	14	0	9	0	3	0	26	12
Forsyth Park	0	0	4	8	17	0	0	0	3	0	32	22
Friends	7	6	7	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	41	28
Friendship	0	9	0	7	20	0	6	0	5	0	47	22
Germanton	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27	19
Glenn View	8	10	0	0	28	0	30	0	4	0	80	60
Goodwill	2	4	7	0	17	0	9	0	5	0	44	38
Griffith	7	10	11	15	28	0	10	0	2	0	83	55
Kernersville First	12	9	15	17	40	12	12	3	6	0	126	115
King First	30	20	10	10	45	26	8	4	16	10	179	90
Knollwood	40	28	24	30	54	22	24	6	23	0	251	175
Konnoak	4	8	9	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	56	32
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	2	0	17	10
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	30	0	10	2	4	0	46	20
Macedonia	1	4	3	6	20	0	0	0	3	0	37	20
Main Street	0	1	3	0	50	0	0	0	3	0	57	33
Triad Deaf Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	5	5	5	35	35	12	8	4	3	0	112	55
Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	27	0	11	0	5	0	43	20
Mount Olive	16	11	10	24	35	0	11	3	14	4	128	78
Mountain View	1	6	5	6	10	0	0	0	5	0	33	20
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMNTL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Winston	0	3	3	4	4	0	3	0	4	0	21	15
Northwest	4	7	10	10	28	18	4	0	8	0	89	60
Oak Grove	11	6	10	13	25	0	15	3	12	0	95	71
Oak Ridge	0	10	10	1	20	0	0	0	7	0	48	12
Oaklawn	11	11	24	12	85	10	35	5	9	0	202	150
Old Town	22	12	13	29	76	0	15	10	17	0	194	85
Olive Grove	0	12	0	0	25	0	14	0	6	0	57	30
Parkway	0	0	3	0	16	0	4	1	3	21	48	15
Peace Haven	9	8	3	0	16	2	0	0	8	0	46	25
Peter's Creek	0	0	0	4	30	0	4	0	3	0	41	30
Pfafftown	20	18	15	14	32	8	10	3	16	3	139	111
Pilot Mountain First	7	5	0	1	21	18	0	0	3	0	55	50
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	8
Quaker Gap	0	6	6	6	22	0	12	0	7	0	59	30
Red Bank	0	0	1	4	8	0	3	0	5	0	21	11
Robin Hood Road	9	10	0	15	23	0	18	3	5	0	83	35
Rural Hall First	13	8	6	0	40	16	4	6	4	0	91	70
St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	0	0	12	31	0	26	4	3	0	76	25
Southside	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	20
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	16	0	3	5	3	0	27	12
Stanleyville First	8	0	13	0	34	0	21	0	6	0	82	40
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	14	0	4	0	2	0	20	0
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
Union	6	12	11	25	65	0	15	3	4	5	146	0
Union Cross	3	6	5	8	18	10	12	0	3	0	65	45
Union Grove	7	20	7	0	65	9	43	0	13	15	179	100
Hispanic Mission *	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	6	2	0	16	8
Union Hill	4	2	4	2	13	0	0	0	5	0	30	18
Unity	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	11
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22	20
Walkertown First	0	6	4	6	15	0	3	0	4	0	38	15
Walnut Cove First	18	17	13	12	24	0	0	1	7	0	92	78
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	12
West Side	0	0	0	0	15	6	0	3	4	0	28	12
Westview	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	11
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	28	0	10	3	5	0	46	23
Winston-Salem First	25	15	10	35	55	10	11	0	17	0	178	150
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	7
TOTALS........	549	573	500	703	2212	365	551	150	542	113	6258	4131

* Statistics are also included in the totals shown for sponsoring church

TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Advance	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	13	17	15	8	17	7	0	77
Antioch	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	0	0	34	1	0	40
Ardmore	6	3	1	1	2	1	14	135	65	18	21	149	17	0	405
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Becks	2	3	1	0	1	0	7	12	35	23	0	152	9	0	231
Northridge Mission *	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	6	0	13	3	0	23
Bethania	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	5	9	1	0	22
Bethany	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	34	8	4	6	26	5	0	83
Brim's Grove	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	11	8	21	13	1	0	71
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	7	6	0	0	1	0	14	110	100	0	0	22	1	0	233
Center Grove	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	9	0	0	26	1	0	42
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	20	17	0	20	75	9	0	141
College Park	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	21	13	0	101	3	0	147
Cornerstone	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	4	0	4	0	40	5	0	53
Crestwood	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	4	0	0	7	20	2	0	33
Danbury	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	7	1	0	17
Edgewood	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	24	17	0	35	2	0	94
Fellowship	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	3	0	0	16	5	0	28
Forest Hill	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	9	0	0	30	4	0	49
Forsyth Park	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	18	1	0	25
Friends	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	22
Friendship	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	0	10	3	0	22
Germanton	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	6	0	19	1	0	39
Glenn View	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	5	7	6	15	8	0	44
Goodwill	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	15	3	9	7	1	0	44
Griffith	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	13	15	7	13	15	7	0	70
Kernersville First	4	3	1	1	1	0	10	22	16	17	10	48	6	0	119
King First	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	19	18	0	0	23	7	0	67
Knollwood	2	2	2	1	3	7	17	40	22	6	35	70	8	40	221
Konnoak	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	8	0	0	12	1	0	27
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Lewisville	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	26	24	3	14	14	1	0	82
Macedonia	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	6	0	13	1	0	33
Main Street	3	1	1	0	1	0	6	5	5	3	0	25	1	0	39
Triad Deaf Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	8	10	0	54	4	0	79
Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	5	0	26
Mount Olive	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	15	18	8	0	25	7	0	73
Mountain View	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	8	2	0	16
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Winston	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	2	12	6	28	56
Northwest	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	7	6	119	6	0	156
Oak Grove	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	13	0	0	15	1	0	29
Oak Ridge	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	15	0	0	15	3	0	39
Oaklawn	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	36	27	0	0	20	0	0	83
Old Town	2	2	2	1	2	0	9	27	16	16	17	31	4	0	111
Olive Grove	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	30	0	0	0	8	3	0	41
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	5	9	5	24	10	0	61
Pfafftown	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	25	25	15	25	50	1	0	141
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	33
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	9	0	10	5	0	42
Red Bank	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	8	8	0	8	6	0	39
Robin Hood Road	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	8	0	6	8	13	7	0	42
Rural Hall First	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	17	10	2	17	40	10	0	96
St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	13	7	21	42	1	0	89
Southside	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	7	0	0	55	4	0	72
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	26	7	4	7	10	1	0	55
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	1	20	10	30	120	15	0	196
Union Cross	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	14	12	0	15	4	0	51
Union Grove	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	19	15	9	11	43	3	7	107
Hispanic Mission *	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Unity	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	96	4	0	100
Walkertown First	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	6	0	20	5	0	35
Walnut Cove First	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	18	13	9	10	14	1	0	65
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	38	4	0	42
West Side	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Westview	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	4	0	0	20	6	0	39
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First	2	2	0	1	1	0	6	16	22	0	17	193	9	0	257
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
TOTALS........	76	70	40	24	84	10	304	871	779	332	351	2302	274	75	4984

* Statistics are also included in the totals shown for sponsoring church

TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	LADS	CRUSADERS	PIONEERS	H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	ACTION GROUPS	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Advance	7	10	9	0	5	15	6	20	20	92
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ardmore	18	11	6	12	0	50	35	6	0	138
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Becks	13	15	6	7	0	12	22	0	25	100
Northridge Mission *	2	3	8	0	12	0	0	0	0	25
Bethania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	8	7	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	32
Brim's Grove	7	7	5	0	0	28	25	8	8	88
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	63	46	0	0	0	0	2	0	94	205
Center Grove	5	6	0	0	7	16	0	0	0	34
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	7	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
College Park	7	7	0	0	0	20	35	0	0	69
Cornerstone	2	3	1	4	0	12	0	0	0	22
Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Danbury	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4
Edgewood	11	4	9	15	0	14	55	8	7	123
Fellowship	0	0	5	0	0	18	0	0	0	23
Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forsyth Park	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	23	0	43
Friends	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Friendship	0	6	0	0	0	12	6	3	0	27
Germanton	4	2	5	3	0	15	0	0	0	29
Glenn View	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	18
Goodwill	6	3	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	19
Griffith	3	5	4	5	3	9	0	0	0	29
Kernersville First	14	16	11	10	0	39	0	0	0	90
King First	11	8	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	26
Knollwood	15	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Konnoak	7	8	6	8	0	18	16	14	0	77
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	4	3	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	17
Macedonia	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Main Street	7	7	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	39
Triad Deaf Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	2	4	8	0	0	12	5	0	0	31
Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	4	5	3	0	5	18	0	0	0	35
Mountain View	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7

	LADS	CRUSADERS	PIONEERS	H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	ACTION GROUPS	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Winston	0	4	3	0	0	2	3	8	0	20
Northwest	7	8	4	0	0	42	15	12	0	88
Oak Grove	0	10	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	33
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	12	15	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	37
Old Town	7	10	12	4	0	0	6	0	0	39
Olive Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
Pfafftown	8	9	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	29
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	3	7	4	0	0	20	0	0	0	34
Red Bank	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Robin Hood Road	3	2	4	2	6	27	0	10	0	54
Rural Hall First	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	4	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	29
Southside	6	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	21
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	2	1	5	5	1	5	12	35	0	66
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	10	15	16	11	6	7	0	0	0	65
Union Cross	3	4	7	0	0	8	0	0	0	22
Union Grove	3	4	3	6	0	30	25	0	0	71
Hispanic Mission *	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown First	4	4	4	0	0	8	0	0	0	20
Walnut Cove First	7	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First	1	2	1	0	0	30	0	0	0	34
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS........	316	332	179	103	59	651	307	150	154	2251

* Statistics are also included in the totals shown for sponsoring church

TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPENDITRS	TOTAL EXPENDITRS
Advance	62642	10268	72910	2007	74917	6000	25852	11000	10357	4824	25693	77726
Antioch	151968	33048	185016	1384	186400	0	68154	0	10500	3168	51339	133161
Ardmore	741015	412783	1153798	75945	1163890	0	331684	0	62730	24148	356579	775141
Vietnamese Mission	1370	2080	3450	7200	10650	0	5600	0	0	280	0	5880
Becks	499767	109718	609485	263375	872860	0	121472	0	0	21573	554058	697103
Northridge Mission *	28832	7490	36322	0	36322	0	8250	3325	10980	1240	4148	27943
Bethania	30574	10987	41561	3452	45013	0	25496	0	0	861	3402	29759
Bethany	209487	41236	250723	2007	252730	0	67403	0	28569	5669	52938	154579
Brim's Grove	72265	10914	83179	1370	84549	0	33090	0	0	3381	22283	58754
Brown Mountain	34137	3700	37837	800	38637	0	21117	0	0	1609	9436	32162
Calvary	3249443	347875	3597318	1064837	4662155	2338	955767	0	758410	36949	2023450	3774576
Center Grove	99900	98739	198639	1268	199907	325000	56859	75000	10703	2100	13200	157862
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	369270	198255	567525	112902	680427	0	171917	0	35000	11818	72183	290918
College Park	407432	59661	467093	30866	497959	0	151207	0	13104	7411	153106	324828
Cornerstone	88202	43238	131440	4406	135846	0	29988	67604	0	4030	28458	130080
Crestwood	151482	12010	163492	0	163492	0	75722	0	0	3074	55210	134006
Danbury	25806	2253	28059	0	28059	0	8400	0	0	1008	5828	15236
Edgewood	229560	115071	344631	14872	359503	100000	95406	59057	23836	5872	184116	368287
Fellowship	62889	10164	73053	3420	76473	0	34361	0	12954	2634	5709	55658
Forest Hill	90754	7608	98362	50336	148698	0	61277	0	4124	2984	22940	91325
Forsyth Park	60594	7685	68279	25542	93821	0	35357	0	0	2264	46329	83950
Friends	114157	1184	115341	1776	117117	0	30960	0	39217	5205	18511	93893
Friendship	49294	6142	55436	237	55673	0	26220	7164	0	2427	18409	54220
Germanton	62046	5640	67686	0	67686	29922	29922	0	0	2645	1500	34067
Glenn View	165483	20960	186443	2762	189205	0	55112	0	6000	5824	66425	133361
Goodwill	81537	5133	86670	301	86971	0	32313	0	0	3989	19729	56031
Griffith	155182	13414	168596	3457	172053	0	53865	0	18923	3880	60740	137408
Kernersville First	382608	103085	485693	176565	662258	12346	154330	0	48588	13929	95055	311902
King First	286000	138399	424399	10632	435031	7450	119695	0	36929	5312	119542	281478
Knollwood	685366	118072	803438	53685	857123	0	399000	83519	61000	10310	178197	732026
Konnoak	219707	24238	243945	0	243945	0	75422	0	18960	5131	108544	208057
Leak Memorial	18332	219	18551	0	18551	0	8435	913	0	132	3106	12586
Lewisville	198490	104687	303177	0	303177	0	91708	0	0	9065	56658	157431
Macedonia	52213	9483	61696	772	62468	0	14687	3090	3651	2425	11199	35052
Main Street	157000	35000	192000	178000	370000	85000	64657	0	29338	5206	174000	273201
Triad Deaf Mission	3544	39	3583	0	3583	0	5200	0	0	0	600	5800
Mineral Springs	202620	120023	322643	106492	429135	0	93626	0	0	10342	151972	255940
Mount Calvary	37442	2284	39726	0	39726	2400	14450	0	8199	2404	7491	32544
Mount Olive	121124	37652	158776	552	159328	0	76833	0	0	5744	59120	141697
Mountain View	33384	6454	39838	2977	42815	0	7480	0	0	2000	6725	16205
New Bethel	20706	800	21506	2819	24325	0	13500	0	0	144	9020	22664
	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPENDITRS	TOTAL EXPENDITRS
New Life	15845	64	15909	0	15909	0	1889	3168	0	496	906	6459
North Winston	12742	12000	24742	0	24742	0	15306	0	0	76	4691	20073
Northwest	214435	20005	234440	32064	266504	0	124204	0	0	11368	58221	193793
Oak Grove	64769	4647	69416	0	69416	0	19550	0	0	2642	28512	50704
Oak Ridge	67655	3681	71336	1293	72629	0	21829	0	0.	3759	39320	64908
Oaklawn	238891	222800	461691	3213	464904	0	102255	0	34476	7476	86699	230906
Old Town	297032	64253	361285	6420	367705	0	129623	0	47663	7216	78648	263150
Olive Grove	63741	859	64600	0	64600	0	16400	0	29126	739	30554	76819
Parkway	77240	9564	86804	0	86804	0	31041	0	1141	3959	27684	63825
Peace Haven	147535	38492	186027	5268	191295	0	74872	0	0	1800	34956	111628
Peter's Creek	71004	3384	74388	575	74963	0	20724	0	0	3563	3091	27378
Pfafftown	224770	101444	326214	0	326214	0	115908	0	104500	3803	71116	295327
Pilot Mountain First	65000	25000	90000	0	90000	0	38950	0	0	4900	43850	87700
Pinnacle	18916	1048	19964	0	19964	0	6170	0	0	690	4513	11373
Quaker Gap	82711	44498	127209	2903	130112	0	39531	0	24706	6371	35306	105914
Red Bank	37728	1960	39688	0	39688	0	21709	0	0	1800	18000	41509
Robin Hood Road	90814	31806	122620	471	123091	0	44232	0	27960	4747	21450	98389
Rural Hall First	100534	10160	110694	2237	112931	0	56134	0	0	4031	26655	86820
St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	157707	29640	187347	9584	196931	0	48640	0	0	7796	89076	145512
Southside	133614	17634	151248	0	151248	0	76316	0	0	3915	85754	165985
Sprague Street	59870	3300	63170	0	63170	0	44299	0	0	972	11234	56505
Stanleyville First	187774	16134	203908	1404	205312	0	77278	21351	8400	7759	70365	185153
Stoney Ridge	36612	7000	43612	0	43612	0	21320	21000	0	950	8822	52092
Temple	15902	218	16120	0	16120	0	7580	0	0	598	6750	14928
Union	162500	72970	235470	0	235470	0	105045	11000	12000	6500	100926	235471
Union Cross	115517	30202	145719	689	146408	0	48166	0	0	4508	46941	99615
Union Grove	207402	53258	260660	10576	271236	0	92837	0	39780	8782	45856	187255
Hispanic Mission *	16747	4547	21294	5750	27044	0	11239	0	0	695	1225	13159
Union Hill	36033	22253	58286	0	58286	0	14107	0	0	2674	23671	40452
Unity	49845	3466	53311	0	53311	0	24816	0	0	1281	13843	39940
Wake Forest	192959	42467	235426	21034	256460	0	128988	0	0	2274	59523	190785
Walkertown First	75628	18306	93934	0	93934	0	33515	0	23082	3194	17074	76865
Walnut Cove First	115268	45155	160383	0	160383	0	58784	0	11003	4780	14163	88730
Waughtown	126862	3989	130851	169350	300201	0	56346	0	0	4430	220000	280776
West Side	62263	2314	64577	0	64577	0	46833	0	0	1412	9655	57900
Westview	32328	8158	40486	0	40486	0	19475	0	0	834	7007	27316
Willow Oak	121884	582	122466	6711	129177	0	28652	0	0	2037	86665	117354
Winston-Salem First	993894	299214	1293108	305821	1598929	0	718798	0	0	27980	342561	1089339
Korean Mission	28469	462	28931	7200	36131	0	14840	0	0	650	3860	19350
TOTALS........	14534064	3574625	18108649	2799579	20842375	570456	6309995	367191	1615909	406468	6736091	15435654

* Statistics are also included in the totals shown for sponsoring church

TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL EXPEND.	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	SCHOOL	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	MISSION CAUSE EXP.	TOTAL EXPEND.
Advance	1900	0	1900	1200	1200	411	825	1205	0	0	0	0	0	3641	6741
Antioch	0	0	0	15197	4559	672	1279	5239	3039	3039	20	20	690	18557	33754
Ardmore	0	2827	2827	84462	17573	193	6063	21332	0	142	210	347	26642	72502	159791
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	360	120	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	345	705
Becks	16470	79733	96203	75181	7283	875	4085	16124	0	396	0	0	3465	32228	203612
Northridge Mission *	0	0	0	971	726	0	503	0	0	86	0	0	0	1315	2286
Bethania	0	0	0	0	845	845	636	990	0	80	0	0	313	3709	3709
Bethany	0	0	0	56557	4191	217	4740	9165	0	31	15	16	2602	20977	77534
Brim's Grove	0	0	0	10839	2890	531	2612	5214	0	378	235	0	2150	14010	24849
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	2057	1714	100	2200	100	0	200	231	0	0	4545	6602
Calvary	34550	1000	35550	215000	18750	223540	38300	198762	7275	3500	1750	1750	113842	607469	858019
Center Grove	0	0	0	12958	2596	25	484	1683	0	2696	0	0	0	7484	20442
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	0	0	0	63909	5393	3740	8121	19094	0	0	160	160	1389	38057	101966
College Park	0	0	0	56500	12000	9144	4723	15980	5000	2305	3599	5118	39352	97221	153721
Cornerstone	0	0	0	1740	2100	133	651	1562	0	0	86	100	0	4632	6372
Crestwood	0	0	0	15148	3787	478	1417	3837	0	0	34	34	773	10360	25508
Danbury	0	0	0	1888	1570	250	436	555	0	0	0	0	742	3553	5441
Edgewood	0	0	0	33016	6887	383	2257	4336	2296	0	0	0	38232	54391	87407
Fellowship	0	0	0	4092	2972	369	800	1149	0	205	106	43	5375	11019	15111
Forest Hill	0	35	35	8501	2101	145	706	2432	451	0	213	85	3366	9499	18035
Forsyth Park	0	0	0	6059	1017	472	732	1427	0	0	234	134	3075	7091	13150
Friends	0	0	0	1000	930	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1070	2000	3000
Friendship	0	0	0	4265	1211	203	382	602	0	0	150	150	1260	3958	8223
Germanton	0	0	0	2400	2600	400	1485	1700	0	2400	0	0	0	8585	10985
Glenn View	0	0	0	20693	9832	0	3192	3141	0	0	0	0	2500	18665	39358
Goodwill	0	0	0	9163	2013	1551	2025	2663	0	0	0	0	1880	10132	19295
Griffith	0	0	0	17534	4250	2550	5893	11805	0	625	600	0	4335	30058	47592
Kernersville First	0	0	0	49133	17521	263	2052	5183	0	0	282	281	5001	30583	79716
King First	0	0	0	51660	2913	377	2832	7116	0	545	0	0	1525	15308	66968
Knollwood	0	0	0	27020	5728	888	4864	20070	1000	1000	607	608	23693	58458	85478
Konnoak	0	0	0	21250	4750	764	2210	3739	0	0	193	0	5973	17629	38879
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
Lewisville	0	0	0	19723	1973	355	1420	6336	0	12	12	12	6815	16935	36658
Macedonia	0	0	0	5409	2310	0	1048	1636	0	0	0	0	0	4994	10403
Main Street	0	0	0	14582	6512	237	698	2100	0	0	28	284	0	9859	24441
Triad Deaf Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	20315	3545	1162	1895	58553	0	500	535	135	5452	71777	92092
Mount Calvary	0	0	0	1500	1000	130	262	396	0	500	96	60	95	2539	4039
Mount Olive	0	0	0	4350	1900	1036	1901	2844	0	0	168	161	2893	10903	15253
Mountain View	0	0	0	2094	618	2346	630	600	0	190	0	0	0	4384	6478
								3200	0	803	0	0	1020	5023	5023

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL EXPEND.	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	SCHOOL	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	MISSION CAUSE EXP.	TOTAL EXPEND.
New Life	0	0	0	325	176	260	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	501	826
North Winston	0	15306	15306	1274	453	1133	340	0	0	0	0	0	340	2266	18846
Northwest	0	0	0	32545	3367	2750	3878	8339	0	500	500	487	3551	23372	55917
Oak Grove	0	0	0	6430	2000	1260	2361	6042	0	0	0	0	200	11863	18293
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	5032	1350	875	1285	1955	0	0	0	0	0	5465	10497
Oaklawn	0	0	0	40546	7982	1423	4237	8607	0	0	0	0	317	22566	63112
Old Town	0	0	0	32878	3200	2652	4204	10318	0	0	0	0	6130	26504	59382
Olive Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	100	100	0	0	613	1213	1213
Parkway	0	0	0	4680	3405	0	650	1177	0	0	0	0	1999	7231	11911
Peace Haven	0	0	0	19180	5746	556	6244	32380	500	890	310	261	4000	50887	70067
Peter's Creek	0	0	0	10400	5000	760	2041	3911	0	629	350	0	3384	16075	26475
Pfafftown	0	0	0	25385	6169	900	1263	2486	0	0	0	0	3450	14268	39653
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	11725	5825	3600	600	600	0	0	120	125	0	10870	22595
Pinnacle	0	0	0	1945	0	0	77	193	0	0	0	0	0	270	2215
Quaker Gap	0	0	0	8765	3135	620	1536	2506	0	0	511	0	8250	16558	25323
Red Bank	0	0	0	4892	1505	370	422	1200	117	0	0	0	0	3614	8506
Robin Hood Road	0	0	0	4758	2275	737	2242	2975	0	0	0	201	0	8430	13188
Rural Hall First	0	0	0	7557	4521	475	1208	2750	485	0	500	30	800	10769	18326
St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	0	0	19087	4772	1681	2491	7005	0	0	274	0	3949	20172	39259
Southside	0	0	0	14690	1912	434	1113	4961	0	0	423	0	330	9173	23863
Sprague Street	0	0	0	3000	2000	0	800	900	0	150	325	325	0	4500	7500
Stanleyville First	0	0	0	18886	1500	536	1747	3574	0	0	0	0	2360	9717	28603
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	4301	864	0	405	275	0	0	0	0	300	1844	6145
Temple	0	0	0	500	120	0	91	120	0	6	0	0	0	337	837
Union	1200	0	1200	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7500	8100	9300
Union Cross	0	0	0	22102	5873	255	180	3325	0	352	352	351	5466	16154	38256
Union Grove	0	28919	28919	24000	2500	1018	2828	4162	0	0	911	0	6868	18287	71206
Hispanic Mission *	0	0	0	2177	837	0	67	159	0	0	0	0	1412	2475	4652
Union Hill	0	0	0	5401	1800	345	661	1850	0	85	85	85	252	5163	10564
Unity	0	0	0	4486	913	204	672	1050	0	0	48	0	456	3343	7829
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	4681	995	1880	2279	16399	0	0	0	26696	52930	52930
Walkertown First	0	0	0	5804	1833	322	680	1348	0	0	121	0	0	4304	10108
Walnut Cove First	0	0	0	12000	3965	56	354	1331	0	0	0	0	0	5706	17706
Waughtown	0	0	0	10000	1500	344	1502	1923	0	400	400	400	600	7069	17069
West Side	0	0	0	4206	1202	120	211	705	0	0	0	0	77	2315	6521
Westview	0	0	0	1617	968	70	211	1730	0	0	100	166	3623	6868	8485
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	1606	1000	1000	3102	0	1000	1000	0	3942	12650	12650
Winston-Salem First	0	0	0	131911	11000	3476	5088	39926	0	1034	290	1004	46725	108543	240454
Korean Mission	0	0	0	2847	854	200	200	262	0	0	0	0	144	1660	4507
TOTALS........	54120	127820	181940	1443298	277289	284417	169328	607496	36662	24844	16184	12933	449274	1878427	3503665

* Statistics are also included in the totals shown for sponsoring church

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	TOT HEAT COOL, ECT.	CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	NO.CH.TYPE MISSIONS	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
Advance	2	0	30	2.0	5.0	6816	275410	8500	4	Y	0	0	0	34	1205	825
Antioch	1	1	72	10.0	3.0	7436	600000	30000	5	Y	0	0	0	16	4400	1279
Ardmore	9	12	165	12.5	3.0	39056	3750000	292761	5	Y	0	1	0	127	21332	6063
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	10	6.0	6.0	0	0	0	2	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
Becks	0	4	230	15.0	10.0	33842	3000000	119401	5	Y	0	1	0	36	16124	4085
Northridge Mission *	0	0	16	3.0	1.0	3878	400000	112885	1	Y	0	0	0	12	0	503
Bethania	1	3	9	5.5	2.5	2788	175000	0	3	Y	0	0	0	0	990	636
Bethany	2	3	0	27.0	2.0	10622	900000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	11	9165	4740
Brim's Grove	0	1	0	15.0	4.0	0	500000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	5214	2612
Brown Mountain	0	0	14	6.0	5.0	2974	150000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	1	100	0
Calvary	147	35	1000	7.0	1.0	130912	10600000	4795000	4	Y	0	0	1	715	113113	15000
Center Grove	3	1	40	12.0	3.0	8400	850000	325000	1	Y	0	0	0	59	1683	484
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	6	0	0	18.0	2.0	26000	2033000	212500	1	Y	0	0	2	49	16469	7273
College Park	2	7	119	13.6	2.9	15165	2080000	39316	5	Y	0	0	0	32	15980	4723
Cornerstone	3	0	0	3.0	1.8	3500	475000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	36	1562	651
Crestwood	0	0	0	10.0	2.5	15173	1100000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	7	3837	1417
Danbury	0	0	8	8.0	6.0	2395	25000	25000	5	Y	0	0	0	9	555	436
Edgewood	0	0	85	14.5	3.0	14725	1500000	76164	5	Y	0	0	0	73	4336	2257
Fellowship	0	3	20	7.0	4.5	4976	694858	56497	1	Y	0	0	0	6	1149	800
Forest Hill	0	7	0	11.0	2.5	5625	210000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	5	2432	706
Forsyth Park	0	2	25	10.0	2.0	8736	800000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	6	1427	732
Friends	3	0	0	5.0	3.0	1800	390000	300700	5	Y	0	0	0	9	214	86
Friendship	1	3	20	8.0	2.5	4268	350000	0	2	Y	0	5	0	2	602	382
Germanton	2	4	50	5.0	5.0	1500	100000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	4	1700	1485
Glenn View	0	3	0	12.0	6.0	9741	1160000	25740	1	Y	0	0	0	38	3141	3192
Goodwill	0	0	26	11.0	2.0	6101	638000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	7	2663	2025
Griffith	3	3	40	6.0	2.5	12691	950000	89167	1	Y	0	0	0	35	5805	2143
Kernersville First	1	1	158	12.7	4.7	28663	2100000	240099	3	Y	0	0	0	75	5183	2052
King First	0	1	200	18.0	1.0	0	2500000	25000	5	Y	1	2	0	0	7100	2800
Knollwood	17	19	0	.0	.8	43500	4310000	342001	4	Y	0	0	0	0	14170	4864
Konnoak	0	0	200	11.0	2.5	16511	750000	20200	5	Y	0	0	0	10	3739	2210
Leak Memorial	0	0	2	.0	.0	1965	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	1	2	0	10.0	1.0	9424	0	0	5	Y	0	0	0	17	6336	1420
Macedonia	2	0	24	10.0	4.0	2205	425000	21721	4	Y	0	0	0	5	1636	1048
Main Street	0	3	70	9.5	4.3	5500	2000000	157761	1	Y	0	1	0	30	2100	698
Triad Deaf Mission	0	4	3	.0	.0	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	10	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	2	0	10.0	1.8	10182	2067628	0	5	Y	0	0	0	37	55600	1895
Mount Calvary	0	0	14	3.0	2.0	3483	300000	3572	5	Y	0	0	0	26	396	266
Mount Olive	3	2	17	4.0	2.0	11166	600000	10360	5	Y	0	0	0	7	2467	1899
Mountain View	0	1	6	8.0	2.0	6725	310000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	8	600	260
New Bethel	0	0	15	.0	.0	1047	100000	0	1	N	0	0	0	2	0	0
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	TOT HEAT COOL, ECT.	CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	NO.CH.TYPE MISSIONS	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
New Life	0	0	0	10.0	10.0	1007	200000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	5	0	0
North Winston	0	0	10	10.0	4.0	4691	0	0	4	Y	0	0	1	41	0	0
Northwest	1	2	188	14.5	2.0	21100	851000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	13	8847	3757
Oak Grove	0	0	40	9.0	3.3	3775	360000	0	1	Y	0	2	0	8	3546	1101
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	7.0	2.0	2955	417000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	20	1280	610
Oaklawn	9	8	0	14.3	2.3	22466	231520	0	5	Y	0	0	0	44	8607	4237
Old Town	7	3	45	11.0	1.0	20447	1968053	88127	5	Y	0	0	1	15	10318	4204
Olive Grove	0	0	16	.0	.0	3224	500000	145000	1	Y	0	0	0	0	200	200
Parkway	0	0	9	4.0	2.7	4500	320000	0	4	Y	2	7	0	8	850	650
Peace Haven	1	5	20	13.0	4.0	8500	650000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	10	21660	315
Peter's Creek	0	0	47	15.0	7.0	2500	495000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	9	3911	2041
Pfafftown	5	2	0	11.2	2.7	13430	900000	181000	5	Y	0	0	0	30	2486	1263
Pilot Mountain First	3	2	0	13.0	6.3	7000	600000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2366	635
Pinnacle	0	1	9	8.0	2.0	1600	281000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	193	77
Quaker Gap	0	2	36	12.5	4.0	0	825000	89063	2	Y	0	0	1	10	2506	1536
Red Bank	0	0	5	13.0	4.0	3900	250000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	6	1200	423
Robin Hood Road	2	0	25	2.5	5.0	9207	1000000	160236	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2975	2242
Rural Hall First	0	0	0	8.0	4.0	10551	0	0	1	Y	0	0	0	11	2750	1800
St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	1	1	16	12.0	3.0	13718	1341360	0	4	Y	0	0	0	38	7005	1887
Southside	1	0	0	10.5	1.5	11093	400000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	18	4961	1113
Sprague Street	0	0	45	4.0	2.0	3520	1000000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	4	900	800
Stanleyville First	2	10	40	10.0	1.5	12494	999251	7300	1	Y	0	0	0	28	3574	1747
Stoney Ridge	0	0	10	10.0	2.0	11000	300000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	275	405
Temple	0	0	4	3.0	1.0	2258	112000	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	120	56
Union	7	0	456	.0	.0	11400	0	12351	4	Y	2	7	0	56	0	0
Union Cross	4	3	27	18.0	5.5	6156	850000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	24	3325	180
Union Grove	0	8	20	11.5	1.2	9470	100000	67350	2	Y	0	1	0	15	4583	2828
Hispanic Mission *	0	1	16	13.0	5.0	1225	0	0	4	Y	0	0	0	5	159	67
Union Hill	0	4	25	10.0	2.5	2109	485000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	4	1850	661
Unity	0	1	25	9.0	2.0	5561	605325	0	1	Y	0	0	0	19	1050	672
Wake Forest	5	4	0	.0	2.0	0	0	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1526	490
Walkertown First	0	2	15	7.6	2.4	1839	1000000	47000	5	Y	0	1	0	0	1348	680
Walnut Cove First	0	0	0	12.0	3.8	7547	600000	4988	1	Y	0	0	0	10	1331	354
Waughtown	0	6	84	8.9	1.3	16665	1662048	0	1	Y	0	0	0	16	1923	1502
West Side	0	2	30	7.0	2.0	1940	350000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	705	211
Westview	0	0	8	5.0	3.0	2604	390000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1730	211
Willow Oak	2	1	0	.0	.0	4147	320000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	20	0	0
Winston-Salem First	9	20	0	14.0	1.0	16393	14398516	0	1	Y	0	1	0	61	39926	5088
Korean Mission	4	0	17	10.0	3.0	0	0	0	3	Y	0	0	0	4	262	200
TOTALS........	272	215	3976			801483	83930969	8131760	236		5	29	6	2108	484773	128190

* Statistics are also included in the totals shown for sponsoring church

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

	BUS/VAN MINISTRY	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	A.M. WRSHP ATTENDANCE	P.M. WRSHP ATTENDANCE	COOP. PRG. DAY	WEEKLY EVANG VST.	FAMILY MINISTRY	RECREATION FACILITY	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY	PASTOR EMPLOYMENT	BAPT. SEM. COLL. DAY	ANNUITY BD PROTECTION	HOME MISS. STUDY BOOK	STATE PAPER
Advance	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Antioch	5	N	5	0	156	88	D	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Ardmore	0	N	290	0	616	150	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Vietnamese Mission	0	N	0	1	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Becks	0	N	0	0	341	152	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Northridge Mission *	11	N	49	0	64	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Bethania	0	N	0	0	20	20	B	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Bethany	0	N	22	0	207	124	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Brim's Grove	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Brown Mountain	0	N	10	0	88	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Calvary	0	T	746	8	2034	651	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Center Grove	0	N	8	3	218	106	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	0	N	155	0	355	80	D	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
College Park	0	N	41	1	332	40	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Cornerstone	0	N	10	0	160	65	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Crestwood	0	N	0	0	180	70	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Danbury	0	N	3	0	37	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Edgewood	0	N	70	0	225	125	B	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Fellowship	0	N	5	0	68	18	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Forest Hill	3	N	4	0	74	32	B	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Forsyth Park	0	N	22	0	61	42	D	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Friends	0	N	10	0	94	35	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Friendship	0	N	15	0	87	0	D	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Germanton	0	N	11	0	154	24	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Glenn View	0	N	15	0	152	55	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Goodwill	0	N	6	0	75	45	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Griffith	0	N	0	0	140	85	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Kernersville First	0	N	95	0	335	150	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
King First	6	N	0	0	350	100	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Knollwood	17	N	0	0	472	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Konnoak	0	N	0	0	194	81	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Leak Memorial	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Lewisville	0	N	0	0	300	50	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Macedonia	5	N	1	0	80	50	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Main Street	0	N	20	0	148	65	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Triad Deaf Mission	0	N	16	0	8	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Mineral Springs	17	R	0	0	190	80	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Mount Calvary	0	N	16	0	56	27	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Mount Olive	8	N	20	0	265	100	B	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Mountain View	10	N	4	0	50	26	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N

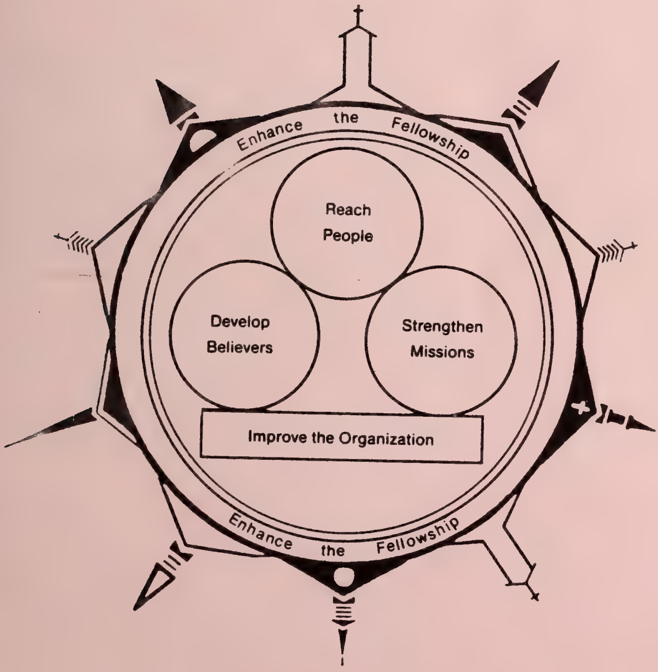
	BUS/VAN MINISTRY	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	A.M. WRSHP ATTENDANCE	P.M. WRSHP ATTENDANCE	COOP. PRG. DAY	WEEKLY EVANG VST.	FAMILY MINISTRY	RECREATION FACILITY	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY	PASTOR EMPLOYMENT	BAPT. SEM. COLL. DAY	ANNUITY BD PROTECTION	HOME MISS. STUDY BOOK	STATE PAPER
New Life	0	N	9	0	34	9	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
North Winston	17	N	0	0	38	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Northwest	8	N	49	0	155	67	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Oak Grove	0	N	30	0	150	50	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Oak Ridge	0	N	0	0	142	94	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Oaklawn	0		0	0	471	153	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Old Town	7	N	9	0	337	112	D	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Olive Grove	0	N	0	0	100	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Parkway	0	N	0	0	75	50	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Peace Haven	0	N	4	1	70	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Peter's Creek	1	N	12	0	170	58	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Pfafftown	0	N	0	0	258	92	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Pilot Mountain First	0	N	18	0	130	25	M	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Pinnacle	0	N	4	0	44	20	B	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Quaker Gap	0	N	15	0	150	78	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Red Bank	0	N	5	0	65	0	D	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Robin Hood Road	0	N	10	0	113	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Rural Hall First	0	N	0	0	0	0	D	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	7	N	12	0	193	109	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Southside	0	N	47	1	116	0	D	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Sprague Street	0	N	8	0	75	35	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Stanleyville First	0	N	12	0	330	108	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Stoney Ridge	0	N	0	0	42	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Temple	0	N	2	0	20	12	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Union	18	N	26	0	35	560	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Union Cross	0	N	11	0	143	27	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Union Grove	0	N	0	0	197	110	D	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Hispanic Mission *	0	N	9	0	45	15	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Union Hill	0	N	1	0	61	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Unity	0	N	6	0	81	23	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Wake Forest	10	R	0	0	275	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Walkertown First	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Walnut Cove First	0	N	18	0	170	35	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Waughtown	0	N	20	0	127	28	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
West Side	0	N	0	0	39	0	D	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Westview	0	N	0	0	40	15	B	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Willow Oak	0	N	0	0	185	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Winston-Salem First	0	T	14	0	450	125	D	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Korean Mission	0	N	2	0	32	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS........	150		2028	15	13583	4770											

* Statistics are also included in the totals shown for sponsoring church

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina


Enhance the Fellowship
Reach People
Develop Believers
Strengthen Missions
Improve the Organization
Enhance the Fellowship

1992 Annual

Pilot Mountain
Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

One Hundred-seventh Annual Session

Held with
ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1992

Next Annual Session:
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1993

Dedication

HENRY M. DUGGINS
(1921-1992)

Henry M. Duggins was a man of great love, conviction and Christian action. He fiercely loved God, his church, his family, country and life.

Henry Duggins' love for and faith in God was demonstrated in every aspect of his life. He was a man who knew God as a loving God who cared about all people and all aspects of people's lives. He believed in putting all things into God's hands. Nothing in his life was apart from God.

Henry Duggins' great love of country was evidenced by the Purple Heart, Bronze Star and numerous other medals he was awarded for his service in World War II. The patriotism born in Henry Duggins as a young soldier thrived and grew throughout his life. Those who knew him throughout the remainder of his life can attest to the fact that he was always ready to proudly defend and uplift his country.

Henry Duggins was a man who believed in the sacredness of the family. He preached it and demonstrated it throughout his own life. He was always an involved, caring and loving husband, parent and grandparent. His greatest gift to them, among many, was his constant teaching about God and the ultimate importance of God for their own lives.

Henry Duggins served as a Baptist minister in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for some 30 years — 12 years at Vienna Baptist Church followed by 17 years at Mount Calvary Baptist Church. In both cases, Henry Duggins led these congregations through major building programs. The fellowship building at Mount Calvary is named for him. Henry Duggins was a minister, servant and leader within these churches. Yes, Henry Duggins loved to preach the gospel — the death, burial and resurrection of Jesus Christ — and the lessons from the Old Testament. His lessons from the pulpit remain a blessing and inspiration to many lives yet. But, Henry Duggins was also a minister to the needs of people; always visiting the sick, comforting those suffering from loss, giving encouragement to the lay and church leaders, rejoicing over blessings, and emphasizing the importance of reaching out to the youth of the church.

Henry Duggins also had a great appreciation and love for nature. He most especially loved the coast and enjoyed spending time in fellowship fishing with friends there.

In his church and ministry, as in his life, Henry Duggins realized that God was the answer for everyone and every situation.

Doris C. Bowman
Mount Calvary Baptist Church
July, 1992

Table of Contents

Dedication ii
Associational Directory 1
Church Directory 12
Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors Belonging to Churches 18
Ministers Ordained/Licensed 1991-92 20
Church Leaders 20
Historical Events of Interest 21
In Loving Memory 22
Constitution and Bylaws 27
Program and Proceedings - Spring Meeting 1992 44
Program and Proceedings - Fall Meeting 1992 50

REPORTS

Mission Performance Councils

Athletic 61
Chaplaincy Ministries 62
Christian Life 62
Church and Community Ministries 62
  Servant Leadership Task Force 63
Church Growth 64
Cooperative Ministries 64
Creative Ministries 65
Deacon Ministries 65
Evangelism 65
  Sao Paulo/NC Partnership 66
  PMBA Mission Volunteers to Sao Paulo 66
Language Missions 68
Music Ministry 69
Ordination 69
Pastoral Ministries 69
Seminary Extension 70
Senior Adult Ministries 70
Single Adult Ministries 70
Sunday School/ASSIST 71
Woman's Missionary Union 71
Youth Ministries 72

Administrative Services Committees

Administrative 73
Audit 73
Credentials 75
Finance - 1993 Budget 76
Nominating 81
Personnel 88
  Resource Center Volunteer Staff 89
Properties 89
Strategy Planning 90

Fellowship Conferences
Christian Educators 91
Church Secretaries 91
Ministers 92
Ministers of Music 92
Ministers' Wives 92
Ministers of Youth 93
New Ministers in PMBA 93
Other Reports
Executive Board 94
Executive Director 94
Historian 96
Honors Clerks - 1992 97
Treasurer's Report 98
Historical Table 109
PMBA Calendar 1992-1993 112
Statistical Tables 125

Associational Directory

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106
Phone: (919) 759-7622

Staff

Executive Director	James V. Hamblen
Missions Ministries Director	Micheal R. Bradshaw
Administrative Assistant	Peggy B. Hall
Communications Secretary	Karen P. Taylor
Financial Secretary & Properties Coordinator	Sandra J. Hall

General Officers

Moderator .... Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
PO Box 1068, Kernersville 27285; 996-3906
Vice Moderator .... Joyce Love, Clemmons First
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 765-2542
Clerk .... Peggy Hall, Southside
4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040; 759-7622
Assistant Clerk .... John Woodard, Germanton
PO Box 7777, Winston-Salem 27109; 759-5472
Treasurer .... Carl Christensen, United
1808 Turfwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040; 924-5500
Assistant Treasurer .... Bill Norris, Griffith
180 Dalewood Drive, Apt. 6, Winston-Salem 27104; 768-9141

Office Volunteers

REGULARS: Receptionists .... Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship; Elizabeth Brown, Old Town; Joan England, Old Town; Louise Garner, Rural Hall First; Janie Hooker, Fellowship; Helen Hylton, Wake Forest; Georgie Kitchen, College Park; Marjorie Turner, College Park

Hostesses .... Nell Badgett, Peace Haven; Kitty Bullin, Crestwood; LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore; Jessie Denny, Ardmore; Margaret Holland, Ardmore

PILOT Coordinator .... Miriam Burchette, Ardmore

ON CALL .... Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road; Ruth Lawrence, College Park; Paul M. Hall, Southside; Velma McGee, College Park; Wanda Hanes, Old Town; Joyce Nabors, Old Town; Martha Harkey, Ardmore; Mary J. Ray, Kernersville First; Natalie Johanson, Old Town; Sue Tesh, Clemmons First; Eleanor Kilby, Old Town; Pat Triplette, Cornerstone

Associational Representatives

(to Institutions/Agencies)

ACTS Board ....James L. Doss, Northwest
407 Petree Rd., Winston-Salem 27106; 765-6754
Baptist Children's Homes ....Mary Doby, Ardmore
4213 Old Lexington Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-0524
Baptist Foundation ....M. M. Goss, Ardmore
2112 Nisbet Court, Winston-Salem 27106; 759-9898
Baptist Hospital ....Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 760-0163
Baptist Retirement Homes ....Roger E. Williams, Jr., Ardmore
1199 Hayes Forest Dr., Apt. 612, Winston-Salem 27106; 759-3081
Biblical Recorder ....Jim Saul, Oaklawn
1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284; 784-6723
Forsyth Council for Older Adults ....Warren Carr, Wake Forest
1029 Paschal Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 759-9326

Mission Performance Councils

ATHLETIC:
Jack Thornton, Jr., Director, College Park
100 Warbler Road, Pfafftown 27040 945-9261
Cecil Cave, Jr., Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Doug Hill, Calvary
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542
Bency Smith, Mountain View
5200 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-1150

BROTHERHOOD:
Harry Harkey, Director, Ardmore
361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27104 760-2388
Steve Kiser, Baptist Men's Director, Northridge
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-2462
Charles Tabor, Mission Studies Coordinator, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES:
Linda Lewis, Director, Northwest
708 Keighly Court, Winston-Salem 27104 768-4672
Betty Talbert, Knollwood
3091 Prytania Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6851
Erline Tuttle, Germanton
6668 Germanton Road, Germanton 27019 969-6201
Christa Warise, Ardmore
2506 Lullington Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 760-1195

Ex-Officio:
George Bowman, Baptist Hospital
W. T. Hendrix, Consultant, Old Town
Paul Mullen, Forsyth Hospital
Rodney Stilwell, Forsyth Prison Chaplaincy

CHRISTIAN LIFE:
Louis Hill, Director, Union Grove
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 996-3033
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103 768-1647
Tommy Hall, Oaklawn
700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 785-0010
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
5157 Oxford Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 765-2137
Sarah Wikle, United
2806 Hermitage Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 768-7967
Mike Willard, Griffith
1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 785-9591

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES:
Coley Rimmer, Director, Northridge
2120 Independence Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-6273
Tim Austin, Parkway
1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127 784-5331
Penni Bradshaw, Ardmore
2631 Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 777-8383
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
120 Thacker Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-5225
Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
37 Edith Avenue, Winston-Salem 27106 723-2387
Janie Hooker, Fellowship
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101 724-2721
Deborah Nichols, Becks
5505 Winona Street, Winston-Salem 27106 924-1875
Jacque Pennell, Knollwood
2500 Woodberry Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 722-3774
Carol West, Red Bank
Route 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052 591-4821
Keith White, Knollwood
5766 Merry Dale Drive, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3491

CHURCH GROWTH:
Paul Wonders, Director, Becks
2832 Wesleyan Lane, Winston-Salem 27106 748-8605
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-2569
Paul M. Hall, Southside
4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040 924-4539
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7331

Gerald Moore, Northridge
1351 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105 924-1085
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
2800 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27107 788-4700
Steve Pegram, Goodwill
3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 595-4595
Bill Priddy, King First
PO Box 832, King 27021 983-5812
Ed Stines, Assistant Director, Pfafftown
405 Drexmore Court, Winston-Salem 27103 760-1208
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104 760-0163
Yates Wilkinson, Mount Olive
Route 3, Box 155, King 27021 983-2890

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS COUNCIL:

Tom Austin, Director, Knollwood
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
David Catron, Wake Forest
1041 Paschal Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 748-0530
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-5291
Peggy Neal, Ardmore
2993 Ormond Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 765-5427
David Wilson, Peace Haven
1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-7731

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES:

Cecil Cave, Director, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
4115 Briar Creek Road, Clemmons 27012 766-4387
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
2024 Lynch Court, Winston-Salem 27106 759-9738
Sammie Gray, Union
5024 Sunny Lane, Walkertown 27051 767-7267
W. R. Grigg, Kernersville First
501 Maverick Road, Kernersville 27284 993-5491
Dewey Hobbs, College Park
4650 Duffer Court, Pfafftown 27040 922-1349

CREATIVE MINISTRIES:

Cathy Rimmer, Director, Northridge
2120 Independence Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-6273
Mary Berridge, United
Route 1, Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2771
Ed Christman, Wake Forest
PO Box 7204, Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem 27109 761-5210
Doug Hill, Calvary
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542

Linda Hyde, Knollwood
5908 Katles Trail, Clemmons 27012 766-1553
C. L. "Tripp" May, Northwest
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Louise Noffsinger, Assistant Director, Knollwood
186 Buckingham Road, Winston-Salem 27104 722-9813

DEACON MINISTRIES:
Bobby Barbera, Director, Union Grove
PO Box 354, Oak Ridge 27310 643-3202

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING:
Charles Martin, Director, Cornerstone
4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107 785-1573
Lanny Atkins, Advance
PO Box 215, Mocksville 27028 . . . . 704/634-4987
Mike Willard, Griffith
1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 785-9591

EVANGELISM COUNCIL:
Ed Evans, Director, Forest Hill
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040 924-8912
Kenneth Boaz, Fellowship
1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107 784-0202
Eddie Brackett, King First
PO Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
Post Office Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
Neal Eller, Bethany
600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0760
Perry Huffstetler, Stanleyville First
851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105 377-2984
Grant Jeffries, Calvary
460 Flynt Valley Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-6977
Fred Lee, Edgewood
Box 1844, Kernersville 27285 595-4903

LANGUAGE MISSIONS:
Charlie Turner, Director, College Park
750 Bundaberg Lane, Rural Hall 27045 377-9345
Marjorie Bennett, West Side
1100 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 760-4617
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
3750 Kirklees Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 765-1854
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic Mission
803 Newell Street, High Point 27260 869-5169
Polly Clark, College Park
1241 Foxhall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 765-3732
Larry Doyle, Hispanic Mission
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 996-3023
Wooin Shin, Korean Mission
843 W. Sixth Street, #B, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558

Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074
Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission, WMU Language Director
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074

MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL:

Anne Hodges, Director, Cornerstone
1785 Ralee Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 785-4496
Martha Clodfelter, Associate Director, Kernersville First
3482 Borum Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 788-6601
Nora Wyatt, Program Chairperson, Cornerstone
4918 Whispering Pines Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 769-9413
Jean Foster, Media Education Director, Union Cross
4092 Hastings Road, Kernersville 27284 769-9878
Carole Davis, Technical Processes Consultant, Calvary
764 Scott Road, Lewisville 27023 945-2913

MUSIC MINISTRY:

Cyrus Bush, Director, Becks
5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 922-2178
Janie Hooker, Fellowship
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101 724-2721
David Lane, College Park
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870
Rich Lowder, Pfafftown
PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 924-0126
Phil Mitchell, Ardmore
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507 725-8767
Billy Payne, Calvary
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542

ORDINATION COUNCIL:

Don Farrow, Chairman, Waughtown
1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27107 788-0051
Chester Bovender, Ardmore
1400 Capri Road, Winston-Salem 27103 725-2060
Harry Goble, Ardmore
2428 Maplewood Avenue, Winston-Salem 27103 725-0948
Stanley Howard, Walkertown First
3012 Avalee Street, Walkertown 27051 595-4688
Vicki Tamer, Peace Haven
2917 Pioneer Trail, Winston-Salem 27106 924-0794

PASTORAL MINISTRIES:

Russ Wimmer, Director, Rural Hall First
PO Box 387, Rural Hall 27045 969-5144
Tom Austin, Knollwood
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Route 5, Box 375, King 27021 994-2117
Bobby Barbera, Union Grove
PO Box 354, Oak Ridge 27310 643-3202

Don Farrow, Waughtown
1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27107 788-0051

SEMINARY EXTENSION:

Bill Guthrie, Director, Crestwood
530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0096
Mary Berridge, United
Route 1, Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2771
Marshall Boyles, New Life
Route 4, Box 254, King 27021 983-3176
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
Route 3, Box 660, Madison 27025 548-9322
Beverly I. Landreth, Ardmore
PO Box 704, Walkertown 27051 595-8376
Paul Norman, Leak Memorial
Route 1, Box 32, King 27021 983-5950
Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove
Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041 351-2936
Gerald Smith, Knollwood
810 Clovelly Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-0346

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES:

Art Wetzel, Director, Glenn View
1080 Candlewood Drive, Kernersville 27284 996-4280
Joan England, Old Town
612 Croston Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 .... (Unlisted)
Helen Merritt, Union Grove
1722 Oak Ridge Road, Oak Ridge 27310 643-3024
Virginia Nelson, Oaklawn
230 Dumont Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 788-5199
Marshall Price, Winston-Salem First
403 Pennsylvania Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104 768-5490
Elsie Simpson, Northwest
217 Norman Road, Winston-Salem 27106 768-3682
R. L. Stanley, Kernersville First
1050 Biloxi Avenue, Kernersville 27284 993-2634
Lillian Tuttle, Friendship
Route 1, Box 224, Germanton 27019 591-4800

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES:

Tim Wilkins, Director, Southside
401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127 723-0395
Gail Atkinson, Winston-Salem First
1918 Poinsetta Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 788-2440
Tamara Mitchell, Becks
280-D Vista Court, Winston-Salem 27106 922-1477
Jane Pike, Kernersville First
2933 Deer Brook Court, Winston-Salem 27103 760-0905
Linda Taylor, Union Grove
9351 County Line Road, Kernersville 27284 993-4209

Jay Van Nostrand, Ardmore
901 Gales Avenue, Winston-Salem 27103 722-3608
Louise Venable, Bethany
317 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105 377-2167

STEWARDSHIP:

Ron Wood, Director, King First
114 Hillside Court, King 27021 983-0223

SUNDAY SCHOOL:

Ty Talton, Director, Ardmore
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507 725-8767
Irene Covington, Preschool Director, Kernersville First
517 Lake Drive, Kernersville 27284 993-2962
Georgie Kitchen, Children's Director, College Park
1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106 760-9148
Ann Fryar, Youth Director, Walnut Cove First
PO Box 965, Walnut Cove 27052 924-2575
Scott Pond, Teaching Improvement Director, Lewisville
PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023 945-3706
Jim Fowler, Outreach Director, Ardmore
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113 725-8767

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

Vicki Ward, Director, Edgewood
PO Box 10914, Winston-Salem 27108 724-0877
Joyce Love, Assistant Director, Clemmons First
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-2542
Beverly Hamblen, Secretary, Winston-Salem First
3305 Midkiff Road, Winston-Salem 27106 724-6635
Beverly Hatcher, Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, Macedonia
Route 2, Box 90-M, King 27021 983-8307
Glendora Epperson, Enlistment/Enlargement Director, Ardmore
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103 768-1647
Ellen Tabor, Language Director, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074
Rexine Bennett, Baptist Women Co-Director, Kernersville First
901 Branchwood Drive, Kernersville 27284 993-3076
Barbara Benge, Baptist Women Co-Director, Crestwood
701 Oak Summit Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0392
Sandra Sewell, Baptist Young Women Co-Director, Brim's Grove
Route 1, Pinnacle 27043 351-3384
Kathy Williams, Baptist Young Women Co-Director, Rural Hall First
4873 Dippen Road, Winston-Salem 27105 744-0892
Frances McDaniel, Acteens Co-Director, Edgewood
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051 595-3092
Rebecca Macy, Acteens Co-Director, Pfafftown
2117 Larkwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040 945-9943
Peggy Potts, GA Co-Director, Advance
Route 4, Box 14B, Advance 27006 998-4370

Tammy Schaffernoth, GA Co-Director, Pfafftown
3071 Glade Water Court, Pfafftown 27040 922-2903
Barbara Foster, Mission Friends Co-Director, Becks
1117 Bolton Street, Winston-Salem 27103 768-1342
Ann McKenzie, Mission Friends Co-Director, Red Bank
3821 Derbyshire Road, Winston-Salem 27104 760-2231

YOUTH MINISTRIES:
Sandy Stiles, Director, Main Street
126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534
Julia Hamrick-Keith
5404 Sedge Lake Court, Kernersville 27284 785-4673
Robert Nichols, Becks
5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178
Robert Simmons, King First
PO Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Ramon Smith, College Park
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS

ADMINISTRATIVE .... Joyce Love, Clemmons First
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 765-2542
AUDIT .... Francis Yancey, Konnoak
4813 Selwyn Drive, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-4646
COMMUNICATIONS .... Bill Adkerson, Winston-Salem First
1601 Lynwood Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104; 722-4832
CONSTITUTION .... Richard Groves, Wake Forest
PO Box 7326, Winston-Salem 27109; 759-5119
CREDENTIALS .... Joe Coltrane, Lewisville
PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023; 945-3706
FINANCE .... Tom Moore, Friends
2618 Monticello Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 723-1346
NOMINATING .... Fran Bovender, Winston-Salem First
208 Tanners Mill Court, Winston-Salem 27101; 724-2543
ORDER OF BUSINESS .... Jerry Laughter, South Fork
3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-3760
PERSONNEL .... Charles Edwards, College Park
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106; 768-5870
PROPERTIES .... D. J. Redding, Rural Hall First
PO Box 518, Rural Hall 27045; 969-5455
STRATEGY PLANNING .... Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
5193 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103; 766-5185

AD HOC COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS

MISSION FOCUS TEAM .... Stephan Kiser, Northridge
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045; 969-2462
SERVANT LEADERSHIP .... J. L. Wilson, Ardmore
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113; 725-8767

CONFERENCE PRESIDENTS

CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS .... Scott Pond, Lewisville
PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023; 945-3706

CHURCH SECRETARIES .... Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship
3145 Willard Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-8555

MINISTERS .... Charles Martin, Cornerstone
4407 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 785-1573

MINISTERS OF MUSIC .... Cyrus Bush, Becks
5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-2178

MINISTERS OF YOUTH .... Phil Wagoner, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-3716

MINISTERS' WIVES .... Martha Carr, Wake Forest
1029 Paschal Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 759-9326

Executive Board Members 1992-1993

NOTE: All general officers, associational representatives, directors of program organizations and councils, chairpersons of committees, conference presidents and pastors are members of the Executive Board (names and addresses listed in associational and church directories). In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Executive Board. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on Uniform Church Letter or called into PMBA office) are:

Advance	Rommie Barney
Antioch	Jack Lingafelt, Ms. Melinda Willis
Ardmore	Gloria Griffin, Jerry Isley
Becks	John Allen, Frank Burge
Bethany	Dave Bouldin, Max Flynt
Brim's Grove	Spencer Nelson, Cecil Lynch
Brown Mountain	
Calvary	B. N. Sullivan, Jr.
Center Grove	Roger Maxey, Gordon Younts
Christian Faith	
Clemmons First	Joyce Love, Sue Tesh
College Park	Skip Chinlund, Robert Huff
Cornerstone	
Crestwood	Margie Brown, Kitty Bullin, Ruth Hoots
Danbury	
Edgewood	Richard Coburn, Mrs. Bobbie Nichols
Fellowship	Benny Hooker, B. K. Everhart
Forest Hill	
Forsyth Park	Doug Knight, Betty Knight
Friends	Mackie Cockerham, Charles Sayers
Friendship	Jerry Rutledge
Germanton	Kemp Savage, John Woodar
Glenn View	Art Wetzel, Virginia Wetze
Goodwill	Marie Whicke
Griffith	Don Tren

Hispanic Mission	
Kernersville First	Jim Walker, Shirley Walker
King First	
Knollwood	Boyce Wilson, Pat Wilson
Konnoak	Odell Childress
Korean Mission	Moon-Gil Cho
Leak Memorial	Billy White, Wilburn Young
Lewisville	Ed Harrell, Jim Huffman
Macedonia	Dennis Wingate
Main Street	Steve Mabe, Rachel McKnight
Mineral Springs	John W. Davis, Grady White
Mount Calvary	Jack Wood
Mount Olive	John Smith
Mountain View	
New Bethel	
New Hope	
New Life	
North Winston	
Northridge	Steve Kiser
Northwest	
Oak Grove	Lynwood Shelton, Temple Shelton
Oak Ridge	Terry Dalton
Oaklawn	Jim Saul
Old Town	Stokes Huff
Olive Grove	
Parkway	
Peace Haven	W. H. Badgett
Peter's Creek	Melvy Layman
Pfafftown	Bob Lee, Norine Lee
Pilot Mountain First	
Pinnacle	Bill Johnson
Quaker Gap	Steve Barbour, Ira Tedder, Jeff Whitaker
Red Bank	Mrs. Ila Holland
Robinhood Road	
Rural Hall First	Charles Jarvis
South Fork	
Southside	
Sprague Street	Casper Vogler
Stanleyville First	James Campbell
Stoney Ridge	Billy Venable
Temple	
Triad Deaf Mission	
United	Mary Berridge
Union	
Union Cross	Jean Foster, Don Sutphin
Union Grove	Bobby Barbera, Joe Small
Union Hill	Charlie Holder, Brent Etchison
Unity	David Edwards, Lloyd Johnston
Wake Forest	J. W. Angell

Walkertown First	
Walnut Cove First	Doug Duggins, Richard Vernon
Waughtown	Dorothy Baker, Lois Martin
West Side	David Upton
Westview	Mr. and Mrs. Gene Allen
Willow Oak	Floyd Bowman
Winston-Salem First	Zeno Hoots

Church Directory

Ministers

(Area code 919)

ADVANCE . . . . PO Box 153, Advance 27006; 998-6302
Lanny Adkins, Pastor

ANTIOCH . . . . 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-3281
Paul Wonders, Interim Pastor
Jack Alexander, Minister of Music
Barry Darnell, Minister of Youth

ARDMORE . . . . PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507; 725-8767
J. L. Wilson, Pastor
G. Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth
James C. Fowler, Minister of Education
Philip L. Mitchell, Minister of Music

BECKS . . . . 5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-2178
James Nelson, Pastor
Cyrus Bush, Minister of Music
Robert Nichols, Minister of Education/Youth

BETHANY . . . . 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-0760
Neal Eller, Pastor
Clif Arnold, Associate Pastor

BRIM'S GROVE . . . . Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041; 351-2697
Milton Sewell, Pastor

BROWN MOUNTAIN . . . . Route 1, Westfield 27053
Carl Childs, Pastor; 983-8566
Linda King, Minister of Music

CALVARY . . . . 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-5542
Mark Corts, Pastor
Gary Chapman, Associate Pastor
Tom Albright, Minister of Music
Reginald Alderman, Assistant Pastor for Pastoral Care
Al Fausch, Business Administrator
David Hallsey, Director of Evangelism and Discipleship
Doug Hill, Christian Activities Center Director

Stephen Hind, Assistant Pastor for Singles
Guy Hipp, Assistant Pastor for Youth, Education and School Administration
Mark Johnson, Assistant Pastor for College
Don Mann, Director, Family Life Ministries
Billy Payne, Music Associate/Orchestra Director
Truett Williams, Assistant Pastor for Student Ministries
Joan Eyster, Children's Director
Lelia Ivey, Preschool Director
Martha Lennon, School Principal

CENTER GROVE . . .9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012; 766-5727
Mark E. Harris, Pastor
Todd Byrd, Assistant Pastor
Byron Tabor, Minister of Youth

CHRISTIAN FAITH . . . . .8210 Belews Creek Road, Belews Creek 27009
(Without a Pastor)

CLEMMONS FIRST . . . . .PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012; 766-6486
Robert Cantwell, Pastor
Les Davis, Minister of Music
Mark Dudley, Minister of Education

COLLEGE PARK . . . . .1701 Polo Road NW, Winston-Salem 27106; 768-5870
Charles Edwards, Pastor
David Lane, Minister of Music and Senior Adults
Ramon Smith, Minister of Youth and Education

CORNERSTONE . . . . .4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 785-1573
Charles Martin, Pastor
Daryl W. Carter, Minister of Music
Scott Dagenhardt, Minister of Youth

CRESTWOOD . . . . .530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-0096
William Guthrie, Pastor
Gary Knight, Minister of Music
Christopher Greene, Minister of Youth

DANBURY . . . . .PO Box 143, Danbury 27016; 593-2376
Dean Barley, Pastor

EDGEWOOD . . . . .4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101; 725-6527
Joe McWethy, Pastor
Jackie Carver, Minister of Youth
Charles Kennedy, Minister of Music

FELLOWSHIP. . . . . .1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 784-0202
Ken Boaz, Pastor
Susan Warner, Music Director

FOREST HILL . . . . .402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 759-2150
David Wooten, Pastor
Paul Dean, Minister of Music

FORSYTH PARK . . . . . .1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 765-3543
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor

FRIENDS . . . . 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012; 766-3533
Wade D. Tucker, Pastor
Dean Harrison, Minister of Music
Mitzi Moore, Minister of Education

FRIENDSHIP . . . . Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019; 994-2196
Alfred Philley, Pastor

GERMANTON . . . . PO Box 266, Germanton 27019; 969-9046
Robert Lattimore, Pastor

GLENN VIEW . . . . 4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-2569
Randy Godwin, Pastor
Randall Spiva, Minister of Education/Youth
Johnny Pitts, Minister of Music

GOODWILL . . . . 3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 595-4595
Stephen Pegram, Pastor
Janet Hopkins, Minister of Music

GRIFFITH . . . . 1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127; 785-9591
Mike Willard, Pastor
Cliff Bennett, Minister of Education/Youth
Gloria Lawrence, Minister of Music

HISPANIC MISSION (Sponsored by Union Grove)
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 996-3033
Larry Doyle, Pastor

KERNERSVILLE FIRST . . . . 401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284; 993-2577
Charles Stevens, Pastor
David Best, Minister of Education/Administration
Barbara Geer, Minister of Music
Gloria Oglesby, Children's Director

KING FIRST . . . . PO Box 481, King 27021; 983-5252
Eddie Brackett, Pastor
Robert Simmons, Associate Pastor/Youth
Martha Bond Lopez, Minister of Music

KNOLLWOOD . . . . 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104; 725-1343
Thomas Austin, Pastor
Steve Meriwether, Assistant Pastor/Minister of Youth
Larry Parks, Minister of Education
Ken Wilson, Minister of Music

KONNOAK . . . . 400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127; 788-7331
Ray Hamilton, Pastor
Bill Barlow, Minister of Music
John Calhoun, Discipleship Director
Carlena Kool, Minister to Children/Youth/Young Adults

KOREAN MISSION (Sponsored by Winston-Salem First)
Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem 27101; 722-2558
Wooin Shin, Pastor
Ned Cox, Minister of Youth

LEAK MEMORIAL . . . . PO Box 517, Germanton 27019
Paul Norman, Pastor; 983-5950

LEWISVILLE . . . . PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023; 945-3706
Joe D. Coltrane, Pastor
Scott Pond, Associate Pastor/Education & Youth
Brenda Ferris, Minister of Music

MACEDONIA . . . . PO Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050; 983-4148
Dave Turner, Pastor

MAIN STREET . . . . 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284; 993-4534
Wilson Harmon, Interim Pastor
Sandra Stiles, Minister of Music/Youth

MINERAL SPRINGS . . . . 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-3716
Cecil Cave, Jr., Pastor
Philip Wagoner, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education/Youth
Greg Taylor, Music Director

MOUNT CALVARY . . . . PO Box 563, Walkertown 27051
Stanley Howard, Interim Pastor

MOUNT OLIVE . . . . Route 3, Box 155, King 27021; 983-2890
Yates King Wilkinson, Jr., Pastor

MOUNTAIN VIEW . . . . PO Box 1569, King 27021; 983-6678
Bency Smith, Pastor

NEW BETHEL . . . . 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Allen Nichols, Pastor; 320-2207

NEW HOPE . . . . 4911 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-1911
Charles Carver, Pastor

NEW LIFE
Route 4, Box 254, King 27021
Marshall Boyles, Pastor; 983-3176

NORTH WINSTON
Reuban Gilliam, Pastor, 1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107; 784-8387

NORTHRIDGE (Sponsored by Becks)
7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045; 969-2330
Coley Rimmer, Pastor

NORTHWEST . . . . 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 765-6754
James Doss, Pastor
David A. Hasker, Minister of Music and Worship
C. L. "Tripp" May, Minister of Education

OAK GROVE . . . . Route 1, Box 166, Madison 27025; 548-6584
Greg Page, Pastor

OAK RIDGE . . . . Route 1, Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046; 871-2671
Randy Roberts, Pastor

OAKLAWN ....700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107; 785-0010
Tommy Hall, Pastor
Tony Brown, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Dan Suttles, Minister of Music
Bill Greenwood, Interim Minister of Youth/Singles

OLD TOWN ....4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-1552
Wade Dellinger, Pastor
Philip Carpenter, Associate Pastor, Minister of Education/Music
Marian Phillips, Minister of Youth

OLIVE GROVE....................Route 1, Box 310, Pinnacle 27043; 983-4037
M. M. Goss, Interim Pastor

PARKWAY ....1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127; 784-5331
Tim Austin, Pastor
Steve Horsley, Minister of Music

PEACE HAVEN .....1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-7731
David A. Wilson, Pastor
Vicki Tamer, Associate Pastor
Mary Ruth Hord, Minister of Music

PETER'S CREEK ....Route 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022; 593-8482
Eugene Payne, Pastor

PFAFFTOWN.........................PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040; 924-0126
Ed Stines, Interim Pastor
Richard D. Lowder, Minister of Education/Music
Jo Bjorling, Minister of Youth

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST.........PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041; 368-2288
Amis Daniel, Interim Pastor
Linda King, Minister of Music

PINNACLE ....PO Box 126, Pinnacle 27043
Jay Tilley, Pastor; 368-9473

QUAKER GAP ....Route 5, Box 375, King 27021; 994-2117
Jim Baldwin, Pastor

RED BANK ....PO Box 39, Germanton 27019; 767-8921
Clifford Holland, Pastor

ROBINHOOD ROAD ......5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-4241
Levy Goodrich, Pastor

RURAL HALL FIRST ....PO Box 387, Rural Hall 27045; 969-5144
Russ Wimmer, Pastor
Susan Hampton, Child Care Director

ST. MATTHEWS............149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101; 724-7114
William J. Purvis, Pastor

SOUTH FORK.............3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-3760
Jerry Laughter, Pastor
John Darsey, Minister of Education/Music/Youth

SOUTHSIDE . . . . 401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127; 723-0395
Tim Wilkins, Pastor
Martha Evans, Minister of Music

SPRAGUE STREET . . . . . . 2800 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-4700
Glenn Murphy, Pastor

STANLEYVILLE FIRST . . . . 851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 377-2984
Perry Huffstetler, Pastor
Barry A. Dodson, Minister of Music/Youth

STONEY RIDGE . . . . Route 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053
Mike Sands, Pastor; 994-9096

TEMPLE . . . . 245 Melody Lane, Winston-Salem 27105; 661-1682
Robert Blackburn, Pastor

TRIAD DEAF MISSION (Sponsored by Main Street)
126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284; 993-4534
Robert Hazlitt, Pastor

UNION . . . . 406 Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem 27105; 724-9305
Ben Daniels, Pastor
Benjamin Moseley, Assistant Pastor
Sherwood T. Davis, Minister of Music

UNION CROSS . . . . 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284; 769-2862
Steve Ayers, Pastor
Gayle Lauten, Minister of Music

UNION GROVE . . . . 5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 996-3033
Louis Hill, Pastor
Richard Tucker, Minister of Education/Music

UNION HILL . . . . 8494 Lasater Lake Road, Clemmons 27012; 766-8317
Gene Ryder, Interim Pastor

UNITED . . . . 5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-2771
Paul Kennedy, Pastor
Mary Berridge, Assistant Pastor
Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music

UNITY . . . . 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-7833
Nathan Earl Parrish, Pastor
Lisa Parrish, Minister of Music

WAKE FOREST . . . . PO Box 7326, Winston-Salem 27109; 759-5297
Richard Groves, Pastor
Lynn Rhoades, Assistant Pastor/Education/Youth
John Newman, Interim Minister of Music

WALKERTOWN FIRST . . . . PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051; 595-8104
Jerry M. Benfield, Pastor
Darlene Guerry, Minister of Music

WALNUT COVE FIRST ....PO Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052; 591-7493
Bill Fryar, Pastor
Ann Fryar, Minister of Education/Youth
Judy Bray, Minister of Music

WAUGHTOWN ....1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-0051
Donald Farrow, Pastor
Kevin Rogers, Minister of Youth
Kay Simpson, Minister of Music
Annette Horsley, Weekday Director

WEST SIDE ....595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 768-4073
Troy Bennett, Interim Pastor
Charles Walker, Music Director

WESTVIEW ....1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem 27103; 724-6578
(Without a pastor)

WILLOW OAK ....PO Box 705, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-4573
Timothy Spencer, Pastor

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST.....Fifth & Spruce Streets, Winston-Salem 27101; 722-2558
David M. Hughes, Pastor
James Bailiff, Minister of Music
Dan Koger, Minister of Christian Education
Jim West, Interim Minister of Youth
Melba Ann Hawkins, Child Development Center Director
James H. Kleu, Church Administrator

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches

Abbreviations: PI - Part-Time, Interim, etc.; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist-Music; EP - Evangelist-Preaching; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Worker; CW - Convention Worker; O - Other Church-Related Work.

ARDMORE
Micheal Bradshaw (AW)
Harry Goble (R)
M. M. Goss (R)
Alton W. Greenlaw (R)
Irby B. Jackson (R)
S. Bryant Kendrick (CH)
Laurel H. Link (CH)
Paul M. Mullen (CH)
Christa H. Warise (CH)
Roger E. Williams (R)
Charles F. Wilson (CH)

BECKS
Bill Hale (O)
Paul Wonders (R,PI)

BRIM'S GROVE
Kenneth Spainhour (I)

CALVARY
Roy Church (PI)
Roy Hoover (PI)
Benjamin Lamb (R)
John Sherman (I)
Tim Wolf (I)

CLEMMONS FIRST
John Thomas (R)
Burley Turner (R)

COLLEGE PARK
Roy Beals (R)
David Clines (EP)
J. Roy Clifford (R)

Stephen L. Foster (I)
Dewey Hobbs (SW)
Rick Howell (SW)
Burch Johnson (I)
Herman Kitchen (R)
John E. Lawrence (R)
Wm. Foy Martin (R)
Marion E. Parker (R)
Eli B. Smith (R)
Bill Yates (SW)
Gary Zafuto (I)

DANBURY
Bill Bradshaw (I)

FRIENDS
Wesley Brett (CH)

HISPANIC MISSION
Manuel Urieta (PI)

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Amis Daniel (R)
Homer Good (R)
W. R. Grigg (R)
Ray Harvey (R)

KING FIRST
J. H. Knight (R)
Bill Marr (I)

KNOLLWOOD
Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
Bruce Bedinger (I)
George W. Bowman (CH)
Maurice Briggs (CH)
Ginny Britt (O)
George Colgin (R)
Thomas E. Dougherty, Jr. (CH)
Wiley Guthrie (R)
Claxton Hall (I)
Ben Hodge (I)
Colon Jackson (R)
Calvin Knight (SW)
L. L. McGee (R)
Jack Noffsinger (R)
Dale Osborne (O)
Thomas Reece (R)
Eugene Ruble (CW)
David Smith (CH)
Gerald Smith (PI)
Bob Spinks (O)
Bill Stillerman (SW)
Beth Stilwell (O)
Rodney Stilwell (CH)
Betty Talbert (CH)
Charles Talbert (O)
John Totten (R)
Elizabeth Wagoner (R)
Keith White (I)

KONNOAK
John C. Calhoun
Ralph L. Cannon, Sr. (R)

NORTHWEST
Pete Gilbert (R)
Linda M. Lewis (I)

OAK GROVE
Arthur L. Reid (R)

OAKLAWN
Bill Greenwood (PI, O)
Jack Purves (I)
Jim Saul (I)

OLD TOWN
W. T. Hendrix (PI)

PEACE HAVEN
David Dyer (I)

SOUTH FORK
Frank Williams (I)

UNION GROVE
Richard Nelson (R)
Dick Pridgen (I)

WAKE FOREST
J. William Angell (O)
Stephen Boyd (O)
G. McLeod Bryan (O)
Warren T. Carr (R, PI)
Edgar Christman (CH)
William C. Currin (I)
Robert A. Dyer (R)
Carl V. Harris (O)
L. H. Hollingsworth (R, PI)
Carlton T. Mitchell (O, PI)
James C. O'Flaherty (O)
Gregory Pritchard (O)
J. Don Reeves (O)
Judy Winton (I)
Frank B. Wood (O)

WALNUT COVE FIRST
  Sydney Goldfinch (R)

WEST SIDE
  Troy Bennett (PI)
  N. R. Denchak (R)
  Paul Reese (R)

WESTVIEW
  W. Eugene Pettit (R)

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
  Alvis Carpenter (I)
  Jim Hamblen (AW)
  Arnett Harris (O)
  Gerald Hewitt (O)
  Marion Rector (I)
  Eugene Ryder (CH)
  Henry Stokes (R, PI)
  Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI)
  Charles Tabor (O)
  Ellen Tabor (O)
  Doris Walters (O)
  Kenneth B. Wilson (I)
  Ralph Wood (O)

Ministers Ordained 1991-1992

CALVARY
  Gregory Page

CENTER GROVE
  Todd E. Byrd

COLLEGE PARK
  Davie E. Clines

MINERAL SPRINGS
  Philip M. Wagoner

OAKLAWN
  Tony Brown

Ministers Licensed 1991-1992

ANTIOCH
  Barry Darnell

BETHANY
  Bobby Reece

CALVARY
  Scott Peters
  Donald Schmidt

MINERAL SPRINGS
  Philip M. Wagoner

SOUTH FORK
  David H. Baker, Jr.

Church Leaders

PMBA office keeps this information by the following categories:

- Sunday School Directors
- Discipleship Training Directors
- WMU Directors
- Deacon Chairmen
- Media Library Directors
- Clerks
- Treasurers

Call the associational office for current listing.

Historical Events of Interest

ARDMORE: Fellowship/Education addition.

BECKS: Child Care ministry 25th anniversary.

CALVARY: Ordained Gregory Page to ministry.

CENTER GROVE: Ordained Todd E. Byrd for ministry; Challenge to Move Forward campaign began July 1992; Challenge to Move Forward church banquet September 1992; Entered into church-to-church partnership with Riverview Baptist, Detroit, Michigan February 1992; Converted parsonage to Sunday School annex August 1992.

COLLEGE PARK: Ordained David E. Clines to gospel ministry.

CORNERSTONE: Dedicated new education/fellowship building.

FELLOWSHIP: Letter mailed to each member requesting re-commitment; Pastor went on mission trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil; Pastor and Carl Benge went on mission trip to Detroit; Anniversary Sunday celebrated under a tent — Brazil minister spoke; Puppet show for children.

FRIENDS: Began construction of first building.

FRIENDSHIP: Celebrated 145th homecoming October 4, 1992; New church sign erected in front of building in memory of W.E. (Bud) Williams by his family.

GLENN VIEW: Began multi-housing project.

KING FIRST: Burned one million dollar note; Purchased additional land; Youth went on Home Mission trip; Enlarged Daycare.

KNOLLWOOD: Incorporated under laws of incorporation of State of North Carolina and adopted Articles of Incorporation to replace present constitution - January 1992; Twenty people from congregation took a trip to the Holy Land - February 1992; Celebrated 35th Anniversary by naming renovated youth building the Noffsinger Building after the former pastor and his wife, Dr. Jack and Louise Noffsinger - March 1992; Voted to fund and facilitate a ''Hands of Knollwood'' project which would build home for family in Lewisville area who were living in less than adequate housing - May 1992.

KONNOAK: Note Burning March 15, 1992 re: sanctuary renovation.

KOREAN MISSION: Elected Mr. Moon-Gil Cho as deacon - August 16, 1992.

MINERAL SPRINGS: Celebrated 70th anniversary; Congregation presented pastor and family new 1993 car in recognition of 20 years service.

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Observed 81st anniversary of church - September 27, 1992.

NORTHRIDGE: Youth revival with team from Gardner-Webb; First revival with Lawrence Clapp, evangelist; Youth mission tour to Asheville, NC.

NORTH WINSTON: Church started in September 1990; Set apart as an official body in December 1990; 0-59 members in first year.

OAKLAWN: Ordained Tony Brown; Family Life conference; Youth mission trip to Jefferson Street Baptist Church; Youth Caswell trip.

OLD TOWN: Began weekly Bible study at Independence Village.

PFAFFTOWN: Retired $125,000 bond issue on education building.

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST: Celebrated church centennial July 23, 1992.

ROBINHOOD ROAD: First lay renewal October 19-20, 1991; Held PMBA Annual WMU meeting April 13, 1992; New choir director July 1, 1992; Youth to Caswell August 3-7, 1992; Church voted to tear down old church building September 16, 1992; Celebrated 44th homecoming September 26, 1992.

SOUTH FORK: Participated in PACT (Project Assisting Churches in Transition) Study.

SOUTHSIDE: Centennial celebration September 6, 1992.

TRIAD DEAF MISSION: January 19, 1992 - Roger Stewart, first deaf person to be baptized; September 27, 1992 - Marc Degroff accepted Christ and wishes to be baptized.

UNION CROSS: New adult educational building.

UNION GROVE: Approved purchase of land by Hispanic Mission for purpose of building their own church.

UNITED: Constitution and name changing - November 17, 1992.

UNITY: New sound system installed by church May, 1992.

WALKERTOWN FIRST: Renovated back of old sanctuary to build kitchen and use this building as fellowship hall.

In Loving Memory

Of those in PMBA congregations who have died during this associational year

(Dates indicate date of death)

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Edna Landreth - 1/5/91

ARDMORE
William O. Bernard - 8/5/92
Mataline Collette - 3/1/92
G. E. Eller - 5/24/92
Sam G. Faircloth - 6/14/92
Aritha Mae Harris - 3/20/92
Wilford G. Jones - 7/24/92
J. C. Lewter - 8/28/92
Tom C. Laundon - 10/21/91
Rae D. Morgan - 10/24/91
Lula D. Niblock - 5/23/92
Ben T. Thompson - 7/16/92
R. C. Woodruff - 12/13/91

BECKS
Phil Arrington - 6/17/92
Ina Comer - 1/14/92
Wayne Comer - 4/11/92
Treva Davenport - 11/6/91
Paul Dillon - 5/92
Frank Duggins - 2/3/92
Ivey Hutchens - 9/10/92
Ada Piltcher - 3/28/92
Howard Piltcher - 6/18/92
Johnnie Renegar, Jr. - 4/12/92
Sherwin Rogers - 3/28/92
Bertie Shouse - 5/23/92
Edd Shouse - 1/13/92
Winnie Stinson - 10/11/91
Juel Swink - 9/24/92
Frank Via - 10/7/91
Sam Ziglar - 10/28/91

BETHANY
Mr. Lester Hunter - 9/13/92
Mrs. Josie Martin - 8/14/92
Mr. George Nail - 6/9/92
Mr. Bill Pitts - 3/15/92
Mrs. Lorena Webster - 4/10/92

BRIM'S GROVE
Mrs. Lela Lawson Harrison - 5/29/92
Mrs. Schouler Matthews - 4/24/92
Mrs. Mallie Sechrest - 4/19/92
Mrs. Mary Sechrest - 10/31/91
Mrs. Frances Vaughn - 6/9/92

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Earline East - 8/25/92

CALVARY
Rev. Herbert Brown - 6/92
Mrs. Joyce Church - 2/92
Mrs. Pauline Hurlocker - 10/91
Mrs. Francis Mock - 3/92
Mr. Reginald Moore - 2/92
Mr. Ray Owen - 2/92
Mrs. Elzora Parton - 8/92
Mrs. Ellen Prescott - 3/92
Mr. Earl Reece - 4/92

Miss Elizabeth Schooler - 1/92
Mr. Alfred Spainhour - 5/92
Mrs. Estelle Springs - 9/92
Mr. Bobby Turner - 3/92

CENTER GROVE
Mr Ray Hege Ellis - 5/9/92

CLEMMONS FIRST
Mrs. Myrtle Boyer - 1/28/92
Mr. Jerry M. Evans, Jr. - 8/11/92
Mr. Robert T. Fontaine - 12/13/91
Mrs. Georgia Hutchins - 6/17/92
Mrs. Stella J. Shaw - 12/25/92
Mrs. Grace Slater - 1/22/92
Mr. O. L. Spry - 2/17/92
Mr. E. P. Tesh - 11/20/91

COLLEGE PARK
Mr. Joe S. Belton - 3/9/92
Mr. Moir G. Johnson - 5/9/92
Mrs. Evelyn B. Sapp - 10/9/92
Mr. L. James Sutton - 6/2/92
Mr. John S. Wilkins - 5/5/92

CORNERSTONE
Mr. John W. Fennell - 10/10/92
Mrs. Alto McGee - 7/15/92
Mrs. Carolyn Tesh - 5/14/92

CRESTWOOD
Viola Collins
Mary F. Doub
Don Humphrey
Sarah Mabe
Wilma Martin
E. W. Rule

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Susie Lawson - 5/23/92
Mrs. Mildred Lovette - 4/15/92
Mrs. Beulah Stevens - 5/15/92

FOREST HILL
Mrs. Nellie B. Flynn
Mrs. Jennie Mabe
Mr. Roy J. Reich
Mr. J. W. Wayne

FORSYTH PARK
Mr. Paul Bodenhamer, Charter Member - 3/2/92

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Alice Fowler
Mrs. Hallie Hale
Mr. Cubie Kiser
Mrs. Florence Terry
Trustee W. E. (Bud) Williams - 10/31/91

GLENN VIEW
Mr. Donald Jamison
Mr. Mark Keiger
Mr. Winfred Mabe
Mr. Ervin H. Mumford
Mrs. Betty Solomon
Mr. Terry Watkins
Mrs. Irene Williams

GOODWILL
Mrs. Wille Carter - 12/19/89
Mrs. Ann George - 8/17/92
Mr. Burbank Preston - 7/16/92
Mrs. Dot Robertson - 10/2/91
Mr. James Vanhoy - 3/8/92

GRIFFITH
Mrs. Lillian Dunn - 12/5/91
Mrs. Mabel Eddinger - 1/23/92
Mr. William S. Eddinger, Jr. - 2/6/92
Mr. L. V. Swett - 8/24/92

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Mr. Dewey Brown - 11/13/92
Mr. Dillakrd Cockerham - 11/27/91
Mrs. Alice Jean Harvey - 11/17/91
Mrs. Mamie Heath - 7/29/92
Mrs. Mae Holder - 11/24/91
Miss Carrie Lemar - 12/25/91
Mrs. Hilah Parrish - 10/3/91
Mrs. Pauline Saylor - 6/6/92
Mr. J. T. Sims - 4/4/92
Mr. Dale Swayngim - 4/25/92
Mrs. Evelyn Whitt - 2/18/92

KING FIRST
Mrs. Ersie Fulk
Mrs. Pearl Rains
Mrs. Mary Rierson
Mrs. Nellie Rutledge
Mrs. Eileen White

KNOLLWOOD
Walter Austin - 3/92
Peggy Allen - 10/91
Frances Baker - 7/92
Mary Lou Baker - 3/92
Dwight Jackson - 6/92
Kathleen Kirk - 1/92
James Leathers - 7/92
Len Sale - 12/91
Harold Schuitmaker - 1/92
Larry Thompson - 5/92

KONNOAK
Mr. Walker Braswell, Jr. - 3/4/92
Mr. Raymond E. Cook - 11/11/91
Mrs. Phyllis T. Felts - 3/15/92
Mrs. Nancy A. Fort - 6/15/92
Mr. Malcolm L. Leffel - 6/18/92
Mr. Roy E. Mathis - 2/8/92
Mr. James S. Money - 7/5/92
Mr. Robert W. Sudderth - 12/30/91
Mr. James W. Turner - 12/26/91

LEWISVILLE
Deacon Jack Brown
Mr. Gene Hunter
Deacon James McKee

MACEDONIA
Mr. Clarence Brown
Mr. Joe Butner

MAIN STREET
Mrs. Ann Presley
Mrs. Irene Sapp
Mr. Roscoe Sapp

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mr. Jack T. Belton, Sr. - 5/3/91
Mr. J. Carlton Blackman - 6/92
Mr. R. Keith Blalock, Deacon - 9/17/92
Mrs. Florence S. Bobbitt - 10/13/91
Mrs. Carrie H. Eller - 9/9/92
Mrs. Pattie M. Flynt - 2/21/92
Mr. Richard B. Gregory, Jr. - 11/24/91
Mrs. Callie R. Grimes - 12/12/91
Mr. Clarence Hartley
Mr. Billy Ray Hill - 4/25/92
Mrs. Nelda Faye Hill - 5/23/92
Mrs. Helen W. Nathey - 11/23/91
Mr. William Newman - 10/2/91
Mr. Dewey Edison (Ed) Parker, Deacon - 91/1/92
Mr. Robert R. Poindexter - 2/23/92
Mrs. Mary M. Shoemaker - 5/13/92
Mr. Martin W. Snow, Deacon -10/24/91
Mr. Odell Tobert - 5/30/92
Mrs. Nora A. Waddell - 3/1/92

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Dennis Bennett - 9/5/92
Mr. David Benton - 1/26/92
Mr. Douglas Boyles - 3/26/92
Mrs. Alyce Bradley - 9/7/92
Mrs. Bertha Fulk - 2/7/92
Mrs. Emma Gentry - 3/5/92
Mr. Robah Gentry - 12/28/91
Mrs. Georgia Gibson - 10/20/91
Mr. Elmer Smith - 4/5/92
Mrs. Mozelle Smith - 3/6/92
Mrs. Nell Smith - 5/7/92
Mrs. Rene Sprinkle - 12/9/91
Mr. Robert Stone - 5/92
Mr. Grady Watts - 5/92

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mrs. Nadeen Barr - 6/92
Mrs. Mae Norman - 11/91
Mr. Noah Shoaf - 4/92
Mrs. Beatrice Slate - 11/91
Mrs. Ruby Slate - 12/91
Mrs. Mamie Warner - 7/92

NEW BETHEL
Mr. Wesley Duggins

NORTHWEST
Mr. T. H. Boyles
Mr. Edward Buckner
Mr. Chris Caudle
Mr. Ralph Dockery
Mrs. N. Lee Dover
Mrs. Thelma Gauldin
Mrs. Vivian Goudy
Mrs. Lillian Hampton
Leon Hoffman
Mrs. Clara Ijames

Mrs. Ramona Lucas
Mrs. Betty Maurer
Mrs. Sadie McGrady
Mrs. Beatrice Murphy
Mr. Frank Saylor
Mrs. Marie Sommers
Mr. W. O. Sprinkle
Mrs. Ethel Turner
Mr. Clarence Tuttle
Mrs. Lola Welch
Mr. Logan Wooten

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Catherine Griffin - 3/3/92
Mrs. Queenie Reid - 8/26/92
Mr. James (Billy) Rhodes - 7/14/92
Mr. Taylor Roberts - 2/13/92
Mrs. Aurora Rodriguez - 1/29/92

OAK RIDGE
Mr. Moir Amos, Deacon - 11/29/91
Miss Lita G. Beasley - 3/4/92
Mr. Johnny Brown - 12/28/91
Mrs. Ila Joyce - 7/18/92
Mrs. Dorothy L. McAdams - 9/2/92
Mr. Otis Shaffer, Deacon - 3/23/92
Mr. Roy Steele, Sr., Deacon - 12/28/91
Mr. Bobby Woods - 12/29/91

OAKLAWN
Mrs. Grace Ferguson
Mr. Gilbert Fulp
Mr. Dan Hayes
Mrs. Marie Myers
Mrs. Demy Norman
Mr. A. E. Rupard
Mr. Hilton Southern
Mr. Melvin "Red" Swaim
Mr. Russell Vestal
Mrs. Lucille West

OLD TOWN
Mr. Swaim Cook
Mr. Robert W. Boyles

PARKWAY
Mrs. Myrtle Barlow - 4/28/92

PETER'S CREEK
Ms. Josie Lawson - 11/91
Mrs. Myrl Stovall - 11/91

PFAFFTOWN
Mrs. Rebecca Moxley - 7/12/92

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST
Mrs. Hessie Clifton
Mr. Joe Coe, Deacon
Mrs. Mable Reid
Mrs. Polly Smith
Mr. Clem W. Thomas, Deacon
Mrs. Mary Lois Thomas

QUAKER GAP
Mr. Horace Butner - 10/91
Mr. Melvin Edwards - 5/92
Mr. Homer Ferguson - 9/91
Miss Lera Ferguson - 10/91
Mrs. Trudie Johnson - 2/92
Mr. Grady Nance - 10/91
Miss Cora A. Overby - 10/91
Mr. M. J. Tuttle, Deacon - 3/92

RED BANK
Miss Della M. Cox - 12/28/91
Mr. Frank Smith - 12/16/91

ROBIN HOOD ROAD
Mr. Harold Southern,
Deacon - 10/28/91

RURAL HALL FIRST
Mr. Garland Lingerfelt
Mr. John Miller

SOUTH FORK
Mr. Melvin O. Chisholm - 8/14/92
Mrs. Floss C. Gough - 8/17/92
Mrs. Florence S. Hanks - 7/28/92
Mrs. Ira C. Manuel - 3/10/92
Mrs. Dovie T. Matthews - 7/29/92
Mr. Alex McCarthy - 11/25/91
Mr. Roy J. Wall - 9/4/92

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Dovie Barker - 12/6/91
Mr. J. R. Fainter - 10/12/91
Mrs. Ethel Fouts - 3/92
Mr. James Jones - 12/11/91

Mrs. Lorene Kuhns - 7/25/92
E. F. Lowkis - 1/12/92
Mrs. Nell McCoin - 10/25/91
Mrs. Teddy Redding - 10/20/91
Mr. N. C. Teague, Minister - 2/23/92
Dr. Earl Wagner - 9/1/92
O. H. Walker, Sr. - 11/23/91
Mrs. Connie Williard - 12/24/91

SPRAGUE STREET
Mrs. Pearl Brown - 4/4/92
Mrs. Bessie Catron - 6/30/92
Mr. Elmer Cline - 12/1/91
Mr. H. T. Hackett, Deacon - 9/12/92
Mrs. Betty O'Neal - 12/30/91
Mrs. Pansy Stanley - 4/13/92

STANLEYVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Ella Gowins - 8/28/92
Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson - 4/1/92
Mrs. Virginia Lawson - 8/12/92
Mrs. Helen Steelman - 5/25/92

STONEY RIDGE
Mr. Odell Jackson - 9/92
Mr. Fount Tucker - 4/92

UNION CROSS
Mr. David Hartsell - 5/25/92
Mr. Wade Idol - 5/92
Mr. W. W. Osborne - 4/1/92
Mr. R. J. Reynolds - 11/20/91
Mrs. Velna Robins - 2/5/92
Mrs. Etta Skeen - 3/31/92

UNION GROVE
Clarence Beeson - 8/12/92
Houston Warren - 11/22/91
Lena Williard - 11/24/91

UNION HILL
Mr. William E. Ellingham - 2/26/92

UNITY
Mr. George T. Potter - 9/15/92

WAKE FOREST
Allen Easley, Minister - 6/92
George Griffin, Minister - 1/82
Carolyn Mercer - 3/92
Betty Scales, Deacon - 8/92
Lowell Tillett - 12/23/91
Stella Wallace - 11/91

WALNUT COVE FIRST
Mr. Danny Richardson - 3/92
Mrs. Mary Smith - 11/91
Mr. Edgar Willard - 10/91

WAUGHTOWN
Mrs. T. W. Adams - 3/21/92
Mrs. Floy Brincefield - 3/18/92
Mr. Dale Crews - 5/20/92
Mr. Fred Crews - 7/10/92
Mrs. Mildred Cromer - 6/12/92
Mrs. Margaret Dwiggins - 3/1/92
Mr. D. C. McKnight - 9/19/92
Mr. Hamp Sheppard - 5/15/92
Mrs. Georgia Simpson - 7/5/92
Mrs. Bertha Sink - 7/28/92
Mr. George Teague - 4/27/92
Mrs. Carlene Whisnant - 9/5/92

WILLOW OAK
Mr. George Craig
Mrs. Nancy Hampton
Mrs. Marie Richardson
Mrs. Ruth Shelton

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Mrs. Helen Booe - 8/16/92
Mrs. Ruby Caldwell - 2/10/92
Mrs. Lillie Mae Cauble - 4/30/92
Mrs. Rachel Conrad - 10/4/91
Mrs. Natalie Cook - 9/1/92
Mrs. Sonya Cram - 9/30/91
Mr. Morris Foster - 3/10/92
Mrs. Pansy Graham - 2/24/92
Mrs. Dorthy Ivey - 11/2/91
Mr. Carlyle McDowell - 12/17/91
Mrs. Nina Norrell - 1/22/92
Mr. Effie Paschal - 5/14/92
Mr. Franklin J. Pierce - 11/23/91
Mr. Frenton Rogers - 3/15/92
Miss Mary Loftin Simpson - 12/27/91
Mr. Elmo Sparks - 6/24/92
Mrs. Louise Stewart - 1/16/92
Mrs. Ethel Timmons - 7/29/92
Mr. Frank Warner - 6/22/92
Miss Bertha Williams - 4/3/92

Constitution

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated" according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES

A. Purpose

The purpose of the Association is to glorify GOD by assisting congregations to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission, individually and together.

B. Objectives

The objectives of the Association shall be:

1. To assist the congregations to *ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP;* (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ)
2. To assist the congregations to *REACH PEOPLE;* (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches)
3. To assist the congregations to *DEVELOP BELIEVERS;* (Help congregations emphasize the biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called)
4. To assist the congregations to *STRENGTHEN MISSIONS;* (Help congregations fulfill the biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement, and increasing missions giving)
5. To assist the congregations to *IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION;* (Help congregations determine the direction and participate in the life of the Association).

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. Composition

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purpose of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. Affiliation

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the purpose and work of the Association.

C. Messengers

Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastor's of member

churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

> Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association.

The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. Dismissal

Should any church disqualify itself by faith, polity and practice not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or fail to send a Uniform Associational Letter and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years, the Executive Board may, upon failing to effect a resolution to the problem, recommend a withdrawal of fellowship from that church. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. Regular Meetings

The Association shall meet semi-annually during the months of April and October.

B. Special Meetings

The Executive Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Executive Board shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church-elected members of the Executive Board at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. General Officers

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer, and assistant treasurer. The general officers shall be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accord with the instructions of the Association in session or the Executive Board. The moderator shall sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. Associational Representatives

The Association may provide a representative for each requesting institution, agency or board.

C. Executive Board

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the constitution and by-laws of the Association.

D. Councils

1. Associational Coordinating Council

The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall purpose and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

2. Mission Performance Councils

The Association shall have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's purpose and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development (such as Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music Ministry, Brotherhood, WMU, Evangelism, Missions Development, Stewardship, etc.).

E. Conferences

F. Committees

1. Standing Committees

The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.

2. Special Committees

The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by the moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

G. Staff

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff shall be elected by the Association upon nomination by the Personnel Committee.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its purpose and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 23, 1990

By-Laws

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these By-Laws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. Election and Term of Service

General officers shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association and installed at the October meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and the vice-moderator may serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. Duties and Responsibilities

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel; and
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.

1. *Moderator*
   a. Serve as President of the corporation
   b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session and the Executive Board
   c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
   d. Encourage the development of fellowship and care among the churches
   e. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
   f. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
2. *Vice-Moderator*
   a. Serve as Vice-President of the corporation
   b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
   c. Preside over meetings of the Administrative Committee
   d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
   e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
3. *Clerk*
   a. Serve as Secretary of the corporation
   b. Serve as recorder for the Association in session, the meetings of the Executive Board, and the Associational Coordinating Council
   c. Train and assist church clerks
4. *Assistant Clerk*
   a. Assist the clerk in all duties and serve in the absence of the clerk

- b. Serve as Historian of the Association
    - 1.) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association
    - 2.) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches
    - 3.) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials
    - 4.) Encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history

5. *Treasurer*
    - a. Serve as Treasurer of the corporation
    - b. Serve as ex-officio member of the Finance Committee
    - c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
    - d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
    - e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
    - f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
    - g. Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Executive Board, and the Association
    - h. Serve as resource to the Associational Coordinating Council and other work units of the Association
6. *Assistant Treasurer*
    - a. Assist the treasurer in all duties and serve in the absence of the treasurer

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative shall be elected annually by the Association in session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. Membership

The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations, the leaders of all conferences, and the pastor plus two (2) other representatives from each affiliating church.

B. Officers

The officers of the Executive Board shall be the general officers of the Association as described in Section II of the By-Laws.

C. Function and Authority

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, and the By-Laws, and the Policies of the Association. The Board shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association in session.

D. Meetings

The Executive Board shall meet quarterly. Special sessions of the Board may be called by the Administrative Committee provided written notice is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. CONFERENCES

****

NOTE: Each conference will design or describe its own particular organizational structure.

****

A. Christian Educators Conference
B. Church Secretaries Conference
C. Ministers Conferences
D. Ministers of Music Conference
E. Ministers of Youth Conference
F. Ministers' Wives Conference

VI. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Associational Coordinating Council
  1. Objectives
    a. Coordinate the work of the councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
    b. Evaluate the work of the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
    c. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
  2. Composition

  The Associational Coordinating Council shall be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), general officers, and chairperson of the Communications Committee, Finance Committee, Nominating Committee, Personnel Committee, Strategy Planning Committee, and other committees that may be helpful in coordinating the work of the Association. The Executive Director shall serve as convener of the Associational Coordinating Council.

  3. Duties
    a. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees
    b. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
    c. Negotiate and develop the associational calendar of activities
    d. Negotiate and designate "program" funds and Missions Development Funds within budgeting process

B. Athletic Council
  1. The principal function is to assist churches in providing recreational opportunities for their youth through participation in organized athletic leagues.
  2. Objectives
    a. To organize and direct a youth softball league
    b. To organize and direct youth basketball leagues
    c. To identify interests or needs for additional athletic activities on an Association-wide level and plan programs to meet those needs
  3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Softball League Coordinator
    c. Basketball League Coordinator
    d. Members at Large

C. Brotherhood Council
  1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in mission.
  2. Objectives
    a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities
    b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
    c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
    d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries
  3. Members
    a. Brotherhood Director
      1.) Missions Activities Coordinator
      2.) Missions Studies Coordinator
    b. Baptist Men's President or Director
    c. Baptist Young Men's President or Director
    d. Royal Ambassador Director
      1.) Crusader Leader
      2.) Pioneer Leader

D. Chaplaincy Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is to provide spiritual ministries where needed to persons in hospitals, institutions, industry and the military personnel and their families.
  2. Program Areas
    a. Hospital Chaplaincy
    b. Institutional Chaplaincy
    c. Business-Industrial Chaplaincy
    d. Military Chaplaincy
  3. Members
    a. Chaplaincy Ministries Development Director
    b. Volunteer Chaplaincy Opportunities Coordinator

E. Christian Life Council
  1. Objectives
    a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues, and lead in Christian action to meet those needs
    b. To help churches apply the Gospel to areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
    c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns
  2. Program Areas
    a. Family life
    b. Christian citizenship
    c. Substance abuse
    d. Other special moral concerns
  3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)

F. Church and Community Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need.
  2. Program Areas
    a. Blind Ministries
    b. Crisis Ministries

- c. Handicapped Persons
- d. Hunger Ministries
- e. International and Student Ministries
- f. Literacy Missions

3. Members
    - a. Church and Community Ministries Director
    - b. Blind Ministries Coordinator
    - c. Crisis Ministries Coordinator
    - d. Handicapped Ministries Coordinator
    - e. Hunger Ministries Coordinator
    - f. International Ministries and Student Ministries Coordinator
    - g. Literacy Missions Coordinator

G. Church Growth Council
1. The principal functions are:
    - a. To discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting mission congregations and for developing new congregations.
    - b. To assist existing congregations who may be experiencing slow growth or decline.
2. Objectives
    - a. To survey new work needs and determine areas for new church starts
    - b. To survey needs and determine congregations who may respond to assistance in growth areas
    - c. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
    - d. To assist existing congregations in covenant relationships with other established churches
    - e. To coordinate needed resources
    - f. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts (e.g. PROBE) and congregations in decline (e.g. PACT)
    - g. To coordinate consultations and training in areas of church growth
3. Members
    - a. Director
    - b. Congregational Assistance Coordinator
    - c. New Church Type Mission(s) Leader(s)

H. Cooperative Ministries Council
1. The principal function is . . . .
2. Objectives
    - a. To encourage fraternal relationships between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association
    - b. To determine priority needs and concerns, to devise programs, and to carry out plans of action proposed by the Cooperative Ministries Council and participating churches
3. Members

I. Creative Ministries Council
1. The principal functions are to:
    - a. Promote the use of drama, puppetry, mime, clowning, story telling, and other creative activities as effective ministry tools
    - b. Assist churches in learning to use these tools to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church

  - c. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use creative ministries in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association
  - d. Provide festivals, workshops, etc. designed to increase the use of creative ministries within the association
- 2. Members
  - a. Creative Ministries Director
  - b. Coordinators of other activities (e.g., drama, puppetry, clowning, story telling, and mime)

J. Discipleship Training Council
- 1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training programs.
- 2. Objectives
  - a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
  - b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, Christian history, church polity, and church organization
  - c. To equip church leaders for service
- 3. Members
  - a. Discipleship Training Director
  - b. Adult Leader
  - c. Youth Leader
  - d. Children's Leader
  - e. Preschool Leader
  - f. Growth Leader
  - g. MasterLife Coordinator

K. Evangelism Council
- 1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.
- 2. Program Areas
  - a. Church evangelism committees development
  - b. Evangelism strategy development
  - c. Mass evangelism
  - d. Personal evangelism
  - e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
  - f. Metropolitan evangelism
  - g. Specialized evangelism
  - h. Renewal evangelism
  - i. Evangelistic prospect discovery
- 3. Members
  - a. Evangelism Director
  - b. Personal Evangelism Director
  - c. Mass Evangelism Director
  - d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

L. Language Missions Council
- 1. The principal functions are to assist congregations in:
  - a. Bringing persons identified with language groups, other than Anglo, into a personal saving relationship with God through Jesus Christ
  - b. Establishing language-culture congregations
  - c. Bringing such congregations to self-support
- 2. Program Areas
  - a. Provide leadership and assistance to Baptist churches in ministering to language-culture persons within the reach of the church

    b. Provide leadership and assistance in establishing and developing language-cultural congregations
    c. Provide (non-financial) resources to help churches and associational programs focus on language-culture/ethnic congregations and persons
    d. Provide leadership and assistance to immigrants and refugees
    e. Provide leadership in ministry and witness to internationals (non-immigrants) who visit or reside in our area for a specific period of time
    f. Discover, equip and use laypersons, ethnic youth and/or bivocational ministers ("Messengers of the Word") to lead local language-culture work
    g. Improve understanding and awareness of the necessity of cross-cultural communication among congregations and programs
    h. Provide leadership, assistance and encouragement among congregations in ministering to deaf and hearing-impaired persons as language-culture group
    i. Provide leadership to ethnic youth in their efforts to respond to a church vocation and to work cooperatively with Baptist institutions of higher learning in their efforts to equip such young people
  3. Members
    a. Language Missions Director
    b. Pastor/leader of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation/group
    c. Other representatives of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation
    d. Representatives from sponsoring churches
    e. Other interested persons
    f. Associational staff liaison

M. Media Library Council
  1. The principal function is to assist churches in the establishment, development, and improvement of church media library services.
  2. Objective

     To provide media, media services and education in the use of media to assist the church in the achievement of its mission.
  3. Members
    a. Media Library Director
    b. Associate Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Program Chairperson
    e. Media Education Director
    f. Technical Processes Consultant
    g. Associational Librarian

N. Music Ministry Council
  1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.
  2. Objectives
    a. To provide musical experience in associational meetings
    b. To develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings
    c. To witness and minister through music
  3. Members
    a. Music Director
    b. Assistant Music Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Special Project Directors
    e. Age-group Coordinators

O. Pastoral Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the development of pastoral ministries.
  2. Program Areas
    a. Pastoral ministries
    b. Ordination
    c. Deacon ministries
    d. Vocational guidance
    e. Church Administration Services
    f. Church-Minister Relations
    g. Church Weekday Education
  3. Members
    a. Pastoral Ministries Director
    b. Ordination Council Chairman
    c. Deacons Ministries Coordinator
    d. Vocational Guidance Coordinator
    e. Church Administration Services Coordinator
    f. Church-Minister Relations Coordinator
    g. Church Weekday Education Coordinator
  4. Component Councils
    a. Church-Minister Relations
      1.) The principal function of the Church-Minister Relations Council is....
      2.) Program Areas
      3.) Members
    b. Deacon Ministries
      1.) The principal function is....
      2.) Objectives
      3.) Members
    c. Ordination
      1.) The principal function of the Ordination Council is to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.
      2.) Members

P. Seminary Extension Council
  1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.
  2. Program Areas
    a. Curriculum design
    b. Administrative services
    c. Faculty enlistment
    d. Promotion
  3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Treasurer
    c. Registrar
    d. Secretary
    e. Others/to provide broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines

Q. Senior Adult Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is....
  2. Objectives
  3. Members

R. Single Adult Ministries Council
   1. The principal function is....
   2. Objectives
   3. Members

S. Stewardship Council
   1. The principal function is to assist churches and the Association in the development of individual and corporate stewardship.
   2. The program content is to emphasize the Biblical teachings on stewardship and to raise the level of individual and corporate stewardship in light of those teachings.
   3. Members

T. Sunday School Council
   1. The principal function is to strengthen the work of the churches and:
      a. Call the churches to be on mission by
         - Reaching persons for Bible study
         - Teaching the Bible
         - Witnessing to persons about Christ and leading persons into church membership
         - Ministering to Sunday School members and non-members
         - Leading members to worship
         - Interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and denomination
         - Establishing new work
      b. Provide resources and service to churches and leaders
      c. Train, develop and encourage church and associational leaders
      d. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism
      e. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and denomination
   2. The objective is to assist church leaders, through program interpretation and training, to be more effective in their responsibility. This objective can be achieved through the development of Sunday School leadership in the churches by projects, conferences and meetings, personal consultation, and direct assistance.
   3. Leaders

      The term ''ASSIST'' is an acronym for ''Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team.'' The ASSISTeam is composed of two groups: a) the *Sunday School Council* which is the primary consultative, planning, coordinating, and evaluating body; and b) the *Expanded Team* which provides additional specialized leadership for more effective, focused training.

      a. Sunday School Council (Basic Team)

         The enlarged basic team model includes age-group directors and directors for areas needing special attention. Members include:

            Sunday School Director
            Outreach Director
            Teaching Improvement-Training Director
            Vacation Bible School Director
            Secretary
            Adult Director
            Youth Director
            Children's Director
            Preschool Director
            Special Ministries Director

b. Expanded Team

The expanded team model provides ASSISTeam age-group leaders as resources for a closely graded organization. Possible members include:

Cradle Roll Leader
Younger Preschool Leader
Middle Preschool Leader
Older Preschool Leader
Younger Children's Leader
Middle Children's Leader
Older Children's Leader
Younger Youth Leader
Older Youth Leader
Single Adult Leader
College Leader
Young Adult Leader
Middle Adult Leader
Senior Adult Leader
Homebound Adult Leader
Small Church Consultant
Language Ministries Consultant
New Sunday School Consultant

U. Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) Council

1. The principal function of the WMU Council is to assist churches in promoting missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.
2. Objectives
   a. To teach missions
   b. To engage in mission action and personal witnessing
   c. To support missions
3. Leaders
   a. WMU Director
   b. Assistant WMU Director
   c. Secretary
   d. Language Director
   e. Enlargement Director
   f. Mission Action and Personal Witnessing Director
   g. Baptist Women Director
   h. Baptist Young Women Director
   i. Acteens Director
   j. Girls in Action Director
   k. Mission Friends Director

V. Youth Ministries Council

1. Principal Functions
   a. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12
   b. Provide continuing training for workers with students in grades 7-12 in the churches
2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches.

3. Leaders
    a. Director
    b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

VII. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three (3) year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set forth in *PMBA Operations Manual.*

A. Administrative Committee

This committee performs administrative or executive functions for the Association as assigned.

1. Duties:
    a. To serve the Executive Board or the Association in specific, delegated or assigned matters
    b. To take action as needed in emergencies within the policy framework of the Association or Executive Board.
    c. To establish the agenda for Executive Board meetings and promote attendance at such meetings
    d. To recommend all replacements to the Nominating Committee
2. Members:
    a. Immediate Past Moderator
    b. Moderator
    c. Vice Moderator
    d. Clerk
    e. Assistant Clerk
    f. Treasurer
    g. Assistant Treasurer
    h. Communications Committee Chairperson
    i. Constitution Committee Chairperson
    j. Credentials Committee Chairperson
    k. Finance Committee Chairperson
    l. Nominating Committee Chairperson
    m. Personnel Committee Chairperson
    n. Properties Committee Chairperson
    o. Strategy Planning Committee Chairperson
    p. Three at-large members elected from the Executive Board for a three-year term on a rotational basis

B. Audit Committee

The committee is responsible for having the financial records audited annually. Its duties are:

1. To select the independent auditor;
2. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association.

C. Communications Committee

The committee designs, implements and evaluates an effective program of communications for the Association. Its duties are:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Emphasis Week promotion plan;
2. To foster mutually beneficial relationships with secular media in the community
3. To develop and implement a total communications plan to and from the churches

4. To provide communications assistance to the churches;
5. To develop an effective communications plan with various groups in the area.

D. Constitution Committee

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, By-Laws, Policies and Procedures (*PMBA Operations Manual*) adopted by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others;
2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/revisions as needed;
3. To serve as advisor to the Association in session and the Executive Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

E. Credentials Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the Church Growth Council and the primary officers of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;
2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;
3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

F. Finance Committee

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget at the fall meeting of the Association;
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association;
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;
4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.

G. Nominating Committee

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Administrative Committee the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee; (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)
2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;
3. To distribute leadership personnel according to the priority needs of the Association;
4. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;
5. To present workers to the Association in session for election;
6. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or workgroups as requested.

H. Order of Business Committee

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association in session. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Executive Board an order of business for the Association in session;
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association in session;
3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association in session to the churches and at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;
4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association in session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;
5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association in session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;
6. To assure that during the Association in session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;
7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association in session;
8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association in session;
9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association in session.

I. Personnel Committee

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision, and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;
2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;
3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisor;
4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;
6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association.

J. Properties Committee

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To inspect and keep inventory of associational properties;
2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training, and supervision of maintenance personnel;
3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures;
4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance;
5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment;
6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget;
7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan.

K. Strategy Planning Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining its strategic objectives and staying on course in achieving them. Its duties are:

1. To monitor the needs and opportunities of the churches;
2. To provide updated information to the churches and to the programs of the Association;
3. To recommend annual planning guidelines for the Association;
4. To review and make recommendations regarding the coordinated plan in reference to planning guidelines for the Association;
5. To recommend modifications in the organizational structure of the Association in order to help fulfill the purpose and objectives of the Association;
6. To lead the Association to conduct strategic planning about every five (5) years.

VIII. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. Executive Staff

All executive staff members should retain the ''three-dimensional model'' of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Executive Director and the Personnel Committee, to the Executive Board and the Association in session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. Support Staff

The support staff is primarily clerical and serves the executive staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the *PMBA Operations Manual.*

C. Volunteer Staff

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the executive staff of the Association.

IX. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof shall be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures shall be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Executive Board or the Association in session. These policies and procedures shall become the *PMBA Operations Manual.*

X. REVISIONS

The By-Laws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 22, 1991

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Spring Meeting

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
April 26, 1992
3:00-5:00 PM

THEME: *"Ye shall be witnesses..."* (Acts 1:8)

Prelude	Barbara Matthews, Organist, and Andra Knight, Pianist
Call to Order	Peggy Conrad, Moderator
Congregational Hymn No. 108 "Rejoice, the Lord Is King"	Rich Lowder, Music Director
Devotional Period	Bill Guthrie, Host Pastor
Invocation and Welcome	
Special Music	Crestwood Choir - Gary Knight, Director
Scripture	
Associational Matters	
Seating of Messengers	Peggy Hall, Clerk
Awarding of Leadership Diplomas	Jim Hamblen, Executive Director
Personnel Committee	Charles Edwards, Chairman
Election of New Officers and Leaders	Fran Bovender Nominating Committee Chairperson Elect
Offering for Lewis E. Ludlum Resource Center	
Financial Update	Irvin Grigg, Vice Moderator
Congregational Hymn No. 451	"O Zion, Haste"
Offertory Prayer	J. L. Wilson, Pastor of Ardmore
"COMMISSION"	Randy Godwin, Church Growth Director
Special Music	Friends from Sao Paulo
"CELEBRATION" (Sao Paulo)	Ken Boaz, Sao Paul Coordinator
Congregational Hymn No. 116	"Jesus Shall Reign"
Special Music	Crestwood Choir - Gary Knight, Director
"CHALLENGE" (Detroit)	Paul Kennedy, Strategy Planning Committee
Litany of Commitment and Choral Response	
Adjournment	Peggy Conrad

Litany of Commitment

Scripture: *When he saw the crowds, he had compassion on them, because they were harassed and helpless, like sheep without a shepherd. Then he said to his disciples, "The harvest is plentiful but the workers are few. Ask the Lord of the harvest, therefore, to send out workers into his harvest field."* (Matthew 9:36-38)

What good is it, my brothers, if a man claims to have faith but has no deeds? Can such a faith save him? Suppose a brother or sister is without clothes and daily food. If one of you says to him, "Go, I wish you well; keep warm and well fed" but does nothing about his physical needs, what good is it? In the *same way, faith by itself, if it is not accompanied by action, is dead. . . . As the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without deeds is dead.''* (James 2:14-17,26)

Jesus told His disciples; ''A new command I give you: Love one another. As I have loved you, so you must love one another. By this men will know that you are my disciples, if you love one another.'' (John 13:34-35)

People: Acting upon the emphasis of our Lord, we agree to faithfully proclaim the Gospel of Salvation and to minister to the needs of people as God gives us the opportunity in our communities; in Sao Paulo, Brazil; and in Detroit. We shall be faithful in study and energetic in all aspects of ministry and proclamation. We will faithfully yield ourselves to the Holy Spirit so that God may mightily use us at all times.

Leader: Jesus came that we might have life and have it more abundantly. He wants all people everywhere to live abundantly.

People: We are living abundantly in Christ and want to share the source of that life with others. As Ambassadors for Christ, we are willing to respond in mission. We are willing to minister in the name of Christ with God's people wherever we are called.

We commit ourselves to the task of taking the Gospel to people. We do so depending upon the empowerment of the Holy Spirit and the saving grace we have through faith in Jesus Christ, our Lord. We acknowledge our tendency to fear change and shrink from opportunity. Please strengthen us and encourage us so we overcome fear and embrace opportunity.

For Those Who Go: *We know that it will not be easy but we will rely upon empowerment of the Holy Spirit and upon God's strength and resources. We covet the prayers and support of those who remain.*

For Those Who Remain: *God empowers us all and we commit ourselves to living and proclaiming the Gospel where we are. We further commit to keep those who travel to Sao Pauo, Brazil; to Detroit; and elsewhere uppermost in our prayers*
as they travel
as they build
as they tell the story of Jesus
as they share themselves.

Prayer by the Leader

Response by the People: Hear our prayer, O Lord. We commit ourselves as ''living sacrifices.'' We raise our prayer in the strong name of Jesus. Amen.

Our Guests from Sao Paulo, Brazil

Pinheiros Association

Pastor JAIRO DE BRITO GOMES
Pastor WAUDEQUE FILISMINO DA SILVA
Pastor ABIMAEL PUTUMUNJUN RIBEIRO
Pastor AMERICO DOS SANTOS
Pastor JOSE LUIZ MARCELINO
EDSON LUIZ CARPI
VERA LUCIA SIQUEIRA CARPI
SUSANA ZAMATARO
JUNHA MARTA VIEIRA DUARTE

Proceedings

1992 Spring Session

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
April 26, 1992

THEME: *"Ye shall be witnesses..."* (Acts 1:8)

1. The Spring session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held at Crestwood Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, NC on Sunday afternoon, April 26, 1992, with 192 people registered from 43 churches (116 registered messengers, officers, and leaders and 76 guests).

2. Following a prelude played by Barbara Matthews, organist, and Andra Knight, pianist, Moderator Peggy Conrad called the session to order at 3:00 p.m. She expressed appreciation to Bill Guthrie and the Crestwood congregation for hosting the meeting.

3. Rich Lowder, minister of music and education at Pfafftown, led in the congregational hymn, "Rejoice, the Lord Is King."

4. Host Pastor Bill Guthrie gave the invocation and welcomed those present on behalf of the church. The Crestwood choir, under the direction of Gary Knight, sang "Ye Shall Be Witnesses," the theme for this session. Mr. Guthrie read Acts 1:8, sharing from this verse the promise of the power, the power of the promise, the place of the witness, and persons to proclaim.

5. The moderator expressed appreciation to Order of Business Committee chairman, Carlton Mitchell, and members for their hard work in planning the Spring Meeting program. She welcomed the special guests from Sao Paulo, Brazil, who are in our association from April 21-May 5. The guests are Pastor Jairo de Brito Gomes, Pastor Waudeque Filismino da Silva, Pastor Abimael Putumunjun Ribeiro, Pastor Americo dos Santos, Pastor Jose Luiz Marcelino, Edson Luiz Carpi, Vera Lucia Siqueira Carpi, Susana Zamataro, and Junha Marta Vieira Duarte.

6. Peggy Hall, clerk, moved that those messengers already registered and those to be registered constitute the body of the Spring Session. Motion was seconded and approved.

7. The moderator recognized Jim Hamblen, executive director, who is recovering from a heart attack. As an expression of gratitude for God's goodness in being with Mr. Hamblen and the association during this time, Rich Lowder led in singing "To God Be the Glory." Mr. Hamblen gave an update on his condition, and praised Baptist Hospital's staff and trustees, the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and the PMBA staff. He thanked everyone for their prayers and concern.

8. Mr. Hamblen presented to C. L. "Tripp" May, minister of education at Northwest and director of the Creative Ministries Council, an Associational Leadership Diploma in the area of recreation. Mr. Hamblen expressed personal thanks to Mr. May for his hard work and for serving as a model to others.

9. Charles Edwards, chairman of the Personnel Committee, shared the committee's concern and role during Mr. Hamblen's "unscheduled visit to the hospital." After meeting with the staff and consulting with other committee members, they decided that an acting executive director was not needed. The training and commitment of staff and associational leaders made it unnecessary. He expressed appreciation to Mike Bradshaw, other staff members, and leaders for demonstrating that the type organization Mr. Hamblen has led in establishing really works.

Mr. Edwards gave a progress report on calling a Congregational Development Director. The director will assist local churches in the area of congregational development by direct involvement with the local churches and through training of associational leadership to be available to lead in the churches. The committee is presently working on a formal job description and financial package which will be presented to the Executive Board in June. If these are approved, the committee will begin interviewing candidates. "The process for calling a new staff member is in place, it is unfolding, and we look forward to its completion," said Mr. Edwards.

10. Fran Bovender, vice chairperson of the Nominating Committee, shared how her pastor at the conclusion of each baptismal service says, "You see, there is yet room for you." Citing the continuing need for good associational leaders, Mrs. Bovender said, "You see, there is yet room for you. We would like to immerse you in. . . .associational work." Nominees for officers went to the platform and other nominees stood as their names were read. Mrs. Bovender, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, moved that the nominees be elected. There were no nominations from the floor and the motion carried. Officers elected for 1992-1993 are: Irvin Grigg, moderator; Joyce Love, vice moderator; Peggy Hall, clerk; John Woodard, assistant clerk; Carl Christensen, treasurer; and Bill Norris, assistant treasurer. (Complete list attached to original minutes.)

11. Irvin Grigg, vice moderator, gave a brief financial update on the Resource Center, which, he said, "was built as an aid to carry out the Great Commission." Sixty percent of the nearly $627,000 cost of the building was given or pledged in advance, making it necessary to borrow $250,000. He said he was delighted to report that $25,476.77 was the balance owed on the loan as of March 31, 1992. At the present rate of payment, the association should be debt free in about twelve months. Of $30,000 in pledges and gifts from individuals, $26,500 has been paid and applied to the building, leaving a balance of approximately $3600.

Mr. Grigg challenged those present to encourage their churches to make every effort to pay off the loan by the end of this calendar year "so we can start off 1993 debt free." He said this will put the association in a position to take care of a new staff member, as well as adequately finance our programs so that we can spread the good news of Jesus Christ, which we consider the most important thing in the world.

12. Rich Lowder led in singing "O Zion, Haste." J. L. Wilson, pastor of Ardmore, led in an offertory prayer. An offering was taken to help retire the indebtedness on the Resource Center. (Clerk's note: $474.90 was received.)

13. The moderator, saying we can do more together than we can separately, reminded us of how we came to be called Pilot Mountain Association. She read an excerpt from the cover of M. M. Goss's book, *Our History, Our Trust,* which states that the name is an Indian one, "Jomeokee" - the Great Guide. Mrs. Conrad introduced the three segments of the program: Commission, Celebration, and Challenge.

14. Randy Godwin, Church Growth director, spoke on **"COMMISSION,"** using the theme from Acts 1:8. He asked and answered the questions, "To whom are we to witness? About what are we to witness? and What are we supposed to tell?" We are to tell them "The wages of sin is death but the gift of God is eternal life." We are to give people the "A to Z" about sin but we are also to tell them there is hope and that God loves everyone, that He can change lives.

15. Ed Evans, Evangelism director, said the Evangelism Council feels strongly that the time is right to lead out in an area wide evangelistic crusade with Jim Wilson, an associate with the Billy Graham Crusade, as evangelist. Eddie Brackett, King First pastor and member of the council, is the coordinator of this effort which is tentatively being planned for the last two weeks in April of 1994. An area wide crusade will require commitment, planning, dedication, and "shoe leather's being worn out." He asked those present to commit to prayer both personally and in the churches. Mr. Evans led in prayer.

16. Ken Boaz, Evangelism Council member, spoke on **"CELEBRATION."** He told of coming as new pastor to Fellowship and the excitement of Curt Bovender, who had recently gone to Togo, Africa and was looking forward to being involved in the new partnership with Sao Paulo, Brazil. Bill Guthrie laid the groundwork for the Brazil partnership and then Mr. Boaz became the coordinator. He has led three groups to Sao Paulo and will be making a fourth trip in September. He challenged everyone to consider being a part of this final trip September 17-30. Pastors are especially needed. The only prerequisites are to love the Lord and be willing to share Him. Sao Paulo's goal is to begin 1,000 churches through the partnership.

Mr. Boaz said that some time ago people began to ask, "If this is a partnership, why are no Brazilians coming to our association?" Folks here began to work and plan, the churches gave generously, and the result is the presence of nine people from Sao Paulo being in our midst. Mr. Boaz introduced the Brazilians, then moved that they be accepted as honorary members of Pilot Mountain Association. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Brazilians sang "Alleluia" in Portuguese and a cappella. Pastor Jairo Gomes gave his testimony, interpreted by Barry Nealy, associate director of missions in Piedmont Association. He shared his wish that others from Brazil could be here, and that those here could see with their own eyes what God is doing in Sao Paulo to turn people from darkness to light. He said many good things are happening in the interchange between the two associations. By the end of 1992, four missions will become churches. They have baptized many people as a result of the evangelistic teams going from our association. He said, "I pray that no one will stop when the partnership with Brazil is terminated until everyone in the world hears that Jesus Christ is the Saviour."

Mr. Gomez read II Timothy 3:1-5 and spoke of people in our churches who possess "not so good qualities" - lovers of self, lovers of money, those who think going to hell is not so bad. He said we must always be alert to the attempt of the world invading the churches to transform them into some sort of social club. Mr. Gomez said, ''We are in the world but not of the world. Jesus spoke of transforming the world by actions of the power of God. The church for which God gave His Son belongs to the Son of the Living God and we are His servants.''

17. Rich Lowder led in singing ''Jesus Shall Reign.''

18. Ken Boaz asked for a point of special privilege and requested that the Brazilians be allowed to sing another hymn. Accompanied by Gary Knight, the group sang ''Battle Hymn of the Republic.'' The congregation joined in on the chorus.

19. Paul Kennedy, Strategy Planning Committee member, speaking on **''CHALLENGE,''** shared an incident that took place at Wayne State University in Detroit which illustrated the desire of people all over the world to know about God. When Jesus made Himself known to Mary on Easter Sunday morning, he told her to go tell His brothers the good news. He asked her to leave the Garden and go out into the world. Jesus performed most of His ministry out in the world. Mr. Kennedy said it is a paradox that as we get to know God better, we become hungrier to know Him in a deeper way. Our appetite for God is satisfied out in the world. He quoted Kennon Callahan: ''When the church is in the world, God is in the church. When the church is not in the world, God is in the world.'' He challenged us to get out into the world—in Winston-Salem, in Sao Paulo, in Detroit. Without God life has no meaning. Telling of a recent experience at a Board meeting that illustrated how even Christians are captives, Mr. Kennedy said, ''Satan has made slaves out of Christians.''

From the back of the sanctuary, a group of people entered, bound tightly to each other by a rope: Boyce Wilson, posing as the devil; Georgie Kitchen, representing a homeless mother whose world was crumbling; Sandra Hall, representing a wife besieged by demands from all sides; and Marcos Bonfin representing another captive of the devil. All expressed a desire to be free of that which bound them to Satan. Mr. Kennedy remarked, ''I want you to remember this Spring Meeting. Satan is holding people captive. God is calling people like you and me to free people of the world from the grasp of Satan.'' He told of a true incident shared with him by Sherrie Pridemore of the Baptist Center in Greater Detroit Baptist Association that graphically illustrated the need and urgency to rescue captives of Satan. Mr. Kennedy said, ''People want meaning in their lives. We have the message; we've got to get it out. When the Christian is in the world, the Holy Spirit is active in the world.'' He invited people to respond to God's call today, to commit themselves to the task God has given them to free captives — in Detroit, in Sao Paulo, and in the area in which they live.

20. Mr. Kennedy led in a Litany of Commitment. The Crestwood choir sang ''Great Is Thy Faithfulness.''

21. Following a prayer by Mrs. Conrad, the Spring Meeting was adjourned at 4:55 p.m.

PEGGY B. HALL, Clerk

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

107th Annual Session

ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1992

THEME: "Developing the hearts of Christ's servants"

AFTERNOON SESSION 3:00-5:00 PM

Session Convened . . . . Peggy Conrad, Moderator
Member of Union Grove Baptist Church
Hymn No. 206 . . . . "Blessed Be the Name"
Prayer and Welcome . . . . Ty Talton, Associate Pastor
Ardmore Baptist Church
Sacred Concert . . . . Brent & Merrillyn Helton
Members of Ardmore Baptist Church
Seating of Messengers . . . . Peggy Hall, Clerk
Member of Southside Baptist Church
Miscellaneous/Special Reports . . . . Peggy Conrad, Moderator
Recognition of New Ministers . . . . Jim Hamblen, Executive Director
Member of First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Greetings from Baptist State Convention and Institutions . . . . . . Jerry Potter, BSC/NC
Director of Deaf Ministries & Regional Missionary
Historical Vignette: S. F. Conrad . . . . M. M. Goss
Member of Ardmore Baptist Church
Hymn No. 355 . . . . "For All the Saints"
Adoption of Calendar . . . . Jim Hamblen, Executive Director
Financial Matters
  Audit Committee . . . . Clay Booher, Chairman
  Member of Forsyth Park Baptist Church
  Financial Report . . . . Carl Christensen, Treasurer
  Member of United Baptist Church
  Presentation of 1993 Budget . . . . Ron Wood, Finance Committee Chairman
  Member of First Baptist Church, King
Nominating Committee . . . . Sheree Jones, Chairperson
Member of Ardmore Baptist Church
Language Missions Council . . . . Ellen Tabor, Acting Director
Member of Korean Baptist Mission
Evangelism Council . . . . Ed Evans, Director
  Sao Paulo   Member of Forest Hill Baptist Church
Hymn No. 395 . . . . "God of Grace and God of Glory"
Sermon . . . . Eddie Brackett, Pastor
First Baptist Church, King
Time of Remembrance & Prayer . . . . . . Mike Bradshaw, Missions Ministries Director
Member of Ardmore Baptist Church

EVENING SESSION 7:00-9:00 PM

Session Convened	Peggy Conrad, Moderator
Hymn No. 497	‘‘The Master Hath Come’’
Historical Vignette: H. A. Brown	Henry Stokes Member of First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Church and Community Ministries Council	Coley Rimmer, Director Pastor of Northridge Baptist Mission
Mission Focus Team (GDBA)	Steve Kiser, Chairman Member of Northridge Baptist Mission
Hymn No. 383	‘‘‘We Are God’s People’’
Credentials Committee North Winston Baptist Church	Joe Coltrane, Chairman Pastor of Lewisville Baptist Church
Personnel Committee	Charles Edwards, Chairman Pastor of College Park Baptist Church
Hymn No. 486	‘‘Lord, Here Am I’’
Offering for Lewis Ludlum Resource Center	Ron Wood, Finance Committee Chairman
Special Feature: Servant Leadership	J. L. Wilson, Pastor Ardmore Baptist Church
Choral Praise	Ardmore Adult Choir Phil Mitchell, Minister of Music
Inspirational Address	Christine Gregory, Former President Woman’s Missionary Union, SBC
Installation of Officers	Peggy Conrad, Moderator
Benediction and Adjournment	Irvin Grigg, Moderator-Elect Member of First Baptist Church, Kernersville

Cyrus Bush, Music Leader
PMBA Music Director and Minister of Music at Becks Baptist Church

Dan Suttles, Afternoon Pianist
Minister of Music at Oaklawn Baptist Church

Susan Thorpe and Donna Shore, Evening Pianist and Organist
Pianist and Organist at Ardmore Baptist Church

Proceedings

of the

107TH Annual Session

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, NC
October 27, 1992

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 107th Annual Meeting of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held October 27, 1992 at Ardmore Baptist Church. Peggy Conrad, moderator and member of Union Grove Baptist Church, convened the session at 3:03 PM with a welcome to those attending. Expressing appreciation for Ardmore's invitation to meet with them, she said that if everyone listened closely they could hear "growing going on." (Ardmore is in the midst of extensive renovation/construction.) On a table at the front of the sanctuary a pitcher, basin, and towel were displayed, visibly portraying the theme, "Developing the hearts of Christ's servants."

2. Cyrus Bush, PMBA music director and minister of music at Becks, thanked Dan Suttles, minister of music at Oaklawn, for serving as pianist at the afternoon session. He also expressed appreciation for the opportunity to serve as the association's music director. Mr. Bush led in the singing of "Blessed Be the Name."

3. Ty Talton, associate pastor of Ardmore, welcomed messengers and guests as a worshipping congregation celebrating what God is doing through Pilot Mountain Association. He then led in prayer.

4. Merrillyn Helton, Ardmore, presented a sacred concert. She sang, a cappella, "For the Beauty of the Earth"; then "This Is My Father's World," "They Could Not," and "It Takes Us All" accompanied by Dan Suttles at the piano. Mr. Bush and Mrs. Helton ended the concert with "God Loves."

5. Peggy Hall, clerk, moved that those messengers already registered and those to be registered constitute the body of the 107th annual session. Carlton Mitchell seconded the motion and it carried. (Clerk's note: There were 238 registered messengers/officers and leaders, and 77 visitors for a total of 316 in attendance representing 64 congregations.)

6. Mrs. Conrad gave instructions about registering. She expressed special thanks to Carlton Mitchell and the Order of Business Committee for their work throughout the year in planning the annual meeting programs. Mrs. Bertha Sneed, Antioch, was recognized "as an inspiration to us all" upon her 57th consecutive year attending annual meetings.

7. David Wooten, pastor of Forest Hill, announced project Crossover Witness prior to the Baptist State Convention in November and encouraged churches to participate. This concept, done prior to Southern Baptist Conventions, is a test program in our state. A Crossover Witness Rally will be held at Forest Hill November 7 with Howard Ramsey of the Home Mission Board as speaker.

8. Jim Hamblen, executive director, asked Joyce Love and Ty Talton to join him on the platform. He said that the work and leadership of the Sunday School and WMU are models of servanthood, living out the theme of this 107th annual session. Mr. Hamblen

O. Pastoral Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the development of pastoral ministries.
  2. Program Areas
    a. Pastoral ministries
    b. Ordination
    c. Deacon ministries
    d. Vocational guidance
    e. Church Administration Services
    f. Church-Minister Relations
    g. Church Weekday Education
  3. Members
    a. Pastoral Ministries Director
    b. Ordination Council Chairman
    c. Deacons Ministries Coordinator
    d. Vocational Guidance Coordinator
    e. Church Administration Services Coordinator
    f. Church-Minister Relations Coordinator
    g. Church Weekday Education Coordinator
  4. Component Councils
    a. Church-Minister Relations
      1.) The principal function of the Church-Minister Relations Council is. . . .
      2.) Program Areas
      3.) Members
    b. Deacon Ministries
      1.) The principal function is. . . .
      2.) Objectives
      3.) Members
  c. Ordination
    1.) The principal function of the Ordination Council is to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.
    2.) Members
P. Seminary Extension Council
  1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.
  2. Program Areas
    a. Curriculum design
    b. Administrative services
    c. Faculty enlistment
    d. Promotion
  3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Treasurer
    c. Registrar
    d. Secretary
    e. Others/to provide broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines
Q. Senior Adult Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is. . . .
  2. Objectives
  3. Members

R. Single Adult Ministries Council
   1. The principal function is....
   2. Objectives
   3. Members

S. Stewardship Council
   1. The principal function is to assist churches and the Association in the development of individual and corporate stewardship.
   2. The program content is to emphasize the Biblical teachings on stewardship and to raise the level of individual and corporate stewardship in light of those teachings.
   3. Members

T. Sunday School Council
   1. The principal function is to strengthen the work of the churches and:
      a. Call the churches to be on mission by
         - Reaching persons for Bible study
         - Teaching the Bible
         - Witnessing to persons about Christ and leading persons into church membership
         - Ministering to Sunday School members and non-members
         - Leading members to worship
         - Interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and denomination
         - Establishing new work
      b. Provide resources and service to churches and leaders
      c. Train, develop and encourage church and associational leaders
      d. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism
      e. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and denomination
   2. The objective is to assist church leaders, through program interpretation and training, to be more effective in their responsibility. This objective can be achieved through the development of Sunday School leadership in the churches by projects, conferences and meetings, personal consultation, and direct assistance.
   3. Leaders

The term ''ASSIST'' is an acronym for ''Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team.'' The ASSISTeam is composed of two groups: a) the *Sunday School Council* which is the primary consultative, planning, coordinating, and evaluating body; and b) the *Expanded Team* which provides additional specialized leadership for more effective, focused training.

a. Sunday School Council (Basic Team)

The enlarged basic team model includes age-group directors and directors for areas needing special attention. Members include:

Sunday School Director
Outreach Director
Teaching Improvement-Training Director
Vacation Bible School Director
Secretary
Adult Director
Youth Director
Children's Director
Preschool Director
Special Ministries Director

b. Expanded Team

The expanded team model provides ASSISTeam age-group leaders as resources for a closely graded organization. Possible members include:

Cradle Roll Leader
Younger Preschool Leader
Middle Preschool Leader
Older Preschool Leader
Younger Children's Leader
Middle Children's Leader
Older Children's Leader
Younger Youth Leader
Older Youth Leader
Single Adult Leader
College Leader
Young Adult Leader
Middle Adult Leader
Senior Adult Leader
Homebound Adult Leader
Small Church Consultant
Language Ministries Consultant
New Sunday School Consultant

U. Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) Council

1. The principal function of the WMU Council is to assist churches in promoting missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.
2. Objectives
   a. To teach missions
   b. To engage in mission action and personal witnessing
   c. To support missions
3. Leaders
   a. WMU Director
   b. Assistant WMU Director
   c. Secretary
   d. Language Director
   e. Enlargement Director
   f. Mission Action and Personal Witnessing Director
   g. Baptist Women Director
   h. Baptist Young Women Director
   i. Acteens Director
   j. Girls in Action Director
   k. Mission Friends Director

V. Youth Ministries Council

1. Principal Functions
   a. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12
   b. Provide continuing training for workers with students in grades 7-12 in the churches
2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches.

3. Leaders
    a. Director
    b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

VII. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three (3) year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set forth in *PMBA Operations Manual.*

A. Administrative Committee

This committee performs administrative or executive functions for the Association as assigned.

1. Duties:
    a. To serve the Executive Board or the Association in specific, delegated or assigned matters
    b. To take action as needed in emergencies within the policy framework of the Association or Executive Board.
    c. To establish the agenda for Executive Board meetings and promote attendance at such meetings
    d. To recommend all replacements to the Nominating Committee
2. Members:
    a. Immediate Past Moderator
    b. Moderator
    c. Vice Moderator
    d. Clerk
    e. Assistant Clerk
    f. Treasurer
    g. Assistant Treasurer
    h. Communications Committee Chairperson
    i. Constitution Committee Chairperson
    j. Credentials Committee Chairperson
    k. Finance Committee Chairperson
    l. Nominating Committee Chairperson
    m. Personnel Committee Chairperson
    n. Properties Committee Chairperson
    o. Strategy Planning Committee Chairperson
    p. Three at-large members elected from the Executive Board for a three-year term on a rotational basis

B. Audit Committee

The committee is responsible for having the financial records audited annually. Its duties are:

1. To select the independent auditor;
2. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association.

C. Communications Committee

The committee designs, implements and evaluates an effective program of communications for the Association. Its duties are:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Emphasis Week promotion plan;
2. To foster mutually beneficial relationships with secular media in the community;
3. To develop and implement a total communications plan to and from the churches;

4. To provide communications assistance to the churches;
5. To develop an effective communications plan with various groups in the area.

D. Constitution Committee

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, By-Laws, Policies and Procedures (*PMBA Operations Manual*) adopted by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others;
2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/revisions as needed;
3. To serve as advisor to the Association in session and the Executive Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

E. Credentials Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the Church Growth Council and the primary officers of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;
2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;
3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

F. Finance Committee

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget at the fall meeting of the Association;
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association;
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;
4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.

G. Nominating Committee

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Administrative Committee the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee; (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)
2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;
3. To distribute leadership personnel according to the priority needs of the Association;
4. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;
5. To present workers to the Association in session for election;
6. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or workgroups as requested.

H. Order of Business Committee

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association in session. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Executive Board an order of business for the Association in session;
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association in session;
3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association in session to the churches and at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;
4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association in session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;
5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association in session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;
6. To assure that during the Association in session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;
7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association in session;
8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association in session;
9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association in session.

I. Personnel Committee

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision, and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;
2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;
3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisor;
4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;
6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association.

J. Properties Committee

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To inspect and keep inventory of associational properties;
2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training, and supervision of maintenance personnel;
3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures;
4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance;
5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment;
6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget;
7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan.

K. Strategy Planning Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining its strategic objectives and staying on course in achieving them. Its duties are:

1. To monitor the needs and opportunities of the churches;
2. To provide updated information to the churches and to the programs of the Association;
3. To recommend annual planning guidelines for the Association;
4. To review and make recommendations regarding the coordinated plan in reference to planning guidelines for the Association;
5. To recommend modifications in the organizational structure of the Association in order to help fulfill the purpose and objectives of the Association;
6. To lead the Association to conduct strategic planning about every five (5) years.

VIII. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. Executive Staff

All executive staff members should retain the ''three-dimensional model'' of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Executive Director and the Personnel Committee, to the Executive Board and the Association in session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. Support Staff

The support staff is primarily clerical and serves the executive staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the *PMBA Operations Manual.*

C. Volunteer Staff

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the executive staff of the Association.

IX. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof shall be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures shall be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Executive Board or the Association in session. These policies and procedures shall become the *PMBA Operations Manual.*

X. REVISIONS

The By-Laws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 22, 1991

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Spring Meeting

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
April 26, 1992
3:00-5:00 PM

THEME: *"Ye shall be witnesses..."* (Acts 1:8)

Prelude	Barbara Matthews, Organist, and Andra Knight, Pianist
Call to Order	Peggy Conrad, Moderator
Congregational Hymn No. 108 "Rejoice, the Lord Is King"	Rich Lowder, Music Director
Devotional Period	Bill Guthrie, Host Pastor
Invocation and Welcome	
Special Music	Crestwood Choir - Gary Knight, Director
Scripture	
Associational Matters	
Seating of Messengers	Peggy Hall, Clerk
Awarding of Leadership Diplomas	Jim Hamblen, Executive Director
Personnel Committee	Charles Edwards, Chairman
Election of New Officers and Leaders	Fran Bovender Nominating Committee Chairperson Elect
Offering for Lewis E. Ludlum Resource Center	
Financial Update	Irvin Grigg, Vice Moderator
Congregational Hymn No. 451	"O Zion, Haste"
Offertory Prayer	J. L. Wilson, Pastor of Ardmore
"COMMISSION"	Randy Godwin, Church Growth Director
Special Music	Friends from Sao Paulo
"CELEBRATION" (Sao Paulo)	Ken Boaz, Sao Paul Coordinator
Congregational Hymn No. 116	"Jesus Shall Reign"
Special Music	Crestwood Choir - Gary Knight, Director
"CHALLENGE" (Detroit)	Paul Kennedy, Strategy Planning Committee
Litany of Commitment and Choral Response	
Adjournment	Peggy Conrad

Litany of Commitment

Scripture: *When he saw the crowds, he had compassion on them, because they were harassed and helpless, like sheep without a shepherd. Then he said to his disciples, "The harvest is plentiful but the workers are few. Ask the Lord of the harvest, therefore, to send out workers into his harvest field."* (Matthew 9:36-38)

What good is it, my brothers, if a man claims to have faith but has no deeds? Can such a faith save him? Suppose a brother or sister is without clothes and daily food. If one of you says to him, "Go, I wish you well; keep warm and well fed" but does nothing about his physical needs, what good is it? In the *same way, faith by itself, if it is not accompanied by action, is dead. . . . As the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without deeds is dead."* (James 2:14-17,26)

Jesus told His disciples; "A new command I give you: Love one another. As I have loved you, so you must love one another. By this men will know that you are my disciples, if you love one another." (John 13:34-35)

People: Acting upon the emphasis of our Lord, we agree to faithfully proclaim the Gospel of Salvation and to minister to the needs of people as God gives us the opportunity in our communities; in Sao Paulo, Brazil; and in Detroit. We shall be faithful in study and energetic in all aspects of ministry and proclamation. We will faithfully yield ourselves to the Holy Spirit so that God may mightily use us at all times.

Leader: Jesus came that we might have life and have it more abundantly. He wants all people everywhere to live abundantly.

People: We are living abundantly in Christ and want to share the source of that life with others. As Ambassadors for Christ, we are willing to respond in mission. We are willing to minister in the name of Christ with God's people wherever we are called.

We commit ourselves to the task of taking the Gospel to people. We do so depending upon the empowerment of the Holy Spirit and the saving grace we have through faith in Jesus Christ, our Lord. We acknowledge our tendency to fear change and shrink from opportunity. Please strengthen us and encourage us so we overcome fear and embrace opportunity.

For Those Who Go: *We know that it will not be easy but we will rely upon empowerment of the Holy Spirit and upon God's strength and resources. We covet the prayers and support of those who remain.*

For Those Who Remain: *God empowers us all and we commit ourselves to living and proclaiming the Gospel where we are. We further commit to keep those who travel to Sao Pauo, Brazil; to Detroit; and elsewhere uppermost in our prayers*

as they travel
as they build
as they tell the story of Jesus
as they share themselves.

Prayer by the Leader

Response by the People: Hear our prayer, O Lord. We commit ourselves as "living sacrifices." We raise our prayer in the strong name of Jesus. Amen.

Our Guests from Sao Paulo, Brazil

Pinheiros Association

Pastor JAIRO DE BRITO GOMES
Pastor WAUDEQUE FILISMINO DA SILVA
Pastor ABIMAEL PUTUMUNJUN RIBEIRO
Pastor AMERICO DOS SANTOS
Pastor JOSE LUIZ MARCELINO
EDSON LUIZ CARPI
VERA LUCIA SIQUEIRA CARPI
SUSANA ZAMATARO
JUNHA MARTA VIEIRA DUARTE

Proceedings

1992 Spring Session
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
April 26, 1992

THEME: *"Ye shall be witnesses..."* (Acts 1:8)

1. The Spring session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held at Crestwood Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, NC on Sunday afternoon, April 26, 1992, with 192 people registered from 43 churches (116 registered messengers, officers, and leaders and 76 guests).

2. Following a prelude played by Barbara Matthews, organist, and Andra Knight, pianist, Moderator Peggy Conrad called the session to order at 3:00 p.m. She expressed appreciation to Bill Guthrie and the Crestwood congregation for hosting the meeting.

3. Rich Lowder, minister of music and education at Pfafftown, led in the congregational hymn, "Rejoice, the Lord Is King."

4. Host Pastor Bill Guthrie gave the invocation and welcomed those present on behalf of the church. The Crestwood choir, under the direction of Gary Knight, sang "Ye Shall Be Witnesses," the theme for this session. Mr. Guthrie read Acts 1:8, sharing from this verse the promise of the power, the power of the promise, the place of the witness, and persons to proclaim.

5. The moderator expressed appreciation to Order of Business Committee chairman, Carlton Mitchell, and members for their hard work in planning the Spring Meeting program. She welcomed the special guests from Sao Paulo, Brazil, who are in our association from April 21-May 5. The guests are Pastor Jairo de Brito Gomes, Pastor Waudeque Filismino da Silva, Pastor Abimael Putumunjun Ribeiro, Pastor Americo dos Santos, Pastor Jose Luiz Marcelino, Edson Luiz Carpi, Vera Lucia Siqueira Carpi, Susana Zamataro, and Junha Marta Vieira Duarte.

6. Peggy Hall, clerk, moved that those messengers already registered and those to be registered constitute the body of the Spring Session. Motion was seconded and approved.

7. The moderator recognized Jim Hamblen, executive director, who is recovering from a heart attack. As an expression of gratitude for God's goodness in being with Mr. Hamblen and the association during this time, Rich Lowder led in singing "To God Be the Glory." Mr. Hamblen gave an update on his condition, and praised Baptist Hospital's staff and trustees, the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and the PMBA staff. He thanked everyone for their prayers and concern.

8. Mr. Hamblen presented to C. L. "Tripp" May, minister of education at Northwest and director of the Creative Ministries Council, an Associational Leadership Diploma in the area of recreation. Mr. Hamblen expressed personal thanks to Mr. May for his hard work and for serving as a model to others.

9. Charles Edwards, chairman of the Personnel Committee, shared the committee's concern and role during Mr. Hamblen's "unscheduled visit to the hospital." After meeting with the staff and consulting with other committee members, they decided that an acting executive director was not needed. The training and commitment of staff and associational leaders made it unnecessary. He expressed appreciation to Mike Bradshaw, other staff members, and leaders for demonstrating that the type organization Mr. Hamblen has led in establishing really works.

Mr. Edwards gave a progress report on calling a Congregational Development Director. The director will assist local churches in the area of congregational development by direct involvement with the local churches and through training of associational leadership to be available to lead in the churches. The committee is presently working on a formal job description and financial package which will be presented to the Executive Board in June. If these are approved, the committee will begin interviewing candidates. "The process for calling a new staff member is in place, it is unfolding, and we look forward to its completion," said Mr. Edwards.

10. Fran Bovender, vice chairperson of the Nominating Committee, shared how her pastor at the conclusion of each baptismal service says, "You see, there is yet room for you." Citing the continuing need for good associational leaders, Mrs. Bovender said, "You see, there is yet room for you. We would like to immerse you in. . . . associational work." Nominees for officers went to the platform and other nominees stood as their names were read. Mrs. Bovender, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, moved that the nominees be elected. There were no nominations from the floor and the motion carried. Officers elected for 1992-1993 are: Irvin Grigg, moderator; Joyce Love, vice moderator; Peggy Hall, clerk; John Woodard, assistant clerk; Carl Christensen, treasurer; and Bill Norris, assistant treasurer. (Complete list attached to original minutes.)

11. Irvin Grigg, vice moderator, gave a brief financial update on the Resource Center, which, he said, "was built as an aid to carry out the Great Commission." Sixty percent of the nearly $627,000 cost of the building was given or pledged in advance, making it necessary to borrow $250,000. He said he was delighted to report that $25,476.77 was the balance owed on the loan as of March 31, 1992. At the present rate of payment, the association should be debt free in about twelve months. Of $30,000 in pledges and gifts from individuals, $26,500 has been paid and applied to the building, leaving a balance of approximately $3600.

Mr. Grigg challenged those present to encourage their churches to make every effort to pay off the loan by the end of this calendar year "so we can start off 1993 debt free." He said this will put the association in a position to take care of a new staff member, as well as adequately finance our programs so that we can spread the good news of Jesus Christ, which we consider the most important thing in the world.

12. Rich Lowder led in singing "O Zion, Haste." J. L. Wilson, pastor of Ardmore, led in an offertory prayer. An offering was taken to help retire the indebtedness on the Resource Center. (Clerk's note: $474.90 was received.)

13. The moderator, saying we can do more together than we can separately, reminded us of how we came to be called Pilot Mountain Association. She read an excerpt from the cover of M. M. Goss's book, *Our History, Our Trust,* which states that the name is an Indian one, "Jomeokee" - the Great Guide. Mrs. Conrad introduced the three segments of the program: Commission, Celebration, and Challenge.

14. Randy Godwin, Church Growth director, spoke on **"COMMISSION,"** using the theme from Acts 1:8. He asked and answered the questions, "To whom are we to witness? About what are we to witness? and What are we supposed to tell?" We are to tell them "The wages of sin is death but the gift of God is eternal life." We are to give people the "A to Z" about sin but we are also to tell them there is hope and that God loves everyone, that He can change lives.

15. Ed Evans, Evangelism director, said the Evangelism Council feels strongly that the time is right to lead out in an area wide evangelistic crusade with Jim Wilson, an associate with the Billy Graham Crusade, as evangelist. Eddie Brackett, King First pastor and member of the council, is the coordinator of this effort which is tentatively being planned for the last two weeks in April of 1994. An area wide crusade will require commitment, planning, dedication, and "shoe leather's being worn out." He asked those present to commit to prayer both personally and in the churches. Mr. Evans led in prayer.

16. Ken Boaz, Evangelism Council member, spoke on **"CELEBRATION."** He told of coming as new pastor to Fellowship and the excitement of Curt Bovender, who had recently gone to Togo, Africa and was looking forward to being involved in the new partnership with Sao Paulo, Brazil. Bill Guthrie laid the groundwork for the Brazil partnership and then Mr. Boaz became the coordinator. He has led three groups to Sao Paulo and will be making a fourth trip in September. He challenged everyone to consider being a part of this final trip September 17-30. Pastors are especially needed. The only prerequisites are to love the Lord and be willing to share Him. Sao Paulo's goal is to begin 1,000 churches through the partnership.

Mr. Boaz said that some time ago people began to ask, "If this is a partnership, why are no Brazilians coming to our association?" Folks here began to work and plan, the churches gave generously, and the result is the presence of nine people from Sao Paulo being in our midst. Mr. Boaz introduced the Brazilians, then moved that they be accepted as honorary members of Pilot Mountain Association. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Brazilians sang "Alleluia" in Portuguese and a cappella. Pastor Jairo Gomes gave his testimony, interpreted by Barry Nealy, associate director of missions in Piedmont Association. He shared his wish that others from Brazil could be here, and that those here could see with their own eyes what God is doing in Sao Paulo to turn people from darkness to light. He said many good things are happening in the interchange between the two associations. By the end of 1992, four missions will become churches. They have baptized many people as a result of the evangelistic teams going from our association. He said, "I pray that no one will stop when the partnership with Brazil is terminated until everyone in the world hears that Jesus Christ is the Saviour."

Mr. Gomez read II Timothy 3:1-5 and spoke of people in our churches who possess "not so good qualities" - lovers of self, lovers of money, those who think going to hell is not so bad. He said we must always be alert to the attempt of the world invading the churches to transform them into some sort of social club. Mr. Gomez said, ''We are in the world but not of the world. Jesus spoke of transforming the world by actions of the power of God. The church for which God gave His Son belongs to the Son of the Living God and we are His servants.''

17. Rich Lowder led in singing ''Jesus Shall Reign.''

18. Ken Boaz asked for a point of special privilege and requested that the Brazilians be allowed to sing another hymn. Accompanied by Gary Knight, the group sang ''Battle Hymn of the Republic.'' The congregation joined in on the chorus.

19. Paul Kennedy, Strategy Planning Committee member, speaking on **''CHALLENGE,''** shared an incident that took place at Wayne State University in Detroit which illustrated the desire of people all over the world to know about God. When Jesus made Himself known to Mary on Easter Sunday morning, he told her to go tell His brothers the good news. He asked her to leave the Garden and go out into the world. Jesus performed most of His ministry out in the world. Mr. Kennedy said it is a paradox that as we get to know God better, we become hungrier to know Him in a deeper way. Our appetite for God is satisfied out in the world. He quoted Kennon Callahan: ''When the church is in the world, God is in the church. When the church is not in the world, God is in the world.'' He challenged us to get out into the world—in Winston-Salem, in Sao Paulo, in Detroit. Without God life has no meaning. Telling of a recent experience at a Board meeting that illustrated how even Christians are captives, Mr. Kennedy said, ''Satan has made slaves out of Christians.''

From the back of the sanctuary, a group of people entered, bound tightly to each other by a rope: Boyce Wilson, posing as the devil; Georgie Kitchen, representing a homeless mother whose world was crumbling; Sandra Hall, representing a wife besieged by demands from all sides; and Marcos Bonfin representing another captive of the devil. All expressed a desire to be free of that which bound them to Satan. Mr. Kennedy remarked, ''I want you to remember this Spring Meeting. Satan is holding people captive. God is calling people like you and me to free people of the world from the grasp of Satan.'' He told of a true incident shared with him by Sherrie Pridemore of the Baptist Center in Greater Detroit Baptist Association that graphically illustrated the need and urgency to rescue captives of Satan. Mr. Kennedy said, ''People want meaning in their lives. We have the message; we've got to get it out. When the Christian is in the world, the Holy Spirit is active in the world.'' He invited people to respond to God's call today, to commit themselves to the task God has given them to free captives — in Detroit, in Sao Paulo, and in the area in which they live.

20. Mr. Kennedy led in a Litany of Commitment. The Crestwood choir sang ''Great Is Thy Faithfulness.''

21. Following a prayer by Mrs. Conrad, the Spring Meeting was adjourned at 4:55 p.m.

PEGGY B. HALL, Clerk

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

107th Annual Session

ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1992

THEME: "Developing the hearts of Christ's servants"

AFTERNOON SESSION 3:00-5:00 PM

Session Convened	Peggy Conrad, Moderator Member of Union Grove Baptist Church
Hymn No. 206	"Blessed Be the Name"
Prayer and Welcome	Ty Talton, Associate Pastor Ardmore Baptist Church
Sacred Concert	Brent & Merrillyn Helton Members of Ardmore Baptist Church
Seating of Messengers	Peggy Hall, Clerk Member of Southside Baptist Church
Miscellaneous/Special Reports	Peggy Conrad, Moderator
Recognition of New Ministers	Jim Hamblen, Executive Director Member of First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Greetings from Baptist State Convention and Institutions	Jerry Potter, BSC/NC Director of Deaf Ministries & Regional Missionary
Historical Vignette: S. F. Conrad	M. M. Goss Member of Ardmore Baptist Church
Hymn No. 355	"For All the Saints"
Adoption of Calendar	Jim Hamblen, Executive Director
Financial Matters	
Audit Committee	Clay Booher, Chairman Member of Forsyth Park Baptist Church
Financial Report	Carl Christensen, Treasurer Member of United Baptist Church
Presentation of 1993 Budget	Ron Wood, Finance Committee Chairman Member of First Baptist Church, King
Nominating Committee	Sheree Jones, Chairperson Member of Ardmore Baptist Church
Language Missions Council	Ellen Tabor, Acting Director Member of Korean Baptist Mission
Evangelism Council	Ed Evans, Director
Sao Paulo	Member of Forest Hill Baptist Church
Hymn No. 395	"God of Grace and God of Glory"
Sermon	Eddie Brackett, Pastor First Baptist Church, King
Time of Remembrance & Prayer	Mike Bradshaw, Missions Ministries Director Member of Ardmore Baptist Church

EVENING SESSION 7:00-9:00 PM

Session Convened	Peggy Conrad, Moderator
Hymn No. 497	“The Master Hath Come”
Historical Vignette: H. A. Brown	Henry Stokes Member of First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Church and Community Ministries Council	Coley Rimmer, Director Pastor of Northridge Baptist Mission
Mission Focus Team (GDBA)	Steve Kiser, Chairman Member of Northridge Baptist Mission
Hymn No. 383	“’We Are God’s People”
Credentials Committee	Joe Coltrane, Chairman
North Winston Baptist Church	Pastor of Lewisville Baptist Church
Personnel Committee	Charles Edwards, Chairman Pastor of College Park Baptist Church
Hymn No. 486	“Lord, Here Am I”
Offering for Lewis Ludlum Resource Center	Ron Wood, Finance Committee Chairman
Special Feature: Servant Leadership	J. L. Wilson, Pastor Ardmore Baptist Church
Choral Praise	Ardmore Adult Choir Phil Mitchell, Minister of Music
Inspirational Address	Christine Gregory, Former President Woman’s Missionary Union, SBC
Installation of Officers	Peggy Conrad, Moderator
Benediction and Adjournment	Irvin Grigg, Moderator-Elect Member of First Baptist Church, Kernersville

Cyrus Bush, Music Leader
PMBA Music Director and Minister of Music at Becks Baptist Church

Dan Suttles, Afternoon Pianist
Minister of Music at Oaklawn Baptist Church

Susan Thorpe and Donna Shore, Evening Pianist and Organist
Pianist and Organist at Ardmore Baptist Church

Proceedings

of the

107TH Annual Session

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, NC
October 27, 1992

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 107th Annual Meeting of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held October 27, 1992 at Ardmore Baptist Church. Peggy Conrad, moderator and member of Union Grove Baptist Church, convened the session at 3:03 PM with a welcome to those attending. Expressing appreciation for Ardmore's invitation to meet with them, she said that if everyone listened closely they could hear "growing going on." (Ardmore is in the midst of extensive renovation/construction.) On a table at the front of the sanctuary a pitcher, basin, and towel were displayed, visibly portraying the theme, "Developing the hearts of Christ's servants."

2. Cyrus Bush, PMBA music director and minister of music at Becks, thanked Dan Suttles, minister of music at Oaklawn, for serving as pianist at the afternoon session. He also expressed appreciation for the opportunity to serve as the association's music director. Mr. Bush led in the singing of "Blessed Be the Name."

3. Ty Talton, associate pastor of Ardmore, welcomed messengers and guests as a worshipping congregation celebrating what God is doing through Pilot Mountain Association. He then led in prayer.

4. Merrillyn Helton, Ardmore, presented a sacred concert. She sang, a cappella, "For the Beauty of the Earth"; then "This Is My Father's World," "They Could Not," and "It Takes Us All" accompanied by Dan Suttles at the piano. Mr. Bush and Mrs. Helton ended the concert with "God Loves."

5. Peggy Hall, clerk, moved that those messengers already registered and those to be registered constitute the body of the 107th annual session. Carlton Mitchell seconded the motion and it carried. (Clerk's note: There were 238 registered messengers/officers and leaders, and 77 visitors for a total of 316 in attendance representing 64 congregations.)

6. Mrs. Conrad gave instructions about registering. She expressed special thanks to Carlton Mitchell and the Order of Business Committee for their work throughout the year in planning the annual meeting programs. Mrs. Bertha Sneed, Antioch, was recognized "as an inspiration to us all" upon her 57th consecutive year attending annual meetings.

7. David Wooten, pastor of Forest Hill, announced project Crossover Witness prior to the Baptist State Convention in November and encouraged churches to participate. This concept, done prior to Southern Baptist Conventions, is a test program in our state. A Crossover Witness Rally will be held at Forest Hill November 7 with Howard Ramsey of the Home Mission Board as speaker.

8. Jim Hamblen, executive director, asked Joyce Love and Ty Talton to join him on the platform. He said that the work and leadership of the Sunday School and WMU are models of servanthood, living out the theme of this 107th annual session. Mr. Hamblen

presented Mrs. Love a certificate for completing another course of study relating to WMU and read a letter from Nancy Curtis, WMU director for North Carolina, commending Mrs. Love for her accomplishments.

Mr. Hamblen presented to Ty Talton, Sunday School director, a Basic Achievement certificate in recognition for excellence in Sunday School work in PMBA. This is the fourth consecutive year the associational Sunday School has received such an award.

9. Mr. Hamblen welcomed new ministers who have come into the association since the last annual meeting. Those present included Dean Barley, Danbury; James L. Doss, Northwest; Larry Doyle, Hispanic Mission; Joe McWethy, Edgewood; Nathan Parrish, Unity; Dave Turner, Macedonia; David Wooten, Forest Hill; Philip Wagoner, Mineral Springs; David Best, Kernersville First; Jim Fowler, Ardmore; David Hasker, Northwest; Carlena Kool, Konnoak; and Mitzi Moore, Friends. The following missionaries were present and recognized: Mike Ledbetter, Mexico; Gene and Peggy Ruble, Indonesia; Francis Smith, Chile; and Ted and Frances York, Ivory Coast.

10. Peggy Conrad introduced Jerry Potter, director of deaf ministries for the Baptist State Convention and regional missionary. Mr. Potter brought greetings from the Baptist State Convention and its institutions. He described the task of regional missionaries as "assisting the churches in doing the mission God has called them to do." Mr. Potter said he felt fortunate to be chosen as the missionary for the fifth region, which includes PMBA and six other associations.

11. Carlton Mitchell, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, announced that copies of PMBA's history are available. He then introduced the author, McPherson Mashburn Goss, as an "elder statesman in our midst" as well as a pastor and leader in our association and in the Baptist State Convention. Mr. Goss presented a historical vignette on Sidney Francis Conrad, one of the founders of our association. Mr. Goss portrayed Mr. Conrad as a man reflecting on his life not too long before his death. At 17 years of age, after graduating from high school, he was called into the Confederate Army where he saw much destruction and death. When the war was over, he returned to Yadkin County and worked on the family farm. At 24 years of age he accepted Christ and was baptized. Following his call into the ministry, he attended Wake Forest University and Southern Seminary, then located in Greenville, SC. Mr. Conrad held 22 pastorates, often serving two or three churches simultaneously. He pastored Walnut Cove, Red Bank, Waughtown, and Brown Memorial. He served as a missionary in PMBA and for seven years was field editor of the *North Carolina Baptist Journal* published in Fayetteville.

Mr. Conrad was the first pastor of the Lewisville Church; while there he determined to do all he could to begin a separate association in this area. He and Henry Alford Brown of Winston Baptist Church became close friends and allies in the endeavor to form a new association. Since Mr. Conrad was also pastor of Red Bank, he invited those interested in a new association to meet at Red Bank for the 1885 organizational meeting. Although a committee had been appointed at a prior meeting in Lewisville to draw up a name, there was no consensus. At Red Bank, no one name pleased the majority. The debate became heated. During adjournment for lunch, the group went outside. Looking to the west, they could see Pilot Mountain, calm, clear and serene. They all agreed that the new association would be known as Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. In 1900 Mr. Conrad moved to Charlotte to pastor Olivet Baptist Church. He died in 1932.

Mr. Goss commended Mr. Conrad's good friend and fellow minister, Henry Brown, who helped shape the association during those early years. He said, "This association is the lengthened shadow of Henry Alford Brown." Mr. Goss concluded by saying that he had been in many associations but the kindness, understanding, patience, helpfulness and spirit of good fellowship of this association is indeed rare.

Peggy Conrad added that, as she explored the biographies of Sidney Francis Conrad, she was delighted to discover that she was married to his great, great nephew, Hillus Conrad.

12. Cyrus Bush led in singing the hymn, "For All the Saints."

13. On behalf of the Associational Coordinating Council, Mr. Hamblen moved that the 1992-93 calendar of activities be adopted. The motion was approved. He reminded the body that the primary reason for the association's existence is to assist congregations and the planned schedule of events (calendar) is designed to help PMBA fulfill its purpose.

14. Clay Booher, chairman of the Audit Committee, reported that Gray, Callison and Company completed their audit for 1991 and found no inconsistences in the records of the association. The full report is available in the PMBA office. On behalf of the Audit Committee, he moved that the association continue a yearly audit; that Gray, Callison and Company be retained to do the 1992 audit; and that the 1991 audit be accepted as reported. The motion was approved.

15. Carl Christensen, treasurer, commented upon the nine-month financial report, January 1-September 30, 1992. The association has operated within the budget; to date, 63% of budgeted money has been spent. Resource Center indebtedness stood at $13,198 on September 30. As of today, the debt is $12,139. Presently, $975 is on hand to apply toward the debt with $3,150 in pledges outstanding. Mr. Christensen thanked member churches for their continuing financial support of PMBA.

16. Ron Wood, Finance Committee chairman, said the committee feels 1993 is a pivotal year in our association. In a recent letter, Mr. Wood called on WMU organizations in our churches to help retire Resource Center indebtedness by the end of 1992. Several churches and individuals have already responded with a contribution. Mr. Wood urged prayerful consideration of the need to retire this debt.

Mr. Wood referred to the 1993 Proposed Budget in the Book of Reports. Total projected budget is $330,789.26, about $5,000 less than this year's. He said that the Finance Committee, working with the Associational Coordinating Council, had compiled a realistic budget with the highest degree of earnestness and awareness of the needs of our association. Mr. Wood thanked members of the committee for their service and hard work. On behalf of the Finance Committee, he moved the adoption of the budget for the 1993 calendar year. Motion was approved unanimously.

17. Sheree Jones, Nominating Committee chairperson, expressed appreciation for the privilege of working with this committee and said there are many exciting ways to serve Christ in PMBA. She called attention to their report in the Book of Reports, which listed the names of those who have agreed to serve. She asked that the following names be added: Tripp May, Northwest, Creative Ministries Council; Ron Wood, King First, director of Stewardship Council (his name to be removed from Strategy Planning Committee); Norine Lee, Pfafftown, and Dave Turner, Macedonia, 1995 terms on the Order of Business Committee. Nominees were asked to stand. On behalf of the Nominating Committee, Ms. Jones moved that those listed on the Nominating Committee report, along with additions noted, serve as leaders in PMBA for 1992-1993. The motion was unanimously approved.

18. Reporting for the Language Missions Council, Ellen Tabor said their main goal the past year was to assist the Hispanic Mission to find land. On October 12 the mission closed on the purchase of 2.8 prime acreage located on Union Cross Road between Highway 311 and new I-40. "With 'Andrew' behind us," Mrs. Tabor said, "we want to see

volunteers give of themselves to help the congregation build their structure.'' The mission hopes to be self supporting by 1995. ''The presence of ethnic work among us adds to our sense of global mission involvement and is a tangible example of missions in action,'' said Mrs. Tabor. She reported that the Vietnamese work as a separate ministry is expected to close at the end of 1992. Their ministry has added much to our association and the council commended Ardmore for their excellent work in this area.

Mrs. Conrad remarked that she was privileged to be a part of the Hispanic Mission's celebration service at their new property site this past Sunday and pledged the association's continuing support of this work.

19. Ed Evans, Evangelism Council director, said the association's five year partnership with Sao Paulo, Brazil has ended ''successfully,'' but that we will continue a relationship with them. He recognized Ken Boaz, who has coordinated this effort.

Mr. Boaz, the ''Sao Paulo man,'' expressed appreciation for the support he has received and said that we can take great ''Christian'' pride in the partnership. About 100 persons representing over 16 churches have gone from PMBA, along with a few from other associations. Thousands of decisions have been made in Sao Paulo, but the ''numbers cannot add up to what it has meant to our churches and the folks of Sao Paulo,'' remarked Mr. Boaz. He shared the experience of David Bissette, an architect and member of Ardmore, who helped draw up plans for one of the Sao Paulo churches that needed to expand. Members demolished the old structure and are in the process of rebuilding according to Mr. Bissette's blueprint. A new mission church has come into existence in a slum area because of the medical team work last year of Dr. Robert Kelly, Ardmore; Fran Bovender, Winston-Salem First; and Leslie Shenstein, Ardmore. As a result of the testimony of volunteers from Quaker Gap in 1991, a young man was baptized this year while PMBA's group was in Sao Paulo.

Mr. Boaz read from a plaque Brazilian Pastor Jairo de Brito' Gomes, president of the Sao Paulo Association, had made for our association:

Remembrance of Partnership
Pineheiros Baptist Association (SP - BRAZIL)
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association (NC - USA)
April 21 - May 5, 1992

Mr. Evans accepted the plaque on behalf of the association. It will be placed in the Resource Center.

Mr. Evans shared that the Evangelism Council is exploring the possibility of an area wide crusade in the spring of 1994. Eddie Brackett, King First, is coordinator. At the close of the meeting, churches were asked to turn in response cards to members of the Evangelism Council. These cards are to help the Evangelism Council gage the level of commitment to this effort and decide whether or not to proceed with plans.

20. Cyrus Bush led in singing ''God of Grace and God of Glory.''

21. Mr. Evans introduced Eddie Brackett, pastor of King First and member of the Evangelism Council, to bring the sermon. Mr. Brackett said he began his in ministry in PMBA over seventeen years ago at Immanuel Chapel, now Pfafftown. He then served at Troy before coming to King First in 1984. He expressed appreciation for what the association has meant to him and his family. After reading Matthew 4:18-22, Mr. Brackett said that in 1850 it took five Christians to lead one person to faith in Jesus Christ; in 1980, it took 100 people. The mission of the church has not changed. The commands in Scripture, such as Acts 1:8, have not changed. Two fundamental rights that the church and the association must remember are: (1) That every man, woman, boy and girl might have a personal

experience with Jesus Christ and (2) that every individual have the opportunity to hear the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Mr. Brackett presented the **command** involved in getting out the good news of Jesus Christ — the call and command to every Christian to witness. The call to service is individually received. As disciples of Jesus, we want to be good at what He was good, and He is the best example of personal witnessing. He always had time for that one person — Nicodemus, Zaccheus, the woman at the well, Matthew. There is a commission in getting out the good news. Jesus went to busy places, where people were busy. Jesus doesn't call us to do anything without equipping us to do what He asks. He wants to help us *become* fishers of men. Good fishers go where the fish are. Effective tackle needs to be used because not all fish are caught with the same bait. We need to offer fresh, sweet, attractive bait to a lost and dying world. We also need to exhibit a lot of patience and perseverance. While a student at New Orleans Seminary, one of Mr. Brackett's professors impressed on him that successful witnessing is simply sharing, leaving the results with God. We are not to present ourselves or our denomination but Jesus — who He is, what He has done. The command and commission are followed by **commitment.** Mr. Brackett cited the examples of Peter, Andrew, James and John. He closed by asking if the task/responsibility of Christians should be any less than that of dedicated firemen who answer every call promptly because they know the danger that exists for loss of life and property. Mr. Brackett led in prayer.

22. The afternoon session ended with a time of remembrance led by Mike Bradshaw, Missions Ministries Director. He read Luke 6:20-36 and shared that 291 persons from PMBA congregations have died during the past year. Among those were the following ministers: Rev. David Boaz, Becks; Rev. Herbert Brown, Calvary; Rev. Henry Duggins, Mount Calvary; Dr. Allen Easley, Wake Forest; Dr. George Griffin, Wake Forest; Rev. Harold Heath; Bethany; Rev. Bill Moreland, Peter's Creek; Rev. N. C. Teague, Southside. Others included Mr. Paul Bodenhamer, Forsyth Park charter member; and the following deacons: R. Keith Blalock, Dewey Ed Parker, and Martin W. Snow, Mineral Springs; Moir Amos, Otis Shaffer, and Roy Steele, Sr., Oak Ridge; M. J. Tuttle, Quaker Gap; Harold A. Southern, Robin Hood Road; W. T. Hackett, Sprague Street; and Betty Scales, Wake Forest. Mr. Bradshaw then led in a prayer of thanksgiving for the lives and influence of these people.

EVENING SESSION

23. The evening session was reconvened by Moderator Peggy Conrad at 7:03 PM. She gave instructions regarding registration, expressed appreciation for those attending, and shared that Bill Guthrie, pastor of Crestwood, is helping with a crusade in Russia and Wade Dellinger, Old Town, will go to Russia November 19. Richard Groves, Wake Forest pastor, brought a report on the condition of Warren Carr, who is experiencing complications following recent surgery.

24. Mrs. Conrad recognized and welcomed members of the Hispanic congregation, a mission of Union Grove.

25. The congregation sang "The Master Hath Come."

26. Carlton Mitchell, Order of Business Committee chairman, introduced the second vignette reminding us of the history of the association. Another "giant" in our association was Henry A. Brown. His grandson, Henry Stokes, a member of Winston-Salem First, portrayed Mr. Brown.

27. Mr. Stokes, speaking as Henry Brown, told of being in the confederate army when he was 17 years old and how the death of men and horses affected him deeply. When the war was over, he went back to the family farm in Rockingham County. He accepted Christ as Saviour at age 18 and joined Summerfield Baptist Church. He attended Wake Forest College where he enjoyed his studies, especially debating and giving speeches. Following graduation, he worked for the State Mission Board in Rockingham, Guilford, Stokes, and Forsyth counties. For a number of years he preached, sang, and led revivals in a nine-county area of the Piedmont. He then was called to his first "town" church in Fayetteville. After three years, he went to Winston which was supported by the State Mission Board. He was called to pastor Winston and Red Bank churches — preaching three Sundays at Winston and one at Red Bank. His pastorate at Winston lasted 40 years. This church was strongly mission minded and helped establish churches throughout the area. He and Sidney Francis Conrad became good friends and allies in organizing and leading Pilot Mountain Association. Mr. Brown served 25 years on the Executive Committee which was primarily responsible for organizing new churches and helping bring churches into the association. Thirty-two churches became a part of the association during the time of Mr. Brown's leadership. The motto of Mr. Brown's life was "All my hope rests in the righteousness of Jesus Christ." He was a man of peace who emphasized the priceless legacy Jesus Christ left His followers—peace for the mind, heart, and conscience.

Mrs. Conrad called for a time of silent prayer to reflect on the rich heritage left us by men like Sidney Conrad and Henry Brown. She then closed with a vocal prayer.

28. Coley Rimmer, director of Church and Community Ministries Council, thanked people like Mr. Brown and Mr. Conrad for their commitment to the past, which is a foundation for our present ministry and points us to the future. He recognized members of the council, which seeks to involve people in our churches to minister and witness to persons with special needs. Mr. Rimmer shared "images" of the Baptist Toy Store, Third World Self Help Craft Store, literacy training, and special ministries to visually impaired and developmentally disabled people in this area. Over 1800 toys given by PMBA congregations were distributed last December to 506 children in 260 families. During the counseling sessions there were eight professions of faith and 45 families expressed an interest to be involved in a local church. Over 40 volunteers helped with the Self Help Craft Store and sold $12,500 worth of goods purchased directly from people in Third World countries. Three workshops trained 63 people to serve in literacy work. He expressed appreciation to Bess Hollingworth for her leadership in this area. Over half of all those trained in Forsyth County were trained through PMBA's workshops. Thirty volunteers helped with the Spring Celebration at Becks in June; 65 special persons attended. More than 60 people attended the Beep Ball game for visually impaired at Hines Park. Of the events planned by all ministry councils, there were 214 church involvements with 292 volunteers in direct ministries last year.

29. Stephan Kiser, chairman of the newly organized Mission FOCUS Team, told how this task force came into being through the Strategy Planning Committee. Part of the team's responsibility is to coordinate PMBA's partnership with Greater Detroit Baptist Association (GDBA) through September, 1995. Based on needs ascertained through two awareness trips to Detroit this year, the Mission FOCUS Team sees their strategy as four-pronged: Establish direct church to church partnerships (PMBA has 22 churches participating and GDBA, 17); undergird needs for the Baptist Center in Detroit; assist the Baptist Student Union at Wayne State University, especially Chinese students ("to see the gospel go from Winston Square to Cadillac Square to Tiananmen Square"); and begin an interfaith

dialogue with members of the the Islamic community (50,000 Muslims, 26 mosques in Detroit). Mr. Kiser announced a partnership "kick off" dinner on November 24 which is open to all churches. He ended by saying, "My hope and prayer is that we will so conduct ourselves that at the end of the Detroit partnership we can say with Joshua, 'Shout, for the Lord has given you this city.' "

30. Cyrus Bush quoted I Peter 2:9 and led in singing "We Are God's People."

31. Joe Coltrane, chairman of the Credentials Committee, reported that North Winston Baptist Church under the leadership of Pastor Reuban Gilliam is a vibrant and committed congregation. Mr. Coltrane read the following: *The Credentials Committee recommends that North Winston Baptist Church be received into full membership of the association because we are convinced that its faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purposes of the association; and this church has been under the watchcare of the association for the one year required by our constitution and has reiterated its desire to be affiliated with us.*

Mr. Coltrane moved that the recommendation be accepted by the association. The motion was unanimously approved. Members of the congregation were asked to stand as Pastor Gilliam went to the platform to be formally welcomed into the association. The moderator, executive director, and Mr. Coltrane gave him the right hand of fellowship.

Mr. Gilliam shared that the dream that began three years ago has become a reality. The congregation is not a group that came from outside the association, but from within. Members of the Church Growth Council were recognized for their role in nurturing North Winston.

32. Charles Edwards, Personnel Committee chairman, expressed appreciation for the administrative staff and recognized several anniversaries: Jim Hamblen, 9 years as executive director November 16; Mike Bradshaw, 6 years as missions ministries director November 1; Peggy Hall, 19 years as administrative assistant October 3; Sandra Hall, six years as financial secretary April 16. He introduced the newest team member, Karen Taylor, who began January 21 as communications secretary.

Mr. Edwards recalled the deliberate, extended process this past year in the calling of a new staff member as the committee worked with the Executive Board, Associational Coordinating Council, and other significant groups. A job description for a Congregational Development Director was developed and approved. The responsibility of the new staff member is a two-pronged focus — direct involvement with the local churches and working to train persons within the association to assist churches. Next the committee worked out a financial package that has been approved with the adoption of the 1993 budget. The Personnel Committee then became a Search Committee. After processing more than thirty resumes, the committee decided to interview the top candidate, Dr. John E. Saunders, Jr. Mr. Saunders is a graduate of Mars Hill College and the University of Maryland. He was ordained by Temple Baptist Church in Baltimore. His focus has been upon associational ministry for the past seven years. Mr. Saunders presently serves as the Congregational Development person in Long Run Association, Louisville, Kentucky.

Ann McKenzie, a member of the Personnel Committee, shared her perspective on Mr. Saunders' family — Sally, his wife; son Ryan, age 5; and daughter Amy, age 2. Mrs. Saunders is currently working on her master's degree in speech pathology at the University of Louisville. This same program is available at UNC-Greensboro. Mrs. McKenzie concluded by saying, "John is a warm, loving , family oriented person. Sally is very supportive."

Another committee member, Bill Yates, shared his personal impressions of the strengths Mr. Saunders brings to our association. His "sense" of who John Saunders is included humor, well read, articulate, a team player, supportive, honest about personal struggles in spiritual growth, aura of self confidence, inner strength, passion for people, and caring.

Mr. Hamblen recalled interviewing and recommending each of the current staff (with the exception of administrative assistant) through the hiring of Karen Taylor in January. He has been uniquely concerned and careful about the next staff persons's gifts and compatibility with present staff. Mr. Hamblen said that in his experience, PMBA is one of the finest units of work God has ever assembled. It was a pleasure to him to watch as subsequent opportunities allowed Mike Bradshaw, the support staff and their spouses to fellowship with the Saunders. As executive director, Mr. Hamblen "strongly recommended that the body give favorable consideration to calling this servant of God."

Mr. Edwards presented the following recommendation: "With approval of the Executive Board, the Personnel Committee unanimously recommends a call to John E. Saunders, Jr. to serve as Congregational Development Director of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association." A chorus of "Amens" signified unanimous approval to the call. Mr. Saunders hopes to be on the field the middle of January.

Mr. Saunders expressed appreciation to Charles Edwards and the Personnel Committee (which he called "outstanding") for their gracious and warm spirit and openness throughout the selection process. He thanked Mr. Hamblen for his hospitality and patience and the opportunity to be able to work with him. Mr. Saunders accepted the call extended to him and thanked everyone for the confidence placed in him. He said he has been amazed at how God has worked out the many details. He made the following pledges to the association as he anticipates coming in January:

1. To be faithful — faithful to God and His call, to his family, and to members of PMBA.
2. To love the people of PMBA by coming to live among them, getting to know them, and wanting the best for them as individuals and churches.
3. To be a servant as he listens, learns and leads.

Mr. Edwards recognized members of the Personnel Committee: Mazie Bumgarner, Carolyn Gilbert, Bob Hicks, Ann McKenzie, Alma Tedder and Bill Yates. New members include Al Fausch and Bettye Howell.

33. Following the singing of "Lord, Here Am I," Peggy Conrad led in prayer. An offering was taken to help pay off indebtedness on the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center. (Clerk's note: $878.35 was contributed to the Resource Center.)

34. J. L. Wilson, host pastor and chairman of the Servant Leadership Task Force, recognized other members of the Task Force: Mike Bradshaw, Peggy Conrad, Linda Lewis, Joyce Love, and Coley Rimmer. The coming year's focus will be on **Servant Leadership.** He called attention to a brochure outlining what is being planned in 1993 — events that are "unlike anything you have ever been offered before." **Spiritual Preparation for Ministry,** to be held April 30-May 1 at Winston-Salem First, will be led by Mary Cosby. Mr. Wilson said, "Something must happen on the inside before we can be a servant." This conference will focus on spiritual disciplines that help one stay close to God. **Quest for Community** is scheduled August 27-28 at Ardmore and will be led by William Linden and Judy Berno. Focus will be on helping understand how people get along on a deeper level. **Marketplace Ministry** will be held October 15-16 at College Park with Pete Hammond as leader. This event focuses on learning to witness in a natural, normal way to people with whom you spend most of your time. Mr. Wilson closed by saying, "I am convinced that this is one of the really worthwhile things planned by our association, doing together what no one church can do by itself."

35. Mr. Wilson introduced the evening's speaker, Mrs. Christine Gregory of Danville, Virginia, as one who embodies what we have been talking about in servant leadership. She is a native of South Carolina, graduate of Winthrop College, is married to Harrison Gregory, has three grown sons, served as a teacher and on a church staff, served as president of the WMU/SBC for six years, and on various committees and offices of the Virginia WMU, Baptist World Alliance, and Southern Baptist Convention.

36. Under the direction of Philip Mitchell, minister of music, Ardmore's Adult Choir sang ''Make a Joyful Noise,'' ''I'll Sing the Praise of Jesus,'' and ''He Never Failed Me Yet.''

37. In her inspirational address, Mrs. Gregory spoke on ''What am I doing leading the parade? I never planned to March!'' and asked that we take a look at the kind of portrait our lives as leaders paint. After telling about an incident in the life of an Acteen, she said, ''If you are leading and no one is following, you are simply taking a walk. We must lead, follow, or get out of the way.'' She gave three ways we present ourselves to be judged: How we perceive ourselves, how we present ourselves (we are either pleasers, controllers, avoiders, or life givers); and how we perform our tasks. Our performance is not always directed to the right one (God). We cannot practice servanthood unless we take stock in our lives to ''go back and see who the Master is.'' Citing the story of Elijah's placing his mantle of leadership on Elisha, she said that today we need a double measure of God's Spirit. However, we must look into the face of God and *ask* for it; only then can we lead. She concluded by saying, ''If we know the Master, we can have a servant heart.'' Mrs. Gregory led in prayer, asking that we all receive a double measure of God's Spirit.

38. Mrs. Conrad expressed gratitude for the honor of serving as moderator and for the cooperation she has had, saying it had been a humbling experience. ''God doesn't call those who are worthy, but those who are willing.'' She asked the new officers to come to the front of the sanctuary to be installed. Mrs. Conrad read the passage from John 13 of Jesus' washing the disciples feet. She thanked Mr. Hamblen for his nine years of emphasizing and modeling servant leadership and then passed the towel symbolizing servant leadership to the new moderator, Irvin Grigg.

39. The 107th annual session adjourned at 9:15 with a prayer of dedication and commitment by Mr. Grigg.

PEGGY B. HALL, Clerk

Reports

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

Athletic Council

Congratulations to the following participants and winners during the 1991-1992 Youth Basketball Leagues and the 1992 Youth Coed Softball League:

Youth Basketball Leagues 1991-1992

TEAMS:

Girls	Becks, Calvary, Clemmons First, College Park, Mineral Springs, Oaklawn and Winston-Salem First
Sr. Boys	Ardmore, Becks, Calvary (two teams), College Park, Edgewood, Knollwood, Lewisville, Mineral Springs, Oaklawn, Old Town, Winston-Salem First (two teams), and Mt. Tabor Methodist
Int. Boys	Becks, Calvary, College Park, Edgewood, Knollwood, Oaklawn, Old Town, and Winston-Salem First
Juniors	Becks, College Park, Oaklawn, Old Town, and Winston-Salem First

Regular Season Awards

Girls	1st - Clemmons First	2nd - Calvary
Sr. Boys	1st - Mt. Tabor Methodist	2nd - Calvary #1
Int. Boys	1st - Knollwood & Calvary (co-champs)	
Juniors	1st - College Park	2nd - Becks

Tournament Awards

Girls	1st - Calvary	2nd - Clemmons First
Sr. Boys	1st - Mt. Tabor Methodist	2nd - Calvary #1
Int. Boys	1st - Calvary	2nd - Knollwood
Juniors	1st - College Park	2nd - Becks

Youth Coed Softball 1992

TEAMS: Ardmore, Clemmons First, Cornerstone, King First, Leak Memorial, Mineral Springs, and Old Town

Regular Season Awards

Champs - Cornerstone   Runner-up - Clemmons First

Tournament Awards

Champs - King First   Runner-up - Mineral Springs

Pray that Pilot Mountain Baptist Association recreation will grow stronger in developing youth for Christ first; as well as teaching our youth how to play, compete, win and, most of all, love in doing so.

JACK THORNTON, Director

Chaplaincy Ministries Council

The Chaplaincy Ministries Council expanded its vision in 1992 and began laying the groundwork for new programs which will enable persons in the association to meet a variety of needs. Summer Chaplaincy Ministries Coordinator, Amy Merritt, began exploratory conversations with Wake Forest University concerning the needs of international students and ways in which churches and church members can respond to those needs. This program will be developed in 1993.

Amy also expanded our ministry to nursing homes by developing an ''Adopt-A-Resident'' program, whereby church members can provide personal ministry to residents of local long-term-care facilities. We continued our ongoing effort to enhance relationships between the association and nursing home activities directors so that the association is seen as a resource for meeting particular needs. A ''needs list'' was distributed to churches and many responded to meet those needs.

In response to an issue which many families are facing, the Chaplaincy Ministries Council conducted a workshop in August on ''Living Wills and Advance Medical Directive: The Decision of Your Life.'' Persons attending were assisted in thinking about this issue in a context which recognized the significance of theological concerns in making important decisions.

LINDA LEWIS, Director

Christian Life Council

Christian Life planned two workshops this past year - ''Showcase of Marriage Enrichment Models'' in April and one September 14 with John Savage. Mr. Savage shared with the Ministers Conference ''Skills for Calling-Caring Ministries: Learning the Language of Healing.''

The council continues to meet its objectives as outlined in the association's Bylaws:

- Make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues and lead in Christian action to meet those needs.
- Help churches apply the Gospel to all areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases.
- Mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns.

GLENDORA EPPERSON, Director

Church and Community Ministries Council

The purpose of the Church and Community Ministries Council is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need. Program areas are: Visually Impaired, Adult Developmentally Disabled, Hunger, Literacy, Internationals, and Crisis Ministries.

Accomplishments this past year include:

1. The **BAPTIST TOY STORE** was held at the PMBA Resource Center. Nearly half of the families were families we had not helped before. We received **1,800** toys from our churches which were distributed to **506** children in **260** families. There were **8** professions of faith and some rededications of faith registered by our counselors. **Forty-five** families requested a visit from a local church. We

want to thank the **75** volunteers and the many churches giving toys for children and strengthening these families.

2. The **THIRD WORLD SELF HELP CRAFT SALE** was held at the PMBA Resource Center. We sold **$12,500** worth of goods purchased directly from people in under-developed Third World countries. We want to thank the **40+** volunteers who assisted with set-up, selling and clean-up.
3. **LITERACY.** We had a total of **63** tutors trained in three tutor training workshops organized by Bess Hollingsworth. This year an English as a Second Language Workshop was held for the first time and was very successful with an attendance of **16.** We have planned three tutor training workshops and another English as a Second Language workshop for 1993.
4. David McLean was our summer worker for **SPECIAL MINISTRIES.** We appreciate his work with the visually impaired and developmentally disabled people of our area. We had over **65** attend with our workers at the Spring Celebration at Becks Baptist Church in June, with the help of **30** volunteers including the youth group from Quaker Gap Baptist Church. **Twenty-three** developmentally disabled people went to Carowinds in July for Super Summer Celebration. We appreciate the ball players from Becks Baptist who played in a Beep Ball game with the visually impaired at Hines Park, totaling about **60** people. We appreciate the Acteens group from Union Cross who provided refreshments.
5. A **SERVANT LEADERSHIP TASK FORCE** was enlisted to plan for the year of Ministry — 1993. A report on this group follows.

At our annual planning retreat at the home of Mike Bradshaw, we planned another Toy Store, Self Help Craft store, developmentally disabled retreat, three literacy workshops, an English as a Second Language workshop, and for a summer worker for visually impaired and disabled.

Again, we are encouraged and thankful for the number of churches and volunteers participating in the programs of our council and we pray you continue. Of the ministries planned by all ministry councils, there were **214** church involvements with **292** volunteers in direct ministries last year. Continue the Kingdom work.

COLEY RIMMER, Director

Servant Leadership Task Force

Peggy Conrad, Linda Lewis, Joyce Love, Coley Rimmer, and J. L. Wilson (chairman) and Mike Bradshaw met several times during the year to plan appropriate events to help members grow as servant leaders. Three events have been scheduled around the theme of ***"Developing the Hearts of Christ's Servants."***

The first is centered on spiritual preparation. **Mary Cosby** (Church of the Savior) will be the leader. The dates are April 30-May 1, and the place is First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

The second event focuses on the dynamics of building genuine relationships for ministry. **Bill Linden** (Quest for Community leader) and **Judy Berno,** one of his associates, will be our guests. The dates are August 27-28. The place is Ardmore Baptist Church.

The third event places attention on Christ's servants in the world. **Pete Hammond** and **Eddie Hammett** will lead sessions on ministry in the marketplace. The dates are October 15-16, and the conferences will be at College Park Baptist Church.

Each of the conferences will keep the same format. There will be a Friday evening dinner, followed by an evening session. The Saturday session will begin at 9:00 a.m. and run until 3:00 p.m. A $15 registration fee for each two-day conference will provide for the meals and break time refreshments.

While the three events are related in theme, each one stands on its own. We encourage churches to enlist members to take part in each conference. We are fortunate to work with top level individuals who will be coming to lead the conferences.

J. L. WILSON, Chairman

Church Growth Council

The Church Growth Council's major emphasis for the 1991-92 year was the PACT Blitz.

The Blitz was completed in three stages. Stage one was the Awareness event in February. Purpose of this event was to introduce the churches of PMBA to the PACT process.

Stage two, the Training event, was conducted in April. The Training event had two purposes. One, Jack Washington, our PACT coordinator, interviewed the participating pastors to learn something of their ministry and vision for their church. Through this process, Mr. Washington made his selection of each church's consultant. The second purpose of this event was to train the PACT committee from each participating church.

Stage three was the PACT Blitz held on September 18-20, 1992. Seven churches participated in the Blitz. They were Advance, Becks, Forsyth Park, Glenn View, Goodwill, Northridge, and South Fork.

Stage four, the consultants report and recommendations will be completed by the end of the year. And the final stage is the implementation of the recommendations made by the consultants within each congregation!

RANDY GODWIN, Director

Cooperative Ministries Council

The Cooperative Ministries Council serves as a liaison between Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and Rowan Association. The council seeks ways to share in cooperative fellowship and ministry among the pastors and churches of the two associations.

In December the ministers and spouses of both associations came together for a joint worship service and lunch at College Park Baptist Church. The Christmas message was delivered by the Reverend Reuban Gilliam, the pastor of North Winston Baptist Church and president of the Baptist Ministers Conference of Rowan Association. North Winston Baptist Church is in fellowship with Pilot Mountain Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Rowan Association, and the General Baptist Convention.

In order to alleviate a paternalistic approach in joint ventures between the two associations, small team meetings have been held by Dr. Corbin Cooper, director of Cooperative Ministries with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, to receive input from selected ministers from both associations. On April 27, 1992, Dr. Cooper met in Winston-Salem with the Reverend Joseph Jones, the Reverend Reuban Gilliam, the Reverend James V. Hamblen and Dr. Cecil Cave. On June 4 Dr. Cooper met in Burlington with the eight regional teams of Cooperative Ministries from North Carolina.

Beginning in September of 1992 the Reverend James V. Hamblen, the Reverend Reuban Gilliam, and Dr. Cecil Cave began meeting with a newly-formed interracial group of ministers in Winston-Salem convened by Dr. James W. Ferree, District Superintendent, Winston-Salem District of the United Methodist Church.

The council is seeking workable suggestions from all participants from all gatherings so as to contribute to better relations among all people.

CECIL CAVE, Director

Creative Ministries Council

This year your Creative Ministries Council has continued its emphasis on using creative ministries in the marketplace. On February 1, 1992 the council conducted the workshop ''Puppetry in the Marketplace (Part II)'' at College Park Baptist Church. Program leaders were Cathy and Coley Rimmer. Members of the council have assisted various churches during the current year, both by providing creative programming and by offering guidance in developing creative ministries. Several council members are leaders in this Fall's ''Curtain Call'' (the N.C. Christian Drama Conference) in Greensboro.

Churches are encouraged to call on the Creative Ministries Council for assistance.

TRIPP MAY, Director

Deacon Ministries Council

The Deacon Ministries Council participated in the Key Leadership Conference held at Ridgecrest in the Spring. Also in the Spring, the PMBA hosted a dinner for deacons and their spouses at Ardmore Baptist Church. Bob Sheffield, deacon consultant from the SBC, spoke at this gathering. There was an excellent turnout.

Plans are in the works for Eddie Hammett from Discipleship Training, Baptist State Convention, to be at one of the Training Extravaganzas in 1993.

ROBERT E. BARBERA, Director

Evangelism Council

The Evangelism Council has continued its mission this year to stimulate a new awareness as to our Lord's command to spread the Gospel. The council has participated in the appropriate conferences and meetings. Assistance in evangelism training has been offered to all of our churches.

Plans toward the recommendation of an area crusade in the spring of 1994 continue. A WIN School will be offered in the fall of 1993. The five-year Sao Paulo/NC Partnership has been completed with great success. Many desire a continued relationship with Sao Paulo and will do so on a church to church or an individual basis.

ED EVANS, Director

Sao Paulo/NC Partnership

This year - 1992 - is the final official year of our five-year partnership with the Pinheiros Association of Sao Paulo, Brazil. This joint effort to begin 1,000 new Baptist churches in the state of Sao Paulo has been a blessed experience. It is projected that this goal will be met and missions started will exceed it in the near future.

Two major events were planned for this "harvest" year. First, in April, nine members of Pinheiros churches came to the PMBA to spend two weeks. These representatives spoke and sang in nearly 40 of our churches, shared in associational meetings, were involved in ministry training sessions led by PMBA leaders, and toured some of our state (Ridgecrest to Cary). It was a glorious time for all participants.

Then, in September, a team of 17 traveled to Sao Paulo for another mission in evangelism. Assistance was given in preaching, witnessing and Bible study. Mike Bradshaw did training in social ministry organization. This put our number traveling to Brazil at over 100 persons.

"To God be the glory, great things He hath done!"

KEN BOAZ, Coordinator

PMBA Mission Volunteers to Sao Paulo, Brazil

Five Year Partnership - 1988-1992

1988 - MARCH 6-15
    Bill Guthrie, Crestwood, Coordinator

1989 - AUGUST 3-16
    Ken Boaz, Fellowship, Coordinator
    Edna Beard, Griffith
    Curt and Fran Bovender, Fellowship
    G. L. Brown, Jr., Crestwood
    Ron Cauble, Northwest
    Ed and Janet Evans, Forest Hill
    Jean Kivette, Danbury
    Fred Lee, Edgewood
    Allen Mayhue, Griffith
    Barbara Maxwell, Northwest
    Melanie Neal, Walkertown
    Carlos Oliveros, Hispanic Mission
    Mike Willard, Griffith
    Russ Wimmer, Northwest

1990 - YOUNG PEOPLE AND SPONSORS FROM WINSTON-SALEM FIRST - JULY 26 - AUGUST 8

Beth Beard
Martha Benbow
Chuck Bris-Bois
Matthew Foster
Mark Hayes
Adam Johnson
David Kenny
Brett Ledgerwood
DaBeth Manns
Francinda Manns
Dana Martin
Regina Martin
Bill McElroy
Sean Parker
Susan Shertzer
Marshall Thompson
Rob Whitley
Ashley Zimmerman
Betty Zimmerman
Rena Zimmerman
Vernon Zimmerman
Jim Bailiff
Katherine Ball
Paul Baxley
Jannette Smith
Roger Underwood
Walter Wiley

AUGUST 30 - SEPTEMBER 12

Ken Boaz, Fellowship, Coordinator
Ed Evans, Forest Hill
Brenda Edmond, Winston-Salem First
Robert Kelly, Ardmore
Fred Lee, Edgewood
David Bissette, Ardmore
Harry Harkey, Ardmore
John Davis, Fellowship
Bob and Sally Hicks, Ardmore

1991 - APRIL 25 - MAY 7

Ardmore

Robert Hicks
Robert Kelly
Dottie Petree
Leslie Schoenstein
Polly Smith

Calvary - Joe Lineberry, Jr.

College Park - Charles Edwards

Edgewood - Fred and Nancy Lee

Fellowship

Ken Boaz, Coordinator
Jim and Linda Basham
Fran Bovender

Forest Hill

Ed Evans
Eddie Evans
Samantha Evans
Paul Kennedy
Steve Roberson

Quaker Gap

James Baldwin
Stephen Barbour
April Tedder
James Walton

Stanleyville First

Perry and Marie Huffstetler
Sara Parker

Winston-Salem First - Brenda Edmond

1992 - SEPTEMBER 17-30

Ken Boaz, Fellowship, Coordinator
Mike Bradshaw, Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Steve Davidson, Ardmore
Barbara Davis, Calvary
Paul and Robin Eckerd, Calvary
Ed Evans, Forest Hill
Robert Lee Everhart, Jr., Calvary
Robert Lee Everhart III, Calvary
Raymond Hayes, Calvary
Stephen Hind, Calvary
Janie Hooker, Goodwill
Fred Lee, Edgewood
Roberta Vest, Calvary
Jean Wishon, Calvary
David Wooten, Forest Hill

Language Missions Council

The Language Missions Council has met every one to two months in the 1991-92 year to facilitate the progress of our language work. Our main goal was to assist the Hispanic Mission at Union Grove Baptist Church find and purchase land in 1992. On October 12, 1992 the mission closed on the purchase of some prime acreage. Their 2.8 acres is located on Union Cross Road between the new I-40 and Highway 311, south of Kernersville. The council has adopted a second goal of encouraging every PMBA church to participate in giving of labor, materials, money and prayers that we may see their building completed in 1993.

This new building is envisioned to accommodate the growing needs of the Hispanic Mission. It will allow the mission to offer programs in areas such as education, child care, counseling, health and emergency assistance. The mission hopes to be self-supporting by 1995, with a church building that can be a center of worship, information and assistance for the triad's rapidly growing Hispanic population. Also, the dream of the Hispanic Mission is to establish a center dedicated to developing leadership for Hispanic churches in this region of North Carolina. They envision such programs as an Ethnic Leadership Development Center, a Seminary Extension Center, and discipleship training.

PMBA objectives have been advanced in the renewal of the Hispanic Mission's faith in the association as we have worked to help them this year. The Korean and the Hispanic report that they are reaching new people, and Bible study attendance has increased. The presence of the ethnic work adds to our sense of global mission involvement and is a tangible example of missions in action.

Our weakness lies in the limited number who are involved in language work.

The Vietnamese work as a separate ministry is expected to close at the end of 1992. Their ministry has added much to our association, and we commend Ardmore in their excellent work with the Vietnamese.

ELLEN TABOR, Acting Director

Music Ministry Council

The 1991-92 year was our year to emphasize musical experiences for the association and develop musical skills in our children's choir workers.

In March the PMBA PraiSing '92 was held at Southside. It was an evening of inspiration and challenge as Mark Edwards, Dr. Tom Austin, Larry Keesler, and Dr. Jim Goode led 275 of us in a celebration of praise and introduced the new Baptist Hymnal at the same time.

In March Ardmore was host for an Older Children's Choir Workshop under the excellent leadership of Sue Ellen Page. Over 100 children participated.

A Handbell Workshop is scheduled for November 7, 1992 at Pfafftown Baptist Church. Bruce Hartgrove of First Baptist Church, High Point, will be the clinician.

The coming associational year promises to be exciting as the Music Council, along with the Single Adult Ministries Council, hosts contemporary Christian artist, Babby Mason, in a concert. The Music Council meets monthly for business as well as fellowship. We sincerely desire to be a resource to our churches and ministers of music.

CYRUS BUSH, Director

Ordination Council

The mission of the Ordination Council is to assist churches of the association in examining candidates for the ministry. When a request is made, the chairperson of the Ordination Council begins the process that ultimately leads to a recommendation to the ordaining church body.

During the past year the council received requests from four churches to assist in the examination of the following individuals:

1. Todd Byrd, Center Grove Baptist Church
2. David Clines, College Park Baptist Church
3. Tony Brown, Oaklawn Baptist Church
4. James Garrison, Quaker Gap Baptist Church

In each of these the council recommended ordination to the church.

DONALD M. FARROW, Chairman

Pastoral Ministries Council

The Pastoral Ministries Council is really composed of three councils:

1. The **Deacon Ministries Council** works with deacons of churches in our association to plan training events and to be of assistance to deacons in any way. Bobby Barbera of Union Grove leads this council.

2. The **Ordination Council** is available to assist churches when they wish to interview a candidate for ordination to the ministry. Donald Farrow, pastor of Waughtown, leads this council.

3. The **Church-Minister Relations Council** has as its purpose that of assisting churches and ministers during periods of conflict. The council can only serve when it is called upon by a church or a minister. It is available to listen and to offer counsel. Tom Austin, pastor of Knollwood, leads this council.

In addition to these services, the Pastoral Ministries Council is exploring ways and means to be of help to ministers. It exists to be of service to the churches and the ministers.

RUSSELL WIMMER, Director

Seminary Extension

The Seminary Extension Council sponsored ten courses this year as follows: two courses completed, four scheduled for the Fall, and four at the Forsyth Prison. These opportunities enabled participants to enrich their spiritual development and enlarge their Christian perspective.

Seminary Extension is designed to increase our skills in reaching people, to develop the spiritual gifts of believers, to strengthen our sense of the mission of the church, and to improve the organization of the local church through better equipped leaders.

You need Seminary Extension. Our Pilot Mountain Institute for Biblical Studies, Seminary Extension, needs you. Let's get together. If you have a need for a particular course, or desire additional information, contact Sandra Hall at the Resource Center.

WILLIAM G. GUTHRIE, Director

Senior Adult Ministries Council

The Senior Adult Ministries Council sponsored their fifth annual senior adult luncheon at First Baptist Church, Kernersville on April 30, 1992 with approximately 206 people in attendance, representing about 20 churches in the association. The speaker for the luncheon was Dr. Tom Jenkins, director of the Division of Missions, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Twenty churches is a small representation out of 80 some churches in our association. We hope and pray we will do better this year. The luncheon for 1993 is scheduled for Thursday, April 29, place to be announced.

ARTHUR M. WETZEL, Director

Single Adult Ministries Council

The Single Adult Ministries Council devoted more time, energy, and effort to its annual Single's Spring Spectacular than in recent years. A promotional blitz included bulletin inserts, posters, mail-outs, press releases, and articles in both the *Biblical Recorder* and *The Winston-Salem Journal.*

First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem provided its complex for the event which ran from April 10-11, 1992. Activities included a Friday night square dance that was an excellent starter to a great two days of study, fellowship, fun, and worship.

Dr. Pamela Highfill of Dallas, Texas led the workshop sessions dealing with forgiveness. She received a marvelous response from participants. The climax of the event was a concert by Ms. Paula Kinney, Christian artist from Nashville, Tennessee. Ms. Kinney wowed the participants with some of the finest contemporary Christian music today.

Participants numbered 55 and represented 15 churches in the PMBA. It is the council's primary desire to attract more singles to these associational events. With the leadership of the council and the assistance of all 84 PMBA churches, we hope to do just that.

TIM WILKINS, Director

Sunday School Council/ASSISTeam

The five-year "**Breakthrough**" theme was continued in 1992 with the specific focus of "Teach the Bible to Win." Strengthened teaching has been the thrust of our work with PMBA Sunday Schools. Pilot Mountain has maintained itself as a "Standard Association" again this past year.

We conducted the following events in support of our churches:

1. Fall Training Clinic - October 28, 1991
2. Literature Clinic - October 7, 1991
3. Sunday School Rally - November 7, 1991
4. Vacation Bible School Training Clinic - May 9, 1992
5. Provided personal consultation/direct assistance to more than 25 churches.

Our ASSISTeam also participated in the following training events:

1. Personal Consultation Workshop in January
2. ASSIST Institute in February
3. Annual Planning Retreat in May
4. Key Leadership in May
5. Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest

Our goals for the coming year are:

1. Continue as a standard association
2. Learn new Formations curriculum lines to broaden our resourcing
3. Concentrate on developing personal consultation process with churches
4. Participate in the spring and fall Training Extravaganzas for our training clinics
5. Encourage and work to increase Sunday School enrollment and attendance.

TY TALTON, Director

Woman's Missionary Union

"Called and Accountable" was the theme for this year. Every follower of Christ is called. We are accountable for the assignments He gives. Your WMU Council was called and we had various and unique assignments to carry out during the year.

WMU plays a supporting role in the call of God to women, girls, and preschoolers. Missions organizations build a climate for God's call.

WMU Leadership Conference was September 9, 1991 at College Park with 138 attending from 39 churches.

Baptist Women's Day of Prayer - ***"Together in Christ, We Love"*** - was November 4th in two worship sessions at Rural Hall First with an attendance of 157 from 31 churches and an offering of $403 going to world wide ministries of the Baptist World Alliance.

A **Baptist Young Women Spiritual Growth Fellowship** was held at the PMBA Resource Center on February 6 with 32 attending from 12 churches. Six parables were used to lead BYWs in becoming more involved in missions.

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women's annual Salad Supper Fellowship was held March 17 at Kernersville First with 304 in attendance representing 39 churches. The theme, *''Called and Accountable,* was used. As we hear God's call and become sensitive, as we witness, and minister, we are a catalyst to help church members act on the leadership of the Holy Spirit in fulfilling the Great Commission.

The **WMU Annual Meeting** was April 13 at Robin Hood Road with 126 attending from 31 churches. Milllicent Monk, WMU Director of Greater Detroit Baptist Association, was guest speaker.

Acteens Mission ''Launch'' was held on April 20 with 11 people attending representing 4 churches. The purpose was to introduce and interpret new StudiAct materials for Acteens and their leaders.

Girls in Action Mother/Daughter event was held at Joanie Moser Memorial Park on May 16 with 26 attending from 6 churches. Speakers were Clara Brincefield, missionary to Chile, and Mary Martha Dobbs, who has a ministry in Florida. The theme was *''My place in God's World.''*

Mission Action is Love in Action to reach out and touch those around us in need. You contributed over 200 health care kits to prison inmates for the Christmas Party we gave for them. Birthday parties are held every month at Goodwill Industries.

All WMU Council members attended WMU week at Ridgecrest or training at Caraway. Each church in our association was contacted by council members several times during the year and many training sessions for individual congregations were held when requested.

JOYCE LOVE, Director

Youth Ministries Council

The Youth Ministries Council met monthly during the associational year. Because of turnovers in the council, it has been hard to keep things consistent. We planned and carried out three events this past year. Two went far beyond our expectations; one did not.

The Fall Youth Retreat last November at Caraway was the best yet. John McGinnis from Charlotte and SALT, a contemporary music group from Greensboro, led the retreat. We know of 15 decisions that were made. The Youth Rally held at Becks this past March was attended by approximately 300 people representing 24 churches. Due to the hectic schedules during the summer months, the summer youth rally was poorly attended. We did have six churches represented.

In the events provided by the council last year for young people of our churches, we have sought to enhance the fellowship, reach people, and develop believers. We are currently involved in planning the 1992 Fall Youth Retreat scheduled November 13 and 14 at Merriwood Christian Camp.

SANDY STILES, Director

Administrative Services Committees

Administrative Committee

The Administrative Committee met quarterly to perform the administrative and executive functions for the association. The primary responsibility of the committee is to establish the agenda for the Executive Board, take action within the framework of the association and Executive Board, and to recommend all replacements to the Nominating Committee.

Relating to the recommendation for members to the Nominating Committee, an attempt was made to have representation from all our geographic areas as well as to include members from as many congregations as possible. In securing members for this committee we made a special effort to emphasize up front the importance of this group and the necessary commitment to the task required. The committee commends the hard work of the Nominating Committee and is grateful for the many hours spent in securing the outstanding leadership of our association.

Since our committee is made up of the chairpersons from all other committees, our deliberations have touched on all areas of associational work. Space will only allow for mention of a few important topics of interest during the year.

(1) Planning and looking forward to the new staff position of Congregational Development Director. This is significant, not because it is a new staff position, but because it represents new and added ability to serve our churches in carrying out "The Great Commission."

(2) While we are pleased with the fine financial support from our churches, we all need to be sensitive to the fact that inherent with offering greater services are the additional costs involved. We must all take our associational financial responsibilities seriously.

(3) We look forward with great anticipation to the Greater Detroit Baptist Association/PMBA Partnership. We believe the work of our Lord in *both* associations will be enhanced.

C. IRVIN GRIGG, Chairperson

Audit Committee

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association's 1991 Audit has been completed by Gray, Callison and Company, P.A., Certified Public Accountants. The Audit Report was presented to the Audit Committee by Timothy L. Jefferies, CPA, on August 19, 1992. The Audit Committee was responsible for securing this outside audit for the association and feels that we received a favorable report and commend the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association staff for their performance.

The full Audit Report, which has an unqualified opinion, is available for inspection at the association office. The Management Letter, which was prepared to strengthen internal controls and operating efficiency, follows.

The committee recommends that an outside audit be made annually.

CLAY BOOHER, Chairman

GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
3813 Forrestgate Drive
Post Office Box 25743
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27114-5743
Telephone (919) 760-3210
FAX (919) 765-1049

PORTER O. GRAY, CPA
MICHAEL G. CALLISON, CPA
BRADLEY O. GRAY, CPA
TIMOTHY L. JEFFERIES, CPA
ERNEST V. LOGEMANN, CPA

MEMBER
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATION OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

July 31, 1992

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106

Members:

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc., for the year ended December 31, 1991, we considered the Association's internal control structure to determine our auditing procedures for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the financial statements and not to provide assurance on the internal control structure.

During our audit we became aware of a matter that is an opportunity for strengthening internal control and operating efficiency. The memorandum that accompanies this letter summarizes our comments and suggestions regarding this matter. This letter does not affect our report dated June 15, 1992, on the financial statements of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.

We will review the status of these comments during our next audit engagement. We have already discussed many of these comments and suggestions with various staff personnel. We will be pleased to discuss them in further detail at your convenience, to perform any additional study of these matters, or to assist in implementing the recommendations.

Very truly yours,
GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.
Timothy L. Jefferies

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
Management Letter Memorandum

1. TRANSFERS BETWEEN FUNDS:

During our audit, we noted that funds which were designated for primarily New Work Projects, such as North Winston Baptist Church, were transferred from the Designated Fund to the Operating Fund as income, and the related disbursement to the Church was recorded as an expense in the Operating Fund. The Designated Fund reflected an expense for the transfer. The effect of this accounting treatment was to overstate income and expense equally in the General Fund by approximately $21,072. There was no effect on the General Fund balance.

In order to avoid the distortion of designated and general fund activity, we recommend that designated receipts and payments be reported only in the Designated Fund.

Furthermore, we noted that $2,000 was transferred between the General Fund and the Designated Fund for capital improvements. The transfer was recorded in the Designated Fund as revenue and as an expense in the General Fund. Generally accepted accounting principles require that transfers between funds be recorded as changes in fund balances, not income and expense.

We recommend that transfers of funds be recorded in the fund balance accounts in order to maintain an accounting for transfers and to avoid overstating or understating revenues and expenses.

Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee held only one official meeting during the past associational year. However, there were other one-on-one conferences pertaining to the work of this committee.

There were three items upon which we focused our attention:

(1) The informal request of a church within the boundaries of the PMBA for consideration of being received under watchcare. No formal request has yet been received. We shall continue communications with the leadership of this particular congregation.

(2) The matter of procedures, or lack of, for the dismissal or disaffiliation of churches from the association. It was noted that the thrust of the Credential Committee's work should be that of inclusion rather than exclusion. Recognizing that cases could arise in the future when exclusion may become necessary, it was also noted that there is no provision for such action. It was agreed that there should be a statement drafted regarding the committee's duties/responsibilities in such cases. This statement would then be presented for inclusion in the Bylaws of the association as a part of the Credentials Committee's duties. We hope to complete this during the coming year.

(3) The presentation of North Winston Baptist Church for full membership in the PMBA was the third item our committee considered. After reviewing the history of this church, the committee unanimously approved the following motion:

> *The Credentials Committee recommends that North Winston Baptist Church be received into full membership of the association because we are convinced that its faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purposes of the association; and this church has been under the watchcare of the association for the one year required by our constitution and has reiterated its desire to be affiliated with us.*

This motion will be presented for approval to the PMBA in its annual meeting, October 27, 1992.

JOE D. COLTRANE, Chairman

Finance Committee

1993 BUDGET

GENERAL BUDGET	**1993 BASIC BUDGET**	1993 DESIGNT. PMBA	1993 DESIGNT. BSC/NC	1993 GENERAL BUDGET
DIRECT MISSIONS				
CHURCH GROWTH				
CHURCH GROWTH-MISC.	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
CONFERENCES-CH. GROWTH TRAINING	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	**.00**	8,000.00	6,000.00	14,000.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	**.00**	6,000.00	.00	6,000.00
CHURCH GROWTH MEDIA RESOURCES	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
FEASIBILITY STUDY	**.00**	400.00	.00	400.00
	900.00	14,400.00	6,000.00	21,300.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES				
CCM-MISCELLANEOUS	**350.00**	.00	.00	350.00
TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
MENTALLY HANDICAPPED WORK	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
SPECIAL MINISTRIES	**1,500.00**	.00	600.00	2,100.00
LITERACY MINISTRY	**600.00**	.00	.00	600.00
EMERGENCY RELIEF	**600.00**	.00	.00	600.00
	4,050.00	.00	600.00	4,650.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS				
LANGUAGE-MISCELLANEOUS	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
UNION GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	**6,600.00**	.00	3,000.00	9,600.00
OAK GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
KOREAN MISSION	**1,800.00**	.00	3,800.00	5,600.00
ASIAN-INDIAN MISSION	**3,000.00**	.00	.00	3,000.00
	12,000.00	.00	6,800.00	18,800.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COUNCIL				
CHAPLAINCY-MISCELLANEOUS	**150.00**	.00	.00	150.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY TRAINING	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY COORDINATOR	**1,250.00**	.00	900.00	2,150.00
CHAPLAINCY RESOURCES	**150.00**	.00	.00	150.00
	2,050.00	.00	900.00	2,950.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES				
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC.	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
DECEMBER FELLOWSHIP/WORSHIP	**300.00**	.00	AS NEEDED	300.00
	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
GREATER DETROIT BAPT. ASSN. PART.	**.00**	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
VOLUNTEER PARTNERSHIP COORDINATOR	**1,500.00**	.00	.00	1,500.00
SERVANT LEADERSHIP CONFERENCES	**3,250.00**	2,000.00	.00	5,250.00
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	**24,150.00**	18,400.00	14,300.00	56,850.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT				
RESOURCE MATERIAL	**650.00**	.00	.00	650.00
	650.00	.00	.00	650.00
CONFERENCES				
MINISTERS	**800.00**	.00	.00	800.00
CHURCH SECRETARIES	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
MINISTERS' WIVES	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	**225.00**	.00	.00	225.00

MINISTERS OF MUSIC	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
	2,025.00	.00	.00	2,025.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL				
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISC.	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
ASSIST & SS DIR. PLANNING/TRAINING	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
VBS CLINICS	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
TRAINING SCHOOL	**1,000.00**	.00	.00	1,000.00
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	**750.00**	.00	.00	750.00
PROMOTION	**150.00**	.00	.00	150.00
	2,500.00	.00	.00	2,500.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION				
WMU-GENERAL	**2,314.00**	.00	.00	2,314.00
BAPTIST WOMEN	**765.00**	.00	.00	765.00
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	**205.00**	.00	.00	205.00
ACTEENS	**168.00**	.00	.00	168.00
GIRLS IN ACTION	**192.00**	.00	.00	192.00
MISSION FRIENDS	**201.00**	.00	.00	201.00
	3,845.00	.00	.00	3,845.00
YOUTH MINISTRIES				
YOUTH-MISCELLANEOUS	**250.00**	.00	.00	250.00
ASSN. YOUTH RETREAT	**1,500.00**	.00	.00	1,500.00
SPRING & SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
	1,950.00	.00	.00	1,950.00
EVANGELISM COUNCIL				
SPRING MEETING	**300.00**	.00	.00	300.00
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	**1,000.00**	.00	.00	1,000.00
SAO PAULO PART. (1993-RELATIONSHIP)	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
PROMOTION & PUBLICITY	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
	2,300.00	.00	.00	2,300.00
MUSIC COUNCIL				
MUSIC-MISCELLANEOUS	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
SR.ADULT WORKSHOP	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
GUEST ARTIST	**900.00**	.00	.00	900.00
	1,200.00	.00	.00	1,200.00
ATHLETIC COUNCIL				
BASKETBALL	**50.00**	.00	.00	50.00
SOFTBALL	**50.00**	.00	.00	50.00
	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL				
SEMINARY EXTENSION-MISC.	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
GRADUATION EXPENSE	**50.00**	.00	.00	50.00
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	**900.00**	.00	.00	900.00
BOOKS: STUDENTS & TEACHERS	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
SEM. EXT. PROMO. MATERIAL	**50.00**	.00	.00	50.00
SEMINARY EXT.-LANGUAGE CENTER	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	1,400.00	.00	.00	1,400.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING				
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-MISC.	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL				
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISC.	**120.00**	.00	.00	120.00
WORKSHOPS-CHRISTIAN LIFE	**600.00**	.00	.00	600.00
RESOURCE MATERIAL-VIDEOS	**240.00**	.00	.00	240.00
	960.00	.00	.00	960.00

MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL				
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISC.	**80.00**	.00	.00	80.00
RESOURCES-PMBA OFFICE	**220.00**	.00	.00	220.00
	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL				
STEWARDSHIP-MISC.	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES				
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC.	**50.00**	.00	.00	50.00
WORKSHOP-MARKETPLACE MINIS.	**50.00**	.00	100.00	150.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES RESOURCES	**50.00**	.00	.00	50.00
	150.00	.00	100.00	250.00
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES				
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES-MISC.	**300.00**	.00	.00	300.00
SINGLE ADULT WORKSHOPS	**1,000.00**	.00	.00	1,000.00
SINGLES' MATERIALS FOR CHURCHES	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES				
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES-MISC.	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL				
BROTHERHOOD GENERAL	**750.00**	.00	.00	750.00
BROTHERHOOD-R.A.'S	**700.00**	.00	.00	700.00
	1,450.00	.00	.00	1,450.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL				
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-MISC.	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
DEACONS MINISTRY TRAINING	**300.00**	.00	.00	300.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES RESOURCES	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	**22,130.00**	.00	100.00	22,230.00
SUPPORT MINISTRIES				
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES				
SUPPORT MINISTRIES-MISC.	**250.00**	.00	.00	250.00
ANNUAL MEETING	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
MINUTES	**1,500.00**	.00	.00	1,500.00
PROF. DISCRETIONARY FUND	**1,800.00**	.00	.00	1,800.00
ADMINISTRATIVE FOOD SERVICES	**1,000.00**	.00	.00	1,000.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	**5,750.00**	.00	.00	5,750.00
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT SERVICE	**1,800.00**	.00	.00	1,800.00
BOOKS AND MATERIALS	**900.00**	.00	.00	900.00
POSTAGE	**5,000.00**	.00	.00	5,000.00
PRINTING - *"THE PILOT"*	**1,300.00**	.00	.00	1,300.00
	19,800.00	.00	.00	19,800.00
COMMUNICATIONS				
COMMUNICATIONS/PUBLICITY-MISC.	**150.00**	.00	.00	150.00
ASSOCIATION EMPHASIS WEEK	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
PROMOTION-PRINTED MATERIAL	**300.00**	.00	.00	300.00
	550.00	.00	.00	550.00
STRATEGY				
STRATEGY-MISCELLANEOUS	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
ANNUAL PLANNING	**1,000.00**	.00	.00	1,000.00
MODELS CONFERENCE 1992	**1,000.00**	.00	.00	1,000.00
	2,100.00	.00	.00	2,100.00

PROPERTIES				
POWER	**7,000.00**	.00	.00	7,000.00
TELEPHONE	**6,600.00**	.00	.00	6,600.00
WATER & SEWER	**300.00**	.00	.00	300.00
INSURANCE & BOND	**2,400.00**	.00	.00	2,400.00
EQUIPMENT	**5,000.00**	.00	.00	5,000.00
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	**6,500.00**	.00	.00	6,500.00
GENERAL MAINTENANCE	**2,100.00**	.00	.00	2,100.00
PROPERTY SERVICES				
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	**650.00**	.00	.00	650.00
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	**3,000.00**	.00	.00	3,000.00
JANITOR SERVICE	**5,800.00**	.00	.00	5,800.00
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	**250.00**	.00	.00	250.00
	40,400.00	.00	.00	40,400.00
BUILDING				
DEBT SERVICE-RESOURCE CENTER	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FUND	**3,000.00**	.00	.00	3,000.00
	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
PROFESSIONAL				
EXEC. DIR.-CONFS. AND CONVS.	**450.00**	.00	.00	450.00
MISS. MIN. DIR.-CONFS. AND CONVS.	**450.00**	.00	.00	450.00
CONG. DEV. DIR.-CONFS. AND CONVS.	**450.00**	.00	.00	450.00
SUPPORT STAFF-CONFS. AND CONVS.	**450.00**	.00	.00	450.00
EXEC. DIR.-PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	**600.00**	.00	.00	600.00
MISSIONS MIN. DIR.-PROF. GROWTH	**450.00**	.00	.00	450.00
CONG. DEV. DIR.-PROF. GROWTH	**450.00**	.00	.00	450.00
SUPPORT STAFF-PROF. GROWTH	**450.00**	.00	.00	450.00
EXECUTIVE DIR.-TRAVEL	**3,000.00**	.00	.00	3,000.00
MISSIONS MIN. DIR.-TRAVEL	**900.00**	.00	.00	900.00
CONG. DEV. DIR.-TRAVEL	**1,200.00**	.00	.00	1,200.00
SUPPORT STAFF-TRAVEL	**600.00**	.00	.00	600.00
	9,450.00	.00	.00	9,450.00
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	**75,300.00**	.00	.00	75,300.00
SALARIES AND BENEFITS				
EXECUTIVE STAFF				
EXEC. DIRECTOR-SALARY/HOUSING	**46,656.00**	.00	.00	46,656.00
MISS. MINIS. DIR.-SAL./HOUSING	**27,720.00**	.00	6,000.00	33,720.00
CONG. DEVELOP. DIR.-SAL./HOUSING	**18,197.26**	11,802.74	.00	30,000.00
EXECUTIVE DIR.-INSURANCE	**12,700.00**	.00	.00	12,700.00
MISS. MIN. DIR.-INS. (PROV. BY HMB)	**560.00**	.00	.00	560.00
CONG. DEV. DIR.-INSURANCE	**4,000.00**	.00	.00	4,000.00
EXECUTIVE DIR.-RETIREMENT	**5,599.00**	.00	.00	5,599.00
MISSIONS MIN. DIR.-RETIREMENT	**3,372.00**	.00	.00	3,372.00
CONG. DEV. DIR.-RETIREMENT	**3,000.00**	.00	.00	3,000.00
EXECUTIVE DIR.-S.S. OFFSET	**4,800.00**	.00	.00	4,800.00
MISSIONS MIN. DIR.-S.S.OFFSET	**3,200.00**	.00	.00	3,200.00
CONG. DEV. DIR.-S.S.OFFSET	**3,200.00**	.00	.00	3,200.00
	133,004.26	11,802.74	6,000.00	150,807.00
SUPPORT STAFF				
ADMIN. ASSISTANT-SALARY	**24,540.00**	.00	.00	24,540.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY-SALARY	**19,440.00**	.00	.00	19,440.00
COMM. SECRETARY-SALARY	**15,780.00**	.00	.00	15,780.00
ADMIN. ASSISTANT-INSURANCE	**460.00**	.00	.00	460.00
FINANCIAL SEC.-INSURANCE	**1,350.00**	.00	.00	1,350.00

COMM. SECRETARY-INSURANCE	**1,930.00**	.00	.00	1,930.00
ADMIN. ASSISTANT-RETIREMENT	**2,454.00**	.00	.00	2,454.00
FINANCIAL SEC.-RETIREMENT	**1,944.00**	.00	.00	1,944.00
COMM. SECRETARY-RETIREMENT	**1,578.00**	.00	.00	1,578.00
	69,476.00	.00	.00	69,476.00
OTHER BENEFITS				
FICA-EMPLOYER	**4,629.00**	.00	.00	4,629.00
ANNIVERSARY GIFT	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS	**1,500.00**	.00	.00	1,500.00
ADD'L SECRETARIAL HELP	**600.00**	.00	.00	600.00
	6,729.00	.00	.00	6,729.00
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	**209,209.26**	11,802.74	6,000.00	227,012.00
TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET	**330,789.26**	**30,202.74**	**20,400.00**	**381,392.00**
1993 PROJECTED CHURCH RECEIPTS FOR BASIC BUDGET:	**$330,000.00**			

1993 SUPPORT FUNDS FOR GENERAL BUDGET

PMBA DESIGNATED FUNDS:	1993 SUPPORT
CHURCH GROWTH - NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	$ 8,000.00
CHURCH GROWTH - UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH -MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	6,000.00
CHURCH GROWTH - FEASIBILITY STUDY - NEW WORK FUND	400.00
GREATER DETROIT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PARTNERSHIP - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	2,000.00
SERVANT LEADERSHIP CONFERENCES - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	2,000.00
SALARIES AND BENEFITS - CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR - PERSONNEL CHURCH PLANTER	11,802.74
TOTAL	**$30,202.74**

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA - 1993 COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT SUPPORT:	1993 SUPPORT
CHURCH GROWTH - NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	$ 6,000.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - SUMMER WORKER FOR BLIND AND MENTALLY HANDICAPPED	600.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - UNION GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	3,000.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - KOREAN MISSION	3,800.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES - SUMMER WORKER CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	900.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES - MARKETPLACE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP	100.00
SALARIES AND BENEFITS - MISSIONS MINISTREIS DIRECTOR SALARY SUPPLEMENT	6,000.00
(All MMD medical/life insurance is provided by the HMB, $98.30 is deducted from monthly support)	
TOTAL	**$20,400.00**

FINANCE COMMITTEE
RON WOOD, Chairman

Nominating Committee

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION LEADERS

1992-1993

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator - Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
Vice Moderator - Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Clerk - Peggy Hall, Southside
Assistant Clerk - John Woodard, Germanton
Treasurer - Carl Christensen, United
Assistant Treasurer - Bill Norris, Griffith

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

ACTS Board - James Doss, Northwest
Baptist Children's Homes - Mary Doby, Ardmore
Baptist Foundation - M. M. Goss, Ardmore
Baptist Hospital - Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First
Baptist Retirement Homes - Roger Williams, Ardmore
Biblical Recorder - Jim Saul, Oaklawn
Forsyth Council for Older Adults - Warren Carr, Wake Forest

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Athletic Council

Director - JACK THORNTON, College Park
Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
Doug Hill, Calvary
Bency Smith, Mountain View

B. Brotherhood Council

Director - HARRY HARKEY, Ardmore
Missions Activities Coordinator -
Missions Studies Coordinator - Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
Baptist Men's Director - Stephan Kiser, Northridge
Baptist Young Men's Director -
High School Baptist Young Men's Director -
Royal Ambassador Director -
Crusader Leader -
Pioneer Leader -

C. Chaplaincy Ministries Council

Director - LINDA LEWIS, Northwest
Betty Talbert - Knollwood
Erline Tuttle, Germanton
Christa Warise, Ardmore
Ex-officio: George Bowman, Baptist Hospital; Paul Mullen, Forsyth Hospital; Rodney Stilwell, Forsyth Prison; W. T. Hendrix, Special Consultant

D. Christian Life Council

Director - LOUIS HILL, Union Grove
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Tommy Hall, Oaklawn
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
Sara Wikle, United
Mike Willard, Griffith

E. Church and Community Ministries Council

Director - COLEY RIMMER, Northridge
Tim Austin, Parkway
Penni Bradshaw, Ardmore
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
Janie Hooker, Fellowship
Deborah Nichols, Becks
Jacque Pennell, Knollwood
Carol West, Red Bank
Keith White, Knollwood

F. Church Growth Council

Director - PAUL WONDERS, Becks
Assistant Director - Ed Stines, Pfafftown
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
Paul M. Hall, Southside
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
Gerald Moore, Northridge
Glenn Murphy, Sprague Street
Steve Pegram, Goodwill
Bill Priddy, King First
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First
Yates Wilkinson, Mount Olive

G. Cooperative Ministries Council

Director - CECIL CAVE, Mineral Springs
Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
Sammy Gray, Union
W. R. Grigg, Kernersville First
Dewey Hobbs, College Park

H. Creative Ministries Council

Director -
Assistant Director - Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood
Mary Berridge, United
Ed Christman, Wake Forest
Doug Hill, Calvary
Linda Hyde, Knollwood
Cathy Rimmer, Northridge

I. Discipleship Training Council

Director - CHARLES MARTIN, Cornerstone
Lanny Atkins, Advance
Mike Willard, Griffith

J. Evangelism Council

Director - ED EVANS, Forest Hill
Ken Boaz, Fellowship
Eddie Brackett, King First
Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
Neal Eller, Bethany
Perry Huffstetler, Stanleyville First
Grant Jeffries, Calvary
Fred Lee, Edgewood

K. Language Missions Council

Director - CHARLIE TURNER, College Park
Marjorie Bennett, West Side
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic Mission
Polly Clark, College Park
Larry Doyle, Hispanic Mission
Wooin Shin, Korean Mission
Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
Ellen Tabor, WMU Language Director

L. Media Library Council

Director - ANNE HODGES, Cornerstone
Associate Director - Martha Clodfelter, Kernersville First
Secretary -
Program Chairperson - Nora Wyatt, Cornerstone
Media Education Coordinator - Jean Foster, Union Cross
Technical Processes Coordinator - Carole Davis, Calvary

M. Music Ministry Council

Director - CYRUS BUSH, Becks
Assistant Director - Rich Lowder, Pfafftown
Janie Hooker, Fellowship
David Lane, College Park
Phil Mitchell, Ardmore
Billy Payne, Calvary

N. Pastoral Ministries Council

Director - RUSS WIMMER, Rural Hall First
Tom Austin, Knollwood
Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Bobby Barbera, Union Grove
Don Farrow, Waughtown

a. Church-Minister Relations Council

Director - TOM AUSTIN, Knollwood
David Catron, Wake Forest

Randy Godwin, Glenn View
Peggy Neal, Ardmore
David Wilson, Peace Haven

b. Deacon Ministries Council

Director - BOBBY BARBERA, Union Grove

c. Ordination Council

Chairman - DON FARROW, Waughtown
Check Bovender, Ardmore
Harry Goble, Ardmore
Stanley Howard, Walkertown First
Vicki Tamer, Peace Haven

O. Seminary Extension Council

Director - BILL GUTHRIE, Crestwood
Mary Berridge, United
Marshall Boyles, New Life
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
Beverly I. Landreth, Ardmore
Paul Norman, Leak Memorial
Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove
Gerald Smith, Knollwood

P. Senior Adult Ministries Council

Director - ART WETZEL, Glenn View
Joan England, Old Town
Helen Merritt, Union Grove
Virginia Nelson, Oaklawn
Marshall Price, Winston-Salem First
Elsie Simpson, Northwest
R. L. Stanley, Kernersville First
Lillian Tuttle, Friendship

Q. Single Adult Ministries Council

Director - TIM WILKINS, Southside
Gail Atkinson, Winston-Salem First
Tamara Mitchell, Becks
Linda Taylor, Union Grove
Jay Van Nostrand, Ardmore
Jane Pike, Kernersville First
Louise Venable, Bethany

R. Stewardship Council

Director - RON WOOD, King First

S. Sunday School Council

Director - TY TALTON, Ardmore
General Officers -
Adult Director -
Youth Director - Ann Fryar, Walnut Cove First
Children's Director - Georgie Kitchen, College Park

Preschool Director - Irene Covington, Kernersville First
Outreach Director - Jim Fowler, Ardmore
Teaching Improvement Director - Scott Pond, Lewisville
Vacation Bible School Director -
Secretary -

T. Woman's Missionary Union Council

Director - VICKI WARD, Edgewood
Assistant WMU Director - Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Secretary - Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director - Beverly Hatcher, Macedonia
Enlistment/Enlargement Director - Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Language Director - Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission
Baptist Women Co-Directors - Rexine Bennett, Kernersville First
Barbara Benge, Crestwood
Baptist Young Women Co-Directors - Sandra Sewell, Brim's Grove
Kathy Williams, Rural Hall First
Acteens Co-Directors - Frances McDaniel, Edgewood
Becca Macy, Pfafftown
Girls in Action Co-Directors - Peggy Potts, Advance
Tammy Schaffernoth, Pfafftown
Mission Friends Co-Directors - Barbara Foster, Becks
Ann McKenzie, Red Bank

U. Youth Ministries Council

Director - SANDY STILES, Main Street
Assistant Director - Julie Hamrick-Keith
Robert Nichols, Becks
Robert Simmons, King First
Ramon Smith, College Park

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

A. Administrative Committee

Vice Moderator - JOYCE LOVE, Chairman, Clemmons First
Moderator - Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
Immediate Past Moderator - Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Clerk - Peggy Hall, Southside
Assistant Clerk - John Woodard, Germanton
Treasurer - Carl Christensen, United
Assistant Treasurer - Bill Norris, Griffith
Communications Committee Chairman - Bill Adkerson, Winston-Salem First
Constitution Committee Chairman - Richard Groves, Wake Forest
Credentials Committee Chairman - Joe Coltrane, Lewisville
Finance Committee Chairman - Tom Moore, Friends
Nominating Committee Chairperson - Fran Bovender, Winston-Salem First
Personnel Committee Chairman - Charles Edwards, College Park
Properties Committee Chairman - D. J. Redding, Rural Hall First
Strategy Planning Committee - Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
At Large Members: 1993 - Don Speight, King First
1994 - Amis Daniel, Kernersville First
1995 - Charles (Chuck) Peters, Calvary

B. Audit Committee

1993 Leary Scott, Main Street
1994 FRANCIS YANCEY, Chairman, Konnoak
1995 Barbara Bull, Union Grove

C. Communications Committee

1993 Fred Flagler, Knollwood
1993 Judi Hamblen
1994 BILL ADKERSON, Chairman, Winston-Salem First
1994 Mike Apple, Winston-Salem First
1995 Bill Flynn, Union Grove
1995 Ruth Ann Norris, Griffith

D. Constitution Committee

1993 RICHARD GROVES, Chairman, Wake Forest
1993 Ed Hendricks, Wake Forest
1994 Wilson Harmon, Main Street
1994 Charles Stevens, Kernersville First
1995 Mazie Bumgarner, Becks
1995 Ken Zimmerman, Forsyth Park

E. Credentials Committee

1993 Mark Corts, Calvary
1993 Velma McGee, College Park
1994 J. W. Angell, Wake Forest
1994 JOE COLTRANE, Chairman, Lewisville
1995 Steve Ayers, Union Cross
1995 Natalie Johanson, Old Town

F. Finance Committee

1993 Mary Frances McKee, Lewisville
1993 TOM MOORE, Chairman, Friends
1993 Peggy Neal, Ardmore
1993 Richard Scales, Union
1994 Keith Johnson, Quaker Gap
1994 Wm. Foy Martin, College Park
1994 Larry Matthews, Glenn View
1994
1995 Paul Edmond, Winston-Salem First
1995 Lloyd McNeill, Fellowship
1995 Jim Nelson, Becks
1995 Larry Snyder, Union Cross

G. Nominating Committee

1993 FRAN BOVENDER, Chairperson, Winston-Salem First
1993 Margaret Godfrey, Union Cross
1993 Lynwood Shelton, Oak Grove
1993 Ed Stines, Pfafftown
1994 Ken Barnes, Calvary
1994 Ann McKenzie, Red Bank
1994 Bill Simmons, College Park

1994 John Davis, Mineral Springs
1995 Rachel McKnight, Main Street
1995 Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
1995 Bill Wagoner, Winston-Salem First
1995

H. Order of Business Committee

1993 B. K. Everhart, Fellowship
1993 Elsie Jarvis, Rural Hall First
1993 JERRY LAUGHTER, Chairman, South Fork
1993 Eugene Payne, Peter's Creek
1994 Judy Bray, Walnut Cove First
1994 Jo Anne Huddleston, United
1994 Mike Sands, Stoney Ridge
1994
1995 Norine Lee, Pfafftown
1995 Pat Triplette, Cornerstone
1995 Dave Turner, Macedonia
1995

I. Personnel Committee

1993 CHARLES EDWARDS, Chairman, College Park
1993 Carolyn Gilbert, Ardmore
1994 Bob Hicks, Kernersville First
1994 Alma Tedder, Quaker Gap
1995 Bettye Howell, Knollwood
1995 Al Fausch, Calvary

J. Properties Committee

1993 Georgie Kitchen, College Park
1993 Barbara Trent, Griffith
1993 John Watts, King First
1994 D. J. REDDING, Chairman, Rural Hall First
1994 Bob Reece, Bethany
1994 Eddie West, Oaklawn
1995 Gloria Griffin, Ardmore
1995 Calvin Reynolds, Wake Forest
1995 Floyd Robertson, Oak Grove

K. Strategy Planning Committee

1993 Les Davis, Clemmons First
1993 Paul Kennedy, United
1993 BOYCE WILSON, Chairman, Knollwood
1993 Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
1994 Wade Tucker, Friends
1994
1994
1994
1995 Bill Fryar, Walnut Cove First
1995 Reuban Gilliam, North Winston
1995 Mark Harris, Center Grove
1995

AD HOC COMMITTEES

Mission FOCUS Team

STEPHAN KISER, Chairman, Northridge
Ken Boaz, Fellowship
Wade Dellinger, Old Town
Mark Harris, Center Grove
Beverly Hatcher, Macedonia
Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Joyce Love, Clemmons First

Servant Leadership Task Force

J. L. WILSON, Chairman, Ardmore
Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Linda Lewis, Northwest
Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Coley Rimmer, Northridge

PRESIDENTS - FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES

Christian Educators - SCOTT POND, Lewisville
Church Secretaries - MARY ELLA BAREFOOT, Fellowship
  Mazarene McConnel, Union, Vice President
Ministers - CHARLES MARTIN, Cornerstone
  Ken Boaz, Fellowship, Vice President
Ministers of Music - CYRUS BUSH, Becks
  Rich Lowder, Pfafftown, Vice President
Ministers' Wives - VELMA McGEE, College Park
Ministers of Youth - PHIL WAGONER, Mineral Springs

PMBA NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Sheree Jones, Chairperson, Ardmore
Ken Barnes, Calvary
Fran Bovender, Winston-Salem First
Irene Covington, Kernersville First
Margaret Godfrey, Union Cross
Howard Jordan, Clemmons First
Ann McKenzie, Red Bank
Lynwood Shelton, Oak Grove
Bill Simmons, College Park
Ed Stines, Pfafftown
Marjorie Turner, College Park

Personnel Committee

The Personnel Committee continues to be grateful for the privilege of working with such a committed staff as serves the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. We met our regularly scheduled six meetings plus extra meetings as we sought to fulfill our responsibilities

Throughout the year we gave attention to the ministry of the association through ou staff as we shared in evaluations, administrative issues, and budget requests. The sense of mission, openness to suggestion, and awareness of belonging on a team shown by the staff is a source of joy and thanksgiving to us.

The year did bring concern as our Director of Missions suffered a mild heart attack. We thank God that he is recovering well. Throughout the experience he shared very openly with the committee as together we sought to work for his good and the good of the association. It was rewarding to see the association continue to function well as staff assumed leadership and the committees and councils of the association continued their work. It was a testimony to the broad ownership of responsibility Jim Hamblen has taught us to share.

Our Communications Secretary, Sally Hicks, resigned this year as she followed her husband in a new ministry in Kentucky. We were blessed with the coming of Karen Taylor to assume the responsibilities of Communications Secretary. Karen brings excellent skills to the task and has served previously on a church staff.

During the year the committee became a search committee for a new staff person when the Executive Board approved the job description and financial support for a Congregational Development Director to be added to the staff. It is hoped that a candidate will soon be ready to present to the association for a call.

CHARLES EDWARDS, Chairman

RESOURCE CENTER VOLUNTEER STAFF:

A special thank you to the volunteers who serve so faithfully and well. They give countless hours freely to help the work of the association go more smoothly and efficiently.

RECEPTIONISTS: Mary Ella Barefoot,* Fellowship; Elizabeth Brown,* Old Town; LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore; Joan England, Old Town; Louise Garner,* Rural Hall First; Levy Goodrich, College Park; Paul M. Hall, Southside; Wanda Hanes, Old Town; Martha Harkey, Ardmore; Janie Hooker,* Goodwill; Helen Hylton,* Wake Forest; Natalie Johanson, Old Town; Eleanor Kilby, Old Town; Georgie Kitchen,* College Park; Ruth Lawrence, College Park; Frances McDaniel,* Edgewood; Velma McGee, College Park; Joyce Nabors, Old Town; Mary J. Ray, Kernersville, First; Sue Tesh, Clemmons First; Majorie Turner,* College Park

* Regulars each week; others are on call as needed

HOSTESSES: Nell Badgett, Peace Haven; Kitty Bullin, Crestwood; LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore; Jessie Denny, Ardmore; Margaret Holland, Ardmore

PILOT COORDINATOR: Miriam Burchette, Ardmore

Properties Committee

Through October, 1992 the Properties Committee has held three called meetings to discuss, attend to, and make recommendations for some of the needs of the Resource Center.

In the March meeting the committee authorized Sandra Hall to spend up to $500 for general and property maintenance without Property Committee approval; to obtain bids for vinyl siding on the gables and dormers; to have three white pines planted in buffer area as required by City Ordinance; to get information from City regarding parking lot; to get bids for grading, paving, and curbing of additional parking; and also get prices for cleaning services.

In the May meeting we reviewed the bids for the vinyl siding and parking lot. The committee decided to delay the vinyl siding project at this time and proceed with the work on the parking lot. A two-phase undertaking on the parking lot was first considered:

clearing, grading and applying crushed stone as the first phase and paving/curbing done at a later time. The committee decided to recommend that we complete the parking lot in one project. This was approved and the following bids were let: David Cecil - grading and clearing lot ($800); Carter & Kirk Paving Company - stone base, asphalt paving, curbing and striping parking space ($5,296). These contracts have been executed and the parking lot is ready for use. The seeding of the perimeter is also completed. The committee approved the purchase of a paper stacking table.

In the October meeting the committee voted to execute a contract to put vinyl siding on the gables and dormers since the money is already approved in the budget. The contractor hopes to begin this work the first part of November.

The committee will continue working to meet the needs of our Center and will make recommendations to achieve their fulfillment. We express gratitude to all persons who contributed in any way to the things we were able to accomplish this past year.

D. J. REDDING, Chairman

Strategy Planning Committee

The Strategy Planning Committee met monthly during the 1991-92 year. The members were very faithful.

During the year, the role of the committee continued to be discussed. The evolving responsibilities of the committee caused the members to discuss the need to change the name and focus of the committee from Strategy **Planning** Committee to **Strategy Committee.** The Strategy Committee, like all other committees, focuses on the staff, organizational, and administrative needs and responsibilities of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. **(Councils focus outward toward the local congregations.)** The role of the Strategy Committee is to serve as an extension of the paid professional staff and Coordinating Council. The committee is charged with developing strategies for the association and for recommending them to the Coordinating Council.

The committee facilitates the meeting of the Coordinating Council by assisting the paid staff prepare the format and the substance of the agenda. Members of the Strategy Committee serve as conveners of the ''small groups'' portion of the meeting of the Coordinating Council. Also, the committee assisted in the Annual Planning Retreat of the Coordinating Council held in June.

Another major contribution the committee made during 1992 was providing leadership during the **pre-planning** phase of the three-year partnership between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Greater Detroit Baptist Association. The Strategy Committee provided the leadership in forming a **Mission Focus Team** to coordinate the partnership relationship between the local churches of the two associations. The **Mission Focus Team** was formally chartered in August 1992. The Team is very healthy spiritually and its leadership is excited and dedicated to the Mission of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association; i.e., **assisting the local congregations to be on mission both individually and collectively.**

The Strategy Committee is in the early stages of developing a **PMBA Vision 2000** Strategy Plan which will be recommended to the Association-in-Session in October 1994. The Plan will provide direction for the Association in the final years of this century and prepare us to enter the 21st century.

BOYCE R. WILSON, Chairman

Fellowship Conferences

Christian Educators Conference

This conference is designed to give anyone who has education responsibilities in their church a time to get together and give support to one another. We meet on the third Wednesday of each month, at 11:30 AM, for lunch. Our meetings are held in area restaurants.

This past year we had a person from the Step One programs come and tell us about the substance abuse services they provide. This past May we invited Jo Ann Stancil of Raleigh to come and share with our group some information about church growth.

Next year our conference will be inviting Bob Dale, Baptist General Association of Virginia, to lead us and other interested persons in a Success Style Profile Workshop. This workshop will be held on March 19, 1993.

SCOTT POND, President

Church Secretaries Conference

The PMBA Church Secretaries Conference strives to promote fellowship and encouragement to each secretary in the association. Interesting programs are provided to entertain and to keep the secretaries abreast of current trends and needs that affect the church staff.

The PMBA Church Secretaries Conference meets bi-monthly at noon on the second or third Thursday of the month. A luncheon and program are provided for those who attend at a nominal cost of $3.00 per person. Membership is open to secretaries and other staff members of Baptist churches, agencies and institutions in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, and other religious organizations in our area, whether full time, part time, or volunteer.

During the past year our programs have included the following:

November, 1991	**PRACTICAL CHRISTIAN LIVING** presented by Nancy Epperson. Calvary Baptist Church hosted this meeting.
January, 1992	**CHANGES IN LAWS THAT AFFECT WOMEN** presented by Marian Ackerman. Pfafftown Baptist Church hosted this meeting.
March, 1992	**ESTATE PLANNING, POWER OF ATTORNEY, LIVING WILLS** presented by Marc Moxley. Oaklawn Baptist Church hosted this meeting.
May, 1992	**SUMMER SKIN CARE** presented by Anca Safta of Dillard's. Hosted by Knollwood Baptist Church.
July, 1992	**FLOWER ARRANGING** presented by Betty Huff of Old Town Baptist Church. Hosted by Wake Forest Baptist Church.
September, 1992	**DEALING WITH DIFFICULT PEOPLE IN DIFFICULT SITUATIONS** Presented by Dr. Dewey Hobbs, director, Pastoral Care, NC Baptist Hospital. This meeting was hosted by secretaries at the Resource Center.

MARY ELLA BAREFOOT, President

Ministers Conference

The purpose of our Ministers Conference is to provide opportunities for fellowship among pastors, church staff members, retired ministers, and staff members from local Baptist institutions. This year we have sought to do this through:

- Monthly meetings
- Small support groups
- Sharing of personal testimonies (conversion, call, unique experiences in ministry, etc.)
- Worship opportunities
- Fellowship meals

We are blessed with a deep sense of respect, cooperation and love among the ministers in our association. In many respects, our PMBA Ministers Conference has been a positive witness to our community, state and convention. I am grateful to the churches and institutions that hosted our meetings this year and to all who served with me as Ministers Conference officers.

BILL GUTHRIE, President 1991-1992

Ministers of Music Conference

During the 1991-92 year the Ministers of Music Conference met monthly at various churches as well as at the associational office. These meetings, designed for fellowship and encouragement, was a wonderful source of help for all who were able to attend.

One event which proved to be truly delightful was the cookout which Mike and Penni Bradshaw so graciously hosted.

To all who have worked to make the 1991-92 conference an effective one, I wish to express my sincere gratitude.

CYRUS BUSH, President

Ministers' Wives

The Pilot Mountain Ministers' Wives had their opening Fall meeting September 21, 1991 at the home of Louise Noffsinger with Johnsie Liner as co-hostess. Six other meetings were held on the third Thursday of the month at 10:00 AM. The February meeting was the annual Valentine Banquet shared with husbands and was held at Knollwood Church.

Our programs are varied and are planned to achieve the purpose of our organization: *"To promote fellowship among our members; to provide opportunities for friendship, learning and service; and to share, listen, and encourage one another."*

Officers for 1992-93 are:

President	Martha Carr, Wake Forest
Vice-President	Velma McGee, College Park
Secretary/Treasurer/Historian	Johnsie Liner, Knollwood Ruth Lawrence, College Park
Devotional	Edna Myers, Wake Forest Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Program Coordinator	Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood
Decorations	Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First Carolyn Wonders, Becks

MARTHA CARR, President 1991-1992

Ministers of Youth Conference

During 1992 the Youth Ministers Conference continued its efforts to give support and fellowship for the youth ministers and workers of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. At the monthly breakfast meetings, a forum is provided to share concerns of both personal and professional levels in an open, understanding, and confidential atmosphere.

For the Spring of 1993, a Youth Workers Clinic is being planned to provide information and training in an enjoyable and informative manner for associational churches.

Hopefully, the 1992-93 year will continue to provide fellowship opportunities, training, and support for the youth ministry coordinators in our association.

PHILIP WAGONER, President

New Ministers in PMBA

Welcome to the following new ministers who have been called to serve churches in Pilot Mountain Association since last Annual Meeting:

PASTORS	Church	Date Began
Steve Ayers	Union Cross	June 1992
Dean Barley	Danbury	March 1992
Glenn Davis	Westview	November 1991
James L. Doss	Northwest	December 1991
Larry Doyle	Hispanic Mission	March 1992
Joe McWethy	Edgewood	September 1992
Nathan Parrish	Unity	January 1992
Dave Turner	Macedonia	July 1992
David Wooten	Forest Hill	December 1991
ASSOCIATE PASTORS		
Tony Brown	Oaklawn	May 1992
Vicki Tamer	Peace Haven	November 1991
Philip Wagoner	Mineral Springs	January 1992
MINISTERS OF EDUCATION/MUSIC/YOUTH		
Cliff Bennett	Minister of Youth/Griffith	August 1991
David Best	Minister of Education/Administration Kernersville First	August 1992
John Darsey	Minister of Music/Education/Youth South Fork	December 1991
Paul Dean	Minister of Music/Forest Hill	October 1991
Jim Fowler	Minister of Education/Ardmore	July 1992
Chris Greene	Youth Director/Crestwood	August 1992
David Hasker	Minister of Music & Worship/Northwest	September 1992
Steve Horsley	Minister of Music/Parkway	June 1992
Dan Koger	Minister of Christian Education Winston-Salem First	September 1992
Carlena Kool	Director of Children/Youth/Young Adult Ministries/Konnoak	February 1992

Mitzi Moore	Minister of Education/Friends	September 1992
Ramon Smith	Minister of Education/Youth/ College Park	March 1992

MISSIONARIES ON FURLOUGH OR RETIRED

Troy & Marjorie Bennett	Ciskei	
Mike & Ethel Ledbetter	Mexico	(Winston-Salem First Missionary Home)
Gene & Peggy Ruble	Indonesia	(Knollwood Missionary Home)
Dale Smith	Canada	(Calvary Missionary Home)
Francis & Bonnie Smith	Chile	
Cornelia Synco	Israel	(South Fork Missionary Home)
Ted & Frances York	Ivory Coast	(Ardmore Missionary Home)

PMBA MINISTERS CONFERENCES

Other Reports

Executive Board

It has been my privilege this year as moderator to serve as chairman of the Executive Board. I have enjoyed the beautiful spirit of cooperation and fellowship as we met quarterly to conduct the business of PMBA. Special emphasis was made to encourage the members to come at 7:00 p.m. for a fellowship time. The December meeting was a Christmas fellowship with music and hot cider and Moravian cookies. The March fellowship was a celebration of Jim Hamblen's birthday. We have so few opportunities to "enhance our fellowship" throughout the year that I appreciate the extra effort of folks coming for this time just prior to Executive Board meetings.

I would like to say a word of appreciation to Richard Groves for his presence and advice, as chairman of the Constitution Committee, in parliamentary matters.

Listed below are the actions taken at each meeting as well as the number of people attending and congregations represented:

December 17, 1991

40 people in attendance representing 28 congregations

- Elected Lynwood Shelton (1993), Bill Simmons (1994), and Thelma Vogler (1994) to serve onNominating Committee.
- Approved Finance Committee's request to move association's general checking account from Wachovia Bank to Centura Bank.
- Authorized Strategy Planning Committee to spend up to $2,500 from Designated Missions Development funds for mileage, lodging, and meals expense for PMBA leaders to go on a survey/planning trip to Greater Detroit Baptist Association January 10-14, 1992.
- Approved Evangelism Council's request to raise funds among PMBA congregations to help with costof airline tickets to bring a group from Sao Paulo, Brazil to our association.
- Approved Estimate of 1992 Housing Expenses for Jim Hamblen and Mike Bradshaw.

March 31, 1992

46 people attending representing 29 congregations

- Elected Fran Bovender as Nominating Committee chairperson 1992-93.
- Granted Finance Committee advance permission to negotiate new loan on Resource Center if it will benefit the association financially.
- Elected one council director, three council members, and four committee members to begin servingimmediately.
- Approved format for Spring Meeting program.
- Voted to allow Personnel Committee to bring to June 30 Executive Board both job description and recommended financial package for Congregational Development Director.

June 30, 1992

46 people attending representing 29 congregations

- Approved job description for Congregational Development Director.
- Authorized Personnel Committee to pursue finding Congregational Development Director with financial support of $43,090.
- Elected Stanley Howard to Ordination Council and R. L. Stanley to Senior Adult Ministries Council.

September 22, 1992

48 people attending representing 29 congregations

- Approved recommending at Annual Meeting that association call John E. Saunders, Jr. as Congregational Development Director.
- Approved program from Order of Business Committee for Annual Meeting October 27.
- Elected three program directors and ten council members, plus members of Mission FOCUS Team.
- Changed ending date of Detroit Partnership from September 30, 1994 to September 30, 1995.
- Approved recommending proposed budget for 1993 to Annual Meeting.
- Approved amended letter from Evangelism Council to be sent to pastors regarding area wide crusade in 1994.
- Accepted 1991 Audit report into the records.
- Voted to continue annual outside audit and that Gray, Callison & Co. be retained for 1992 audit.
- Elected John Davis (1994) and Mary Ruth Parrish (1995) to serve on Nominating Committee.
- Commended Peggy Conrad for good work done as moderator and chairperson of Executive Board.

PEGGY CONRAD, Moderator and
Chairperson, Executive Board

Executive Director

As I reflect on the past year, it appears that 1992 may be the most life-changing period in the lives of many of us. The following are but a few events which have impacted the present and which may influence our future for years to come.

1. The leadership of the ***Personnel Committee*** in the calling process of the Congregational Development Director for PMBA. The step-by-step process, the processing of over thirty potential candidates, and the broad sense of ownership of the decision prove the quality of our elected leadership.
2. The emergence of the ***Mission FOCUS Team*** which coordinates the partnership with the Greater Detroit Baptist Association. We have grown in our understanding and participation in mission partnerships through the years. If these opportunities continue, a ***Mission Partnership Council*** may be helpful.
3. The climax and celebration of the partnership with Pinheiros Association in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Our partners from the south were a blessing to all who met with them.
4. The ***Church Growth Council*** has led us in two significant areas:
   a. The balance between "new work" ...and...
   b. Assisting existing congregations in their own needs for growth and development.
5. Most significant to me, personally, was the support of the best associational staff I have everseen. Due to two heart attacks, the association discovered the real value of quality personnel.
   - MIKE BRADSHAW, Ministries Development Director, served so well in my absence during the weeks of my recovery.
   - PEGGY HALL, Administrative Assistant, stepped into the situation and performed above any normal expectations. Her contributions to PMBA over the past nineteen years are beyond any expression of appreciation.
   - SANDRA HALL, Financial Secretary, continues to expand her ministry through the responsibilities of finances, facilities, and other functions with Literacy Ministries and Seminary Extension.
   - KAREN TAYLOR, Communications Secretary, came to serve with us in January. Since her coming, she has added to our abilities to assist congregations, conferences, councils, committees and others to accomplish our common goals. Please welcome her to our family.

In summary, 1992 has been significant to all of us for different reasons. What are those memorable events in your experience that have marked your year?

JIM HAMBLEN, Executive Director

Historian

ARDMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
A Brief History Sketch

The need for a church in the Ardmore Road (now Hawthorne Road) area was apparent as early as 1928. Baptist Hospital had opened in 1923, and by 1928 twenty-eight doctors lived in the new development called Ardmore in Winston-Salem, NC. A census was taken, and over one hundred individuals indicated an interest in joining a neighborhood church. One other reason for a new church was the personal conflict between pastor P.C. James and the Baptist Council of Winston-Salem. Tabernacle, as the newly-formed church was called, was not allowed membership in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. When Reverend James resigned as president of the Baptist Council of Winston-Salem, Dr. J. R. Jester assisted in the constitution of the church on February 13, 1930 with thirty-six charter members.

The church was admitted to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in 1929 as Tabernacle Baptist Church. On April 6, 1938 the church voted to change its name to Ardmore. It has continued its membership in the association to the present and has made many valuable contributions to the work of the association.

Pastors who have served this congregation include C. F. Rogers, 1929-1935; J. Ned Taylor, 1935-1941; Marshall L. Mott, 1941-1946; William Eugene Pettit, 1947-1959; William Henry Crouch, 1959-1968; Harold A. Shirley, 1969-1977; J. L. Wilson, 1978-present.

JOHN R. WOODARD, Assistant Clerk/Historian

Honors Clerks

It is a privilege to recognize church clerks who achieved **HONORS CLERK** this year. These 16 clerks or church secretaries met the following requirements:

1. Attend the associational Clerks Conference in August
2. Have their church's Uniform Church Letter in to the PMBA office by the deadline
3. Turn in a neat and legible Uniform Church Letter.

Associational staff and leaders commend these hard working, dedicated people and we know the congregations they serve are very proud of them. Congratulations to:

Bethany	Douglas E. Hammaker
Center Grove	Lyn B. Merritt
College Park	Mrs. J. C. Simmons
Edgewood	Mary Fairchild
Fellowship	Grace Auman
Forest Hill	Ruby B. Sizemore
Forsyth Park	Sharon J. Yount
Konnoak	Thelma Kennedy
Mineral Springs	Eloise Howell
Oak Ridge	Ann McClintock
Pinnacle	Delores Zuchowski
South Fork	Cathy Myers
Stanleyville First	Tootsie Bennett
Union Hill	Edith V. Hauser
Walnut Cove First	Brenda White/Wanda Whitaker
West Side	Beth Clark

The following people receive **Honorable Mention** for having their church's Uniform Church Letter in to the Resource Center by October 15th:

Antioch	Frances Roberts/Ann Garner
Becks	Kay Walker/Rebecca Johnson
Brim's Grove	Jeannette Jessup
Brown Mountain	Ann M. Simmons
Clemmons First	Fredia Roberts
Cornerstone	Mrs. Sharon Carter/Mrs. Evon L. Parker

Crestwood	Olivia T. Cox
Danbury	Carolyn C. Fulp
Friendship	Lillian Abbott
Germanton	Peggy Humphries
Goodwill	Margaret Fulton
Griffith	Sheila Little
Hispanic Mission	Hector Yanez/Larry Doyle
Kernersville First	Susan Clark/Sarah Everhart
Knollwood	Pam Stallings/Kim Stultz
Leak Memorial	Gaye Mabe
Main Street	Kim King/Beth Gottfried
New Bethel	Norma Robbins
New Life	Michelle Huffman
Northridge	Steve Kiser
Oak Grove	Michael Heath
Parkway	Kate Parrish
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Peter's Creek	Clarence E. Hall
Pfafftown	Joan Snyder
Pilot Mountain First	Carolyn Boyles
Quaker Gap	Ira W. Tedder
Red Bank	Debra S. Webster
Robin Hood Road	Mrs. Paulette Palmer
Sprague Street	Barbara Miller
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney
Temple	Mrs. Pat Moore
Triad Deaf Mission	Robert Hazlitt
Union Cross	Nancy Clodfelter
Union Grove	Carol Stafford
United	Sandra Kennedy/Linda Hemrick
Unity	Mrs. Rachel Fort
Walkertown First	Mrs. Nora Davis
Waughtown	Norman Painter
Willow Oak	Sarah White

The associational office appreciates the cooperation from each of these clerks and/or secretaries.

PEGGY HALL, Clerk

Treasurer's Report

January 1 - December 31, 1992

GENERAL - 1992 CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

ADVANCE	1,300.00
ANTIOCH	5,029.55
ARDMORE	23,424.77
BECKS	8,500.00
BETHANY	4,277.58
BRIM'S GROVE	3,396.06
BROWN MOUNTAIN	1,748.00

CALVARY	19,750.00
CENTER GROVE	3,418.43
CHRISTIAN FAITH	.00
CLEMMONS FIRST	5,200.00
COLLEGE PARK	12,000.00
CORNERSTONE	2,475.00
CRESTWOOD	3,832.30
DANBURY	1,659.69
EDGEWOOD	7,542.11
FELLOWSHIP	2,314.00
FOREST HILL	2,188.04
FORSYTH PARK	1,280.47
FRIENDS	2,499.96
FRIENDSHIP	1,272.00
GERMANTON	2,675.00
GLENN VIEW	11,567.12
GOODWILL	2,005.05
GRIFFITH	3,750.00
HISPANIC MISSION	868.64
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	12,756.81
KING FIRST	2,338.90
KNOLLWOOD	6,300.00
KONNOAK	5,499.96
KOREAN MISSION	683.53
LEAK MEMORIAL	200.00
LEWISVILLE	1,803.77
MACEDONIA	2,610.05
MAIN STREET	8,504.92
MINERAL SPRINGS	3,006.89
MOUNT CALVARY	1,700.00
MOUNT OLIVE	1,050.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW	633.26
NEW BETHEL	.00
NEW HOPE	.00
NEW LIFE	200.00
NORTH WINSTON	279.66
NORTHRIDGE	334.06
NORTHWEST	4,492.80
OAK GROVE	2,400.00
OAK RIDGE	1,377.68
OAKLAWN	7,425.93
OLD TOWN	4,000.00
OLIVE GROVE	.00
PARKWAY	2,050.00
PEACE HAVEN	7,414.72
PETER'S CREEK	4,691.66
PFAFFTOWN	5,806.12
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	1,012.50
PINNACLE	.00
QUAKER GAP	3,093.61
RED BANK	1,714.62
ROBINHOOD ROAD	2,558.00
RURAL HALL FIRST	2,245.07
SOUTH FORK	4,091.66
SOUTHSIDE	2,025.49
SPRAGUE STREET	.00
ST.MATTHEWS	.00
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	1,250.00
STONEY RIDGE	656.00
TEMPLE	120.00

UNION	1,000.00
UNION CROSS	7,060.00
UNION GROVE	1,458.31
UNION HILL	507.00
UNITED	2,445.04
UNITY	1,265.15
VIETNAMESE MISSION	50.00
WAKE FOREST	3,685.00
WALKERTOWN FIRST	566.95
WALNUT COVE FIRST	3,965.10
WAUGHTOWN	1,500.00
WEST SIDE	1,628.97
WESTVIEW	746.00
WILLOW OAK	1,500.00
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	11,000.04
TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	**278,679.00**

Disbursements - General Fund

ACCOUNT	ANNUAL BUDGET	DISBURSE-MENTS
DIRECT MISSIONS		
CHURCH GROWTH		
CHURCH GROWTH-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	113.63
CH. GROWTH TRAINING CONFERENCE	1,500.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	15,000.00	15,000.00
DOUBLE-WIDE MODULAR UNIT	1,000.00	.00
CHURCH GROWTH MEDIA RESOURCES	750.00	607.32
FEASIBILITY STUDY	400.00	212.69
PACT STUDY	7,500.00	7,062.06
	26,350.00	22,995.70
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
CCM-MISCELLANEOUS	350.00	610.65
TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT	100.00	.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	500.00	455.27
MENTALLY HANDICAPPED WORK	400.00	372.03
SERVANT LEADRSHIP CONFERENCE	700.00	552.50
MIN. BLIND/M.H.-SPECIAL MIN.	2,000.00	2,188.92
LITERACY MINISTRY	500.00	407.97
EMERGENCY RELIEF	600.00	189.88
	5,150.00	4,777.22
LANGUAGE MISSIONS		
LANGUAGE-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	50.32
UNION GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	10,200.00	9,000.00
OAK GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	600.00	600.00
KOREAN MISSION	6,300.00	6,300.00
VIETNAMESE MISSION	6,900.00	1,050.00
	24,100.00	17,000.32
CHAPLAINCY MIN. COUNCIL		
CHAPLAINCY-MISCELLANEOUS	150.00	116.12
NURSING HOME MINISTRY TRAINING	850.00	226.12
LAY VISITATION-NURSING HOMES	1,800.00	1,864.75
NURSING HOME RESOURCES	150.00	51.54
	2,950.00	2,258.53

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES		
COOPERATIVE MIN.-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
DECEMBER FELLOWSHIP/WORSHIP	900.00	560.87
	1,000.00	560.87
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	**59,550.00**	**47,592.64**
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		
RESOURCE MATERIAL	600.00	493.74
	600.00	493.74
CONFERENCES		
MINISTERS	800.00	850.26
CHURCH SECRETARIES	200.00	150.00
MINISTERS' WIVES	200.00	89.23
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	200.00	83.22
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	75.00	87.40
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	200.00	106.07
	1,675.00	1,366.18
SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL		
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	99.50
ASSIST & SS DIR. PLAN/TRAINING	200.00	674.01
VBS CLINICS	200.00	135.63
TRAINING SCHOOL	1,000.00	461.53
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	200.00	347.67
	1,800.00	1,718.34
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
WMU-GENERAL	1,814.00	2,595.54
BAPTIST WOMEN	605.00	77.15-
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	195.00	140.36
ACTEENS	174.00	168.52
GIRLS IN ACTION	257.00	126.32
MISSION FRIENDS	255.00	91.65
	3,300.00	3,045.24
YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL		
YOUTH-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	119.05
ASSN. YOUTH RETREAT	1,000.00	650.71
SPRING/SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	200.00	194.30
	1,400.00	964.06
EVANGELISM COUNCIL		
SPRING MEETING	200.00	.00
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	300.00	426.12
SAO PAULO PARTNERSHIP	4,850.00	4,850.00
PROMOTION & PUBLICITY	300.00	315.81
	5,650.00	5,591.93
MUSIC COUNCIL		
MUSIC COUNCIL-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	378.39
PRAISING '92	500.00	454.95
OLDER CHILDREN'S WORKSHOP	200.00	.00
	900.00	833.34
ATHLETIC COUNCIL		
BASKETBALL	50.00	12.16
SOFTBALL	50.00	7.41
	100.00	19.57

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL		
SEMINARY EXTENSION-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	156.38
SEM. EXT. GRADUATION EXPENSES	50.00	.00
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	900.00	19.44
BOOKS: STUDENTS & TEACHERS	100.00	754.17
SEM. EXT. PROMOTION MATERIAL	50.00	10.32
	1,200.00	940.31
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		
DISCIPLESHIP TRAIN.-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	33.62
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	200.00	20.54
	300.00	54.16
CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL		
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISCELLANEOUS	120.00	85.79
CHRISTIAN LIFE-WORKSHOPS	540.00	776.80
RESOURCE MATERIAL-VIDEOS	240.00	73.50
	900.00	936.09
MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL		
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISCELLANEOUS	80.00	36.85
WORKSHOPS-SPRING & FALL	200.00	.00
SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST	200.00	.00
CHURCH MEDIA RIDGECREST-DIRECTOR	225.00	.00
RESOURCES-PMBA OFFICE	195.00	747.50
	900.00	784.35
STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL		
STEWARDSHIP-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	15.20
BUDGET PLANNING & GIVING	450.00	182.50
STEWARDSHIP SEMINARS	400.00	.00
STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION	50.00	.00
	1,100.00	197.70
CREATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL		
CREATIVE MIN.-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	17.83
WORKSHOP-MARKETPLACE MINISTRIES	200.00	.03
CREATIVE MIN.RESOURCE	100.00	.00
	400.00	17.86
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES		
SINGLE ADULT MIN.-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	72.66
SINGLE ADULT WORKSHOPS	1,000.00	1,990.77
SINGLES' MATERIAL-CHURCHES	200.00	103.96
	1,400.00	2,167.39
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES		
SENIOR ADULT MIN.-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	29.18
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS	100.00	270.82
	300.00	300.00
BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL		
BROTHERHOOD GENERAL	800.00	466.13
BROTHERHOOD-R.A.'S	700.00	171.00
	1,500.00	637.13
PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL		
PASTORAL MIN.-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	49.24
DEACONS MINISTRY TRAINING	300.00	296.00
PASTORAL MIN. RESOURCE	500.00	58.04
	1,000.00	403.28
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	**24,425.00**	**20,470.67**

SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES		
SUPPORT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS 200.00	61.93	
ANNUAL MEETING	500.00	535.73
MINUTES	1,500.00	1,374.00
PROFESSIONAL DISCRETIONARY FUND 1,200.00	1,220.81	
ADMINISTRATIVE FOOD SERVICE	1,000.00	654.33
OFFICE SUPPLIES	5,500.00	4,926.48
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT SERVICE	1,800.00	1,600.00
BOOKS AND MATERIALS	600.00	423.97
POSTAGE	4,000.00	5,587.86
PRINTING - *THE PILOT*	1,200.00	1,182.04
	17,500.00	17,567.15
COMMUNICATIONS		
COMMUNICATIONS-MISCELLANEOUS	150.00	54.85
ASSOCIATION EMPHASIS WEEK	100.00	.00
PROMOTION-PRINTED MATERIAL	300.00	.00
	550.00	54.85
ASSOCIATION STRATEGY PLANNING		
ASSN. STRATEGY PLANNING-MISC.	100.00	191.83
ANNUAL PLANNING	1,000.00	3,337.03
MODELS CONFERENCE 1992	1,000.00	1,164.20
	2,100.00	4,693.06
PROPERTIES		
POWER	7,000.00	4,288.52
TELEPHONE	6,000.00	5,711.13
WATER & SEWER	270.00	197.32
INSURANCE & BOND	2,360.00	1,779.25
EQUIPMENT	6,000.00	301.69
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	5,000.00	6,367.82
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	1,200.00	4,208.89
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	650.00	633.12
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	400.00	.00
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	2,400.00	2,400.00
JANITOR SERVICE	5,800.00	5,668.36
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	400.00	396.00
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	250.00	255.20
	37,730.00	32,207.30
BUILDING		
DEBT SERVICE-RESOURCE CENTER	13,972.00	13,971.24
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FUND	6,000.00	6,000.00
	19,972.00	19,971.24
PROFESSIONAL		
CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS-STAFF	1,350.00	1,327.90
PROFESSIONAL GROWTH-STAFF	1,500.00	364.50
TRAVEL-STAFF	4,500.00	2,219.98
	7,350.00	3,912.38
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	**85,202.00**	**78,405.98**
SALARIES AND BENEFITS		
EXECUTIVE STAFF		
EXECUTIVE STAFF-SALARY	33,790.00	33,790.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT DIR.	40,000.00	2,389.15
EXECUTIVE STAFF-HOUSING	41,000.00	41,000.00
EXECUTIVE STAFF-INSURANCE	13,260.00	11,449.78

EXECUTIVE STAFF-RETIREMENT	8,357.00	8,357.00
EXECUTIVE STAFF-S.S.OFFSET	8,000.00	8,000.00
	144,407.00	104,985.93
SUPPORT STAFF		
SUPPORT STAFF-SALARY	56,100.00	56,460.00
SUPPORT STAFF-INSURANCE	3,740.00	3,224.59
SUPPORT STAFF-RETIREMENT	5,610.00	5,646.00
	65,450.00	65,330.59
OTHER BENEFITS		
FICA-EMPLOYER	4,350.00	4,376.79
ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	.00	.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,500.00	1,250.00
ADD'L SECRETARIAL HELP	600.00	651.57
	6,450.00	6,278.36
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	**216,307.00**	**176,594.88**
TOTAL EXPENSES	**385,484.00**	**323,064.17**

General Fund - Summarized Income and Expenses

	ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE
INCOME		
TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	.00	278,679.00
TOTAL INTEREST INCOME	.00	561.29
TOTAL BSC/SBC-DIRECT MISSIONS	.00	30,314.30
TOTAL BSC/SBC-CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	.00	3,282.50
TOTAL BSC/SBC-SUPPORT MINISTRY	.00	.00
TOTAL BSC/SBC-PERSONNEL	.00	6,996.00
TOTAL OTHER INCOME	.00	.00
TOTAL INCOME	.00	319,833.09
EXPENSES - DISBURSEMENTS		
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	59,550.00	47,592.64
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	24,425.00	20,470.67
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	85,202.00	78,405.98
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	216,307.00	176,594.88
TOTAL EXPENSES	385,484.00	323,064.17
NET TOTALS		3,231.08-
GENERAL FUND BALANCE-JANUARY 1, 1992		9,763.15
SALES TAX EXPENDED-REFUND DUE		27.82-
1991 SURPLUS TRANSFERRED TO DESIG. FUNDS-RES. CTR.		3,563.15-
1992 SURPLUS TRANSFERRED TO DESIG. FUNDS-CONTINGENCY		2,705.20-
GENERAL FUND BALANCE-DECEMBER 31, 1992		263.72

Disbursements - Designated Funds

ACCOUNT	TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	DISBURSEMENTS THIS YEAR
MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS		
STRATEGY PLANNING-LRP	1,302.50	90.00
MEGA FOCUS	2,223.35	.00
METRO THRUST	2,000.00	.00
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FUND	3,500.00	1,596.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	2,705.20	.00
RESOURCE CENTER FUND	21,469.45	21,469.45
DISASTER RELIEF	4,584.05	4,584.05
NC ASSN. STAFF FELLOWSHIP	462.75	360.66
	38,247.30	28,100.16
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT		
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT	26,820.78	12,034.04
BAPTIST TOY STORE	1,300.75	834.82
SECRETARY ASSISTANCE/SUMMER WORK	709.21	.00
SINGLES MINISTRY	8.39	8.39
STEWARDSHIP	1,500.00	1,000.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	167.09	58.88
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	1,608.92	.00
DETROIT PARTNERSHIP	6,304.00	4,216.14
	38,419.14	18,152.27
CHURCH GROWTH/NEW WORK		
NEW WORK	1,622.73	212.69
NEW WORK CORPS GROUPS	4,661.09	1,750.00
NEW CH. MISSION START-WORKERS	1,200.00	.00
PACT STUDY-NEW WORK	9,743.04	6,835.03
PERSONNEL-CHURCH PLANTER	11,802.74	.00
KERNER RD. COMM. FELLOWSHIP	2,034.00	.00
NEW WORK IN STOKES COUNTY	500.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	15,100.00	9,100.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	11,629.33	11,629.33
NORTHRIDGE MISSION	2,592.00	2,592.00
	60,884.93	32,119.05
LANGUAGE		
LANGUAGE MISSION FACILITY	12,100.00	12,100.00
OAK GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	1,000.00	.00
CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHP-INDIA	3,119.00	3,051.52
	16,219.00	15,151.52
MINISTRIES		
SELFHELP CRAFTS PROJECT	12,754.71	11,575.87
BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS	3.42	3.42
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MIN.-VIDEO	400.00	.00
LITERACY ASSISTANCE	260.00	13.05
	13,418.13	11,592.34
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		
SUNDAY SCHOOL GROWTH CAMPAIGN	159.50	135.68
WMU-PROJECTS	206.95	.00
WMU-BAPTIST WOMEN BIBLES	5.60	.00
EVANGELISM: URBAN PRACTICUM	371.92	.00
SAO PAULO BRAZIL PROJECT	48,288.40	47,543.08
SEM. EXT. SCHOLARSHIP-HISPANIC	75.00	.00

BASKETBALL	15,583.78	11,092.21
SOFTBALL	2,092.21	708.00
	66,783.36	59,478.97
TOTAL DESIGNATED EXPENDITURES	**233,971.86**	**164,594.31**

Designated Funds - Summarized Income and Expenses

	TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	DISBURSE-MENTS THIS YEAR
INCOME		
GENERAL RECEIPTS-DESIGNATED	.00	85,113.69
RESOURCE CENTER RECEIPTS	.00	17,986.30
INTEREST INCOME-DESIGNATED	.00	3,502.63
ST. MISSION OFFERNG-INCOME	.00	6,030.20
BSC/HMB INCOME	.00	20,221.33
TOTAL OTHER INCOME	.00	26,251.53
TOTAL INCOME	.00	132,854.15
EXPENSES		
RESOURCE CENTER LOAN-PRINCIPLE		
TOTAL DESIGNATED EXPENDITURES	233,971.86	164,594.31
TOTAL EXPENSES	233,971.86	164,594.31
NET TOTALS		31,740.16-
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE-JANUARY 1, 1992		94,920.39
TRANSFER FROM GEN. FUND TO RESOURCE CENTER FUND		3,563.15
TRANSFER FROM GEN. FUND TO CONTINGENCY FUND		2,705.20
SALES TAX EXPENDED-REFUND DUE		49.06-
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE-DECEMBER 31, 1992		69,448.58

Resource Center Receipts

	YEAR TO DATE	TO DATE
ADVANCE	100.00	400.00
ANTIOCH	.00	2,750.00
ARDMORE	.00	20,499.94
BECK'S	.00	15,000.00
BETHANY	.00	3,000.00
BRIM'S GROVE	.00	3,106.16
BROWN MOUNTAIN	181.00	3,181.00
CALVARY	.00	30,000.00
CENTER GROVE	.00	400.00
CHRISTIAN FAITH	.00	.00
CLEMMONS FIRST	.00	11,185.08
COLFAX	.00	2,150.00
COLLEGE PARK	.00	15,284.00
CORNERSTONE	.00	2,000.00
CRESTWOOD	.00	3,000.00
DANBURY	.00	1,158.00
EDGEWOOD	.00	3,000.00
FELLOWSHIP	57.00	4,282.00
FOREST HILL	.00	5,653.07
FORSYTH PARK	.00	95.00

FRIENDS	.00	.00
FRIENDSHIP	.00	500.00
GERMANTON	.00	1,000.00
GLENN VIEW	.00	3,033.98
GOODWILL	.00	2,250.00
GRIFFITH	.00	2,000.00
HISPANIC MISSION	.00	500.00
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	4,485.68	28,052.98
KING FIRST	.00	3,600.00
KNOLLWOOD	.00	10,800.00
KONNOAK	.00	1,780.00
KOREAN MISSION	.00	300.00
LEAK MEMORIAL	200.00	500.00
LEWISVILLE	.00	2,219.00
MACEDONIA	.00	.00
MAIN STREET	1,000.00	3,000.00
MINERAL SPRING	.00	3,000.00
MOUNT CALVARY	.00	100.00
MOUNT OLIVE	900.00	6,975.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW	.00	850.00
NEW BETHEL	.00	.00
NEW HOPE	.00	.00
NEW LIFE	.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON	.00	.00
NORTHRIDGE	.00	.00
NORTHWEST	100.00	12,200.00
OAK GROVE	.00	4,500.00
OAK RIDGE	.00	3,060.00
OAKLAWN	.00	2,500.00
OLD TOWN	.00	7,500.00
OLIVE GROVE	.00	1,650.00
PARKWAY	.00	250.00
PEACE HAVEN	.00	3,000.00
PETERS CREEK	.00	3,000.00
PFAFFTOWN	600.00	4,100.00
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	.00	7,397.50
PINNACLE	.00	300.00
QUAKER GAP	.00	650.00
RED BANK	.00	4,100.00
ROBINHOOD ROAD	.00	4,000.00
RURAL HALL FIRST	125.00	3,000.00
SAINT MATTHEWS	.00	.00
SOUTH FORK	.00	6,886.52
SOUTHSIDE	.00	1,300.00
SPRAGUE STREET	.00	1,500.00
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	431.00	3,431.00
STONEY RIDGE	.00	1,500.00
TEMPLE	.00	1,000.00
UNION	.00	.00
UNION CROSS	.00	4,150.00
UNION GROVE	1,242.52	3,916.67
UNION HILL	.00	4,500.00
UNITED	.00	4,000.00
UNITY	632.60	3,238.45
VIETNAMESE MISSION	.00	.00
WAKE FOREST	.00	6,500.00
WALKERTOWN FIRST	.00	1,000.00
WALNUT COVE FIRST	.00	2,400.00
WAUGHTOWN	.00	250.00
WEST SIDE	.00	600.20

WESTVIEW	.00	1,050.00
WILLOW OAK	.00	4,166.40
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	.00	36,000.00
INDIVIVIDUAL RECEIPTS-OLD PLEDGES	.00	3,900.00
MORTGAGE LOAN FUND RAISING RECEIPTS	10,112.65	29,418.47
SPECIAL DONATIONS	1,276.00	39,202.54
SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS	26.00	6,002.83
SALE OF PROPERTY	.00	117,025.25
	21,469.45	540,751.04

PRINCIPAL AMOUNT MORTGAGE LOAN	185,000.00
PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS—PROPERTIES FUND	
1989 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS	(1,732.26)
1990 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS	(100,829.51)
1991 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS	(45,599.64)
1992 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS	(33,380.48)
PRINCIPAL AMOUNT MORTGAGE LOAN DUE 12-31-92	3,458.11

CARL CHRISTENSEN, Treasurer
SANDRA HALL, Financial Secretary

Historical Table

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, ORGANIZED AT RED BANK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 17, 1885

Year	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher/Speaker
1885	Red Bank	T.J. Valentine	T.M. Baker	H.A. Brown
1886	Friendship	T.J. Valentine	T.M. Baker	C.C. Haymore
1887	Mt. Herman	T.J. Valentine	B.W. Ray	S.F. Conrad
1888	Westfield	D.F. King	B.W. Ray	J.B. Richardson
1889	Becks	Pinkney Oliver	J.W. McCurry	H.A. Brown
1890	Leaksville	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	S.F. Conrad
1891	Clemmons First	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1892	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1893	Waughtown	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	Len G. Broughton
1894	Mt. Olive	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1895	Beaver Island	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	C.C. Haymore
1896	Germanton	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	O.L. Stringfield
1897	Oak Ridge	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1898	Walnut Cove First	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	R.D. Haymore
1899	Mt. Airy	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	R. W. Crews
1900	Leaksville	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1901	Southside	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1902	Mayodan	D.F. King	J.A. Garrett	J.M. Haymore
1903	Pilot Mountain First	D.F. King	J.A. Garrett	C.A. Jenkins
1904	Friendship	D.F. King	T.L. Vernon	A.L. Betts
1905	Becks	D.F. King	T.L. Vernon	B.K. Mason
1906	Waughtown	D.F. King	J.A. Martin	J.E. Smith
1907	Leaksville	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	H.A. Brown
1908	Mt. Olive	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	W.H. Wilson
1909	Clemmons First	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	G.T. Lumpkin
1910	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	T.C. Keaton
1911	Kernersville First	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	C.C. Haymore
1912	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	G.T. Lumpkin
1913	King First	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	T.H. King
1914	Flat Rock	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	T.H. King
1915	Union Hill	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	C.H. Durham
1916	Madison	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	S.L. Naff
1917	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	R.K. Redwine
1918	Mt. Airy	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	J.B. Weatherspoon
1919	Salem	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.J. Taylor
1920	Spray	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	W.D. Spinx
1921	Quaker Gap	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.F. Carter
1922	Rural Hall	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.M. Richardson
1923	Waughtown	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.H. Fulgham
1924	Peter's Creek	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	W.E. Abernathy
1925	Leak Memorial	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	J.R. Jester
1926	Goodwill	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	J.A. Snow
1927	King First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.H. Stevens
1928	Oak Ridge	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	J. C. Ammons
1929	Walnut Cove First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	Jennings Johnson
1930	Mayodan	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.E. Parker
1931	Becks	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	J.F. Manuel
1932	City View	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	N.C. Teague
1933	Brim's Grove	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	E.F. Baker
1934	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	E.A. Long
1935	East Fourth Street	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.H. Stevens
1936	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	N.A. Thompson

1937	Mt. Airy	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	J.C. Gillespie
1938	Salem	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	R.E. Adams
1939	Leaksville	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	R.C. Foster
1940	Quaker Gap	D.H. Wilcox	T.C. Keaton	W.W. Hutchins
1941	Sharon	D.H. Wilcox	T.C. Keaton	W.A. Brown
1942	King First	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	M.L. Mott
1943	Ardmore	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	A.M. Church
1944	Mineral Springs	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	R.A. Herring
1945	Mt. Olive	M.L. Mott	L.B. Womble	J.C. Shore
1946	North Winston	T.C. Keaton	L.B. Womble	W.R. Grigg
1947	Oak Ridge	T.C. Keaton	L.B. Womble	Ray Roberts
1948	Salem	James M. Hayes	L.B. Womble	W.E. Pettit
1949	Oaklawn, Brim's Grove	James M. Hayes	L.B. Womble	J.M. Johnson
1950	South Fork, Stanleyville	J.M. Johnson	L.B. Womble	Albert A. Young
1951	King First, Kernersville First	J.M. Johnson	W.L. Warfford	E.M. Vaughn
1952	Becks, Hawthorne Road	R.E. Adams	W.L. Warfford	W.R. Wagoner
1953	Waughtown, Rural Hall	E.M. Vaughn	W.L. Warfford	Clarence Godwin
1954	North Winston, Walnut Cove First	E.M. Vaughn	W.L. Warfford	W.B. Cone
1955	Southside, Bethany, College Park	Charles Burchette	W.L. Warfford	Howard Beard
1956	Ardmore, South Fork, Wait Chapel	Charles Burchette	W.L. Warfford	R.E. Adams
1957	Mineral Springs, Konnoak	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L.P. Smith
1958	Forest Hill, Oak Grove #2	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L.P. Smith
1959	Union Grove, Crestwood	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	O.T. Binkley
1960	Knollwood, Kernersville First	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	Henry Crouch
1961	Antioch, Walnut Cove First	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Eugene Williams
1962	South Fork, Mt. Olive	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Homer Good
1963	Oaklawn, Oak Grove	W. Foy Martin	Paul M. Reese	(No record)
1964	Konnoak, Rural Hall	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Roy Liner
1965	Southside, Antioch	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Ralph L. Cannon
1966	Clemmons First, Winston-Salem First	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	David C. Boaz
1967	Winston-Salem First, Becks	Ralph Cannon	Eugene Olive	Randall Lolley
1968	Winston-Salem First, Kernersville First	Ralph Cannon	James Bulman	Mark Corts
1969	Knollwood, Northwest	W.T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Lewis E. Rhodes
1970	Knollwood	W.T. Hendrix	Lewis Ludlum, Int.	Cecil Sherman
1971	King First	James R. Scales	C.E. Stines	J.D. Ballard
1972	Winston-Salem First	James R. Scales	Bob Glasgow	Randall Lolley

1973	Calvary	W. Foy Martin	R.C. Walden	Douglas Aldrich
1974	Crestwood	W. Foy Martin	R.C. Walden	B.F. Daniels
1975	Old Town	Troy Hamrick	R.C. Walden	Carl Bates
1976	Becks	Troy Hamrick	R.C. Walden	Willis Bennett
1977	Waughtown	Tom C. Womble	R.C. Walden	Randall Lolley
1978	Mineral Springs	Tom C. Womble	Jack Fleming	Albert Hale
1979	Ardmore	C. Ed Stines	Jack Fleming	Burke Holland
1980	Stanleyville First	Joe D. Coltrane	Eddie Brackett	George Shore
1981	Lewisville	Marion Rector	Irvin Grigg	Marion Rector
1982	Kernersville First	David Morrow (V.Mod.)	Irvin Grigg	Chevis Horne
1983	College Park	H.E. Barkley	Irvin Grigg	George Shore
1984	Mt. Olive	Boyce Wilson	Irvin Grigg	J.C. Harris
1985	Wake Forest	Velma McGee	Irvin Grigg	Walter Shurden
1986	Mineral Springs	Sydney Goldfinch	Ed Stines	Gordon Schrum
1987	Knollwood	Carlton Mitchell	Richard Groves	J.W. Angell
1988	Oaklawn	Wilson Harmon	Peggy Hall	Charles Allard
1989	Griffith	Peggy Neal	Peggy Hall	None
1990	Kernersville First	Eugene Sherrill	Peggy Hall	None
1991	Southside	Cecil Cave	Peggy Hall	W. D. Lindsey
1992	Ardmore	Peggy Conrad	Peggy Hall	Eddie Brackett/ Christine Gregory

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Calendar

1992-1993

OCTOBER 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2		Regional Evangelism Conf. - Winston-Salem	
2- 3		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
2- 3		Fall SS Leadership Conf. - NC Baptist Assembly	
6	Sunday School Council		
6	Properties Committee		
6	Ordination Council		
7	Evangelism Council		
7	Mission FOCUS Team		
8	Strategy Committee		
9-10		Deacon Training Retreat - Caraway	
9-11		Curtain Call '92 - Greensboro	
11			World Hunger Day
12	Ministers Conference		
12	Nominating Committee		
12,15	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
13	Personnel Committee		
13	Brotherhood Director's Dinner		
14	Youth Ministries Council		
15	Order of Business Committee		
15	Finance Committee		
15-16		"Check Your Church Image" Conf. - Raleigh	
15-23	(Fall Furniture Market)		
19	Music Ministry Council		
19	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
19	Ministers of Music Conference		
19,22	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
19-20		Planning for Worship that Reaches People Conference	
20	Church Growth Council		
20		NC Baptist Men Regional Meeting - Winston-Salem	
21	Christian Educators Conf.		
22	Magazine Ministry		
23-24		Small SS Pastors/Leaders Workshop - Reidsville	
23-24		Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway	
27	PMBA FALL MEETING - Ardmore		
28	Ministers of Youth Conference		
28	Evangelism Council		
29,30	Toy Store Applications		
30-31		Substance Abuse/Dependence Conference - Caraway	

NOVEMBER 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 7			Royal Ambassador Week
2	Ministers Conference		
2	BW/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
2- 4		NC Secretaries Retreat - Caraway	
5	Order of Business Committee		
5	Strategy Committee		
5	SUNDAY SCHOOL RALLY		
5- 6	Toy Store Applications		
7	HANDBELL WORKSHOP		
7	CROSSOVER WITNESS Survey & Rally		
8	Mayor's Reception/BSC Leaders		
9		DM/Ass'l Staff Fellowship	
9-11		BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION - Winston-Salem	
12	Church Secretaries Conference		
13,14	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE		
13-14	PMBA YOUTH RETREAT		
15			American Bible Society Day
15-18			Foreign Mission Study
15-22		Baptist Children's Homes Emphasis and Offering	
16	Associational Coordinating Council		
17	Church Growth Council		
18	Mission FOCUS Team		
18	Youth Ministries Council		
19	Ministers' Wives		
19	Single Adult Ministries Council		
19	Magazine Ministry		
20-21	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE		
20-21		DM/Spouse Fellowship - Caraway	
23	Music Ministry Council		
23	Ministers of Music Conference		
23	Church & Community Ministries Council		
23	WMU Council		
24	Brotherhood Council		
24	PMBA/GDBA Partnership Meeting		
24	Language Missions Council		
25	Ministers of Youth Conference		
25	Evangelism Council		
26	THANKSGIVING - Holiday		
29-Dec. 6			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
30	Administrative Committee		
30	Nominating Committee		

DECEMBER 1992

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Sunday School Council		
1	SS CURRICULUM OVERVIEW		
3	Order of Business Committee		
3	Christian Life Council		
3	Finance Committee		
3	Toy Store Volunteer Training		
4- 5		Black Church Resources Conference - Caraway	
7- 9	BAPTIST TOY STORE		
8	Church Growth Council		
9	Pastoral Ministries Council		
10	Strategy Committee		
10	Personnel Committee		
14	JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE		
14	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
15	Creative Ministries Council		
15	Executive Board		
16	Christian Educators Conference		
16	Youth Ministries Council		
17	Magazine Ministry		
23	Youth Ministers Fellowship		
24,25	CHRISTMAS Holidays		
27			Student Day at Christmas
30	Evangelism Council		
31		Alternative New Year's Eve Celebration - NC Baptist Assembly	

JANUARY 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	NEW YEAR'S DAY - Holiday		
4- 8			January Bible Study Week
5	ASSISTeam Meeting		
5	Seminary Extension Council		
6	Mission FOCUS Team		
7	Order of Business Committee		
7	Strategy Committee		
10			Soul Winning Commitment Day
11	Ministers Conference		
11	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
11	Nominating Committee		
12-13		State/Ass'l Staff - Caraway	
13	Youth Ministries Council		
14	Church Secretaries Conference		
14	Ordination Council		
14-15		Planning Worship that Reaches People Workshop	

15-17		Baptist Men's Convention - Raleigh	
18	MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. BIRTHDAY - Holiday		
18-20		NC Baptist Music Conf. - Caraway	
19	Chaplaincy Ministries Council		
19	Church Growth Council		
20	Christian Educators Conference		
21	Ministers' Wives		
21	Servant Leadership Task Force		
21	Single Adult Ministries Council		
21	Finance Committee		
24			Baptist Men's Day
25	Music Council/Conference		
26	Language Missions Council		
26-27		General Board - Caraway	
27	Ministers of Youth Conference		
27	Creative Ministries Council		
27	Evangelism Council		
27	Cooperative Ministries Council		
28	Pastor/Spouse Appreciation Dinner (WMU)		
28	Magazine Ministry		

FEBRUARY 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Associational Coordinating Council		
2	Sunday School Council		
2	Seminary Ext. Class Begins		
4	Order of Business Committee		
4	Christian Life Council		
4	Strategy Committee		
4	Early Bird VBS Directors Clinic		
5	Ordination Council		
5- 6		Medical Missions Conf. - Caraway	
6	PMBA YOUTH ACTIVITY		
7			Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7-14		Baptist Retirement Homes of NC Emphasis and Offering	
8	Media Library Council		
8		Evangelism Early Bird Conf. - Mineral Springs, Winston-Salem	
8- 9	Strategy Committee Retreat		
8- 9		STATEWIDE EVANGELISM CONFERENCE - Winston-Salem	
10	Youth Ministries Council		
10	Mission FOCUS Team		
11	Personnel Committee		
11	BYW SPIRITUAL GROWTH FELLOWSHIP		
12	Ministers/Spouses Valentine Banquet		
12-13		ASSIST Institute - Cary	

14			Race Relations Sunday
14-20			Focus on WMU
15	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
15	Nominating Committee		
16	Church Growth Council		
17	Christian Educators Conference		
21			Seminaries/Colleges/Schools Day
21-24			Home Missions Study
22	Music Council/Conference		
22	WMU Council		
24	Ministers of Youth Conf.		
24	Evangelism Council		
24-25		Doctrine Seminars	
25	Magazine Ministry		
26-27		Adult Handbell Festivals - Benton Convention Center	
28			Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Administrative Committee		
1- 4		WIN School - Greensboro	
1,4,8,11	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
2	Media Library Council		
4	Order of Business Committee		
4	Strategy Committee		
5- 6		Youth Choir Festival - Winston-Salem Wake Forest University	
7-14			Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter offering
8	Ministers Conference		
10	Youth Ministries Council		
11	Church Secretaries Conference		
11	Models Conference Meeting		
11-14	(ACC Tournament)		
12-13		Language Miss. Conf. - Caraway	
12-13		DiscipleMaking Institute - Caraway	
14-21			Youth Week
15	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
15	Nominating Committee		
15-16		Pastor/Staff MULTI-VENTION - Caraway	
15-17			Models for Metro Ministry - Raleigh
16	Chaplaincy Ministries Council		
16	Church Growth Council		
16	BW/BYW SALAD SUPPER		
16		NC Baptist Singers Concert - Knollwood, Winston-Salem	
17	Christian Educators Conference		
18	Ministers' Wives		
18	TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA		
18	Singles Ministries Council		

19	SUCCESS STYLE PROFILE WORKSHOP led by Bob Dale		
20		State VBS Clinic - Wilkesboro	
22	Associational Coordinating Council		
22	Music Council/Conference		
23	Language Missions Council		
24	Ministers of Youth Conference		
25	PMBA VBS CLINIC #1		
25	Magazine Ministry		
26-28		State WMU Annual Meeting - Ridgecrest	
27	RA Pinewood Derby		
30	Executive Board		
31	Evangelism Council		

APRIL 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Order of Business Committee		
1	PMBA VBS CLINIC #2		
1	Strategy Committee		
2- 3		Spring SS Training - Raleigh	
2- 3		Christian Money Management Workshop	
3	PMBA CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL		
4	Palm Sunday		
5	Media Library Council		
6	Sunday School Council		
9	GOOD FRIDAY - Holy-day		
10	RA TRACK MEET		
11	EASTER		
12	Nominating Committee		
14	Youth Ministries Council		
15	Ministers' Wives		
15	Personnel Committee		
15-23	(Spring Furniture Market)		
17		Lad/Crusader Congresses	
18			Cooperative Program Day
19	Ministers Conference		
19	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
19	WMU ANNUAL MEETING		
19-23			Baptist Doctrine Study
20	Church Growth Council	Leadership That Makes a Difference	
21	Christian Educators Conference		
22	Magazine Ministry	Conference (DT) - Greensboro	
22-24		NC BREA Meeting - Caraway	
25	PMBA SPRING MEETING - Peter's Creek		Life Commitment Sunday
26	Music Council/Conference		
27	Baptist Men's Dinner		
28	Ministers of Youth Conference		
28	Evangelism Council		
28-May 1			National SB Church Secretaries Association - Ridgecrest

29	ACTEENS "MISSIONS WITH LOVE"		
29	SENIOR ADULT LUNCHEON		
30-May 1	SPIRITUAL PREPARATION FOR MINISTRY CONF.		
30-May 1		NC Instrumental Festival - Winston-Salem	
30-May 1		Effective SS Directors Conf. - Hickory	

MAY 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	SPIRITUAL PREPARATION FOR MINISTRY		
1	RA TRACK MEET (Rain date)		
1		State Youth/Children's Bible Drill - Greensboro	
1		SS Conf. for Hispanic Churches - Cary	
2- 9		Baptist Hospital Emphasis & Offering	Christian Home Week
3	Orientation for New Program Leaders		
4	Sunday School Council		
4	ASSISTeam Meeting		
6			National Day of Prayer
6	Order of Business Committee		
6	Strategy Committee		
8		Church Weekday Conference	
10	Ministers Conference		
10	Nominating Committee		
10-11		Key Leadership Conf. - Ridgecrest	
12	Youth Ministries Council		
13	Church Secretaries Conference		
14-15		State RA Track Meet	
15	GA MOTHER/DAUGHTER EVENT		
16-23	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK		
17	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
17	Nominating Committee		
18	Church Growth Council		
19	Christian Educators Conf.		
20	Ministers' Wives		
20	Single Adult Ministries Council		
20-21		Great Commission Breakthrough Training - Cary	
21-23		Youth Ministry Lab - Wingate College	
22		SS Conf. for Korean Churches - Cary	
22	WMU Annual Planning		
24	Music Council/Conference		
24	Media Library Council		
25	Language Missions Council		

25-26		General Board	
26	Ministers of Youth Conf.		
26	Evangelism Council		
27	Magazine Ministry		
31	MEMORIAL DAY - Holiday		
30-June 4		Summer Ministry Orientation	

JUNE 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Sunday School Council		
3	Order of Business Committee		
3	Strategy Committee		
4- 5	PMBA PLANNING RETREAT		
6			Religious Liberty Sunday
7	Ministers Conference		
7	Administrative Committee		
9	Youth Ministries Council		
10	Personnel Committee		
12-14			SBC Auxiliary Meetings - Houston, TX
14	Media Library Council		
15-17			Southern Baptist Convention - Houston, TX
17-30	MISSION TEAM TO SAO PAULO, BRAZIL		
19	DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED RETREAT		
21	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
21	Nominating Committee		
22	Church Growth Council		
24	Magazine Ministry		
26		Mundo Vista 25th Anniversary Celebration	
27			Annuity Board Sunday
29	Executive Board		
30	Evangelism Council		

JULY 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Order of Business Committee		
1	Strategy Committee		
4			Christian Citizenship Sunday
5- 9		Week of Christian Study/ Fellowship - Mars Hill College	
5	Holiday for July 4th		
8-10		Sunday School Mini Week - Caraway	
12	Ministers Conference		
12	Nominating Committee		
12,15, 19,22	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
13	Media Library Council		
14	Youth Ministries Council		
15	Church Secretaries Conference		
15	Single Adult Ministries Council		
16	Summer Youth Activity		

19	Church & Community Ministries Council	
20	Church Growth Council	
22	Magazine Ministry	
23-25		Bivocational Ministers Conf. - Caraway
24	MUSIC/SINGLES CONFERENCE	
26-30		Children's Choir Camp - Mars Hill
27	Language Missions Council	
28	Evangelism Council	
29-30		Super Summer '93 - Carowinds
29-31		Associational WMU Workshop - Caraway

AUGUST 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1			Day of Prayer for World Peace
2- 4		ME Leaders Training Workshop - Caraway	
5	Order of Business Committee		
5	Strategy Committee		
8			Language Missions Day
9	Ministers Conference		
9	Nominating Committee		
9-11		Happiness Retreat I - Caraway	
9-14		Children's Choir Camp - Caswell	
10	Media Library Council		
11	Youth Ministries Council		
11-13		Happiness Retreat II - Caraway	
12	Personnel Committee		
16	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
16	Associational Coordinating Council		
17	Chaplaincy Ministries Council		
17	Church Growth Council		
22-29			Church Music Emphasis Week
23-24		Music Methods & Materials Clinic	
24	CHURCH CLERKS CONFERENCE		
25	Evangelism Council		
26	Magazine Ministry		
27-28	Servant Leaadership Conference: QUEST FOR COMMUNITY		
27-28		Discipleship Training for Associational/Local Leaders - Caraway	
30	Administrative Committee		
31	Baptist Men's Dinner		

SEPTEMBER 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2	Order of Business Committee		
2	Strategy Committee		
5-11			Brotherhood Leadership Week
6	LABOR DAY - Holiday		
7	Media Library Council		
8	Youth Ministries Council		
10-11		SS Fall Leadership Conf. - Ridgecrest	
10-11		Volunteer Music Dir. Retreat - Caraway	
12-19		Week of Prayer for State Missions & State Missions Offering	
13	Ministers Conference		
13	Nominating Committee		
13	WMU/BROTHERHOOD LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
16	Church Secretaries Conf.		
16	Single Adult Minis. Council		
17-18		Sunday School Fall Leadership - Caraway	
17-18		DiscipleYouth - SEBTS	
18	RA CAMPORAMA		
18	Ministers' Wives		
20	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
21	Church Growth Council		
22	Ministers of Youth Conf.		
23	TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA		
24-25		SS Fall Leadership Conf. - Caraway	
24-26		Baptist Student Convention - Ridgecrest	
25	CREATIVE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP		
26-Oct 3			Sunday School Preparation Week
28	Executive Board		
28-29		General Board	
29	Evangelism Council		
30	Magazine Ministry		

OCTOBER 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 9	(Dixie Classic Fair)		
4	Media Library Council		
6- 8		Chaplaincy Conf. - Caraway	
7	Order of Business Committee		
7	Strategy Committee		
7	SINGLE ADULT LEADERS FELLOWSHIP		
8		Regional Evangelism Conf. - Winston-Salem	
8- 9		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
8- 9		Deacon/Spouse Leadership Retreat - Greensboro First	

8-10		Curtain Call '93 - Hickory	
10			World Hunger Day
11	Ministers Conference		
11	Nominating Committee		
11,14, 18,21	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
13	Youth Ministries Council		
14	Personnel Committee		
14-22	(Fall Furniture Market)		
15-16	SERVANT LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE: MARKETPLACE MINISTRY		
18	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
19	Chaplaincy Ministries Council		
19	Church Growth Council		
21	Ministers' Wives		
22-23		Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway	
26	PMBA FALL MEETING - South Fork		
27	Ministers of Youth Conf.		
27	Evangelism Council		
28	Magazine Ministry		
28-29	Toy Store Applications		
29-30		Substance Abuse/Dependence Conf. - Caraway	

NOVEMBER 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	BW/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
2	Media Library Council		
4	Order of Business Committee		
4	Church Secretaries Conf.		
4	RA RALLY		
4	Strategy Committee		
5- 6	SINGLES EVENT		
5- 6	WIN WORKSHOP		
7-13			Royal Ambassador Week
8	Ministers Conference		
8	Nominating Committee		
8-10		NC Secretaries Retreat - Caraway	
10	Youth Ministries Council		
12-13	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE		
12-13	PMBA YOUTH RETREAT		
14			American Bible Society Day
14-17			Foreign Mission Study
14-21		NC Baptist Children's Homes Emphasis	
15-17		BAPTIST STATE CONV. - Winston-Salem	
18	Ministers' Wives		
18	Single Adult Ministries Coun.		
18	Magazine Ministry		
19-20	SELFHELP CRAFT SALE		
22	Church & Community Ministries Council		

22	Associational Coordinating Council		
23	WMU Council		
23	Church Growth Council		
23	Language Missions Council		
24	Ministers of Youth Conf.		
24	Evangelism Council		
25	THANKSGIVING - Holiday		
28-Dec 5			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
29	Administrative Committee		
29-May 1	JOHN SAVAGE LAB I		
30	Baptist Men's Dinner		

DECEMBER 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2	Order of Business Committee		
2	Toy Store Volunteers Training		
2	Strategy Committee		
3- 4		BSC Black Church Resources Conf. - Caraway	
6	Media Library Council		
6- 8	BAPTIST TOY STORE		
9	Personnel Committee		
13	JOINT MINISTERS CONF.		
13	Nominating Committee		
14	Executive Board		
15	Youth Ministries Council		
20	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
21	Church Growth Council		
24,25	CHRISTMAS		
26			Student Day at Christmas
27	Holiday for Christmas		
30	Magazine Ministry	Alternative New Year's Eve Celebration - NC Baptist Assembly	
31	Holiday for New Year's Day		

The 1992 Annual
# of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference:

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information - Part I

Table I - Special Information - Part II

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
Advance	Davie	Y	1989	1895	1	5	Y	0	0	6	5	0	1	0	12	0	0	176	34	210
Antioch	Forsyth	Y	1987	1927	9	5	Y	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	7	7	7	423	37	460
Ardmore	Forsyth	Y	1978	1930	9	5	Y	0	0	3	4	1	2	0	10	47	57	1148	572	1720
Vietnamese Mission	Forsyth	N	0	0	9	1	N	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	1	0	5	5
Becks	Forsyth	Y	1991	1880	9	5	Y	0	0	5	3	1	6	0	15	21	39	899	187	1086
Northridge**	Forsyth	Y	1988	1988	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	0	30
Bethany	Forsyth	Y	1979	1953	0	5	Y	0	2	3	2	2	3	0	12	11	15	568	81	649
Brim's Grove	Stokes	Y	1981	1902	1	5	Y	0	1	3	0	3	1	1	9	2	0	301	80	381
Brown Mountain	Stokes	Y	1989	1874	1	5	N	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	2	170	62	232
Calvary	Forsyth	Y	1964	1919	0	5	Y	1	20	25	24	23	38	3	134	230	174	3868	285	4153
Center Grove	Forsyth	Y	1989	1914	1	5	Y	0	6	9	7	8	12	0	42	48	7	407	46	453
Christian Faith	Forsyth	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	Forsyth	Y	1983	1886	4	5	Y	0	0	5	4	3	1	0	13	19	46	715	276	991
College Park	Forsyth	Y	1981	1949	0	5	Y	0	0	6	5	0	1	0	12	39	33	615	230	845
Cornerstone	Forsyth	Y	1987	1987	1	5	Y	0	2	3	4	0	2	1	12	9	17	218	0	218
Crestwood	Forsyth	Y	1986	1920	9	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	15	471	95	566
Danbury	Stokes	Y	1991	1986	3	5	N	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	0	2	47	10	57
Edgewood	Forsyth	Y	1992	1914	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	23	475	157	632
Fellowship	Forsyth	Y	1987	1962	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	40	147	19	166
Forest Hill	Forsyth	Y	1991	1940	9	5	Y	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	12	10	204	89	293
Forsyth Park	Forsyth	Y	1982	1949	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	204	35	239
Friends	Forsyth	Y	1991	1989	0	5	Y	0	0	2	1	1	3	0	7	28	2	136	6	142
Friendship	Stokes	Y	1981	1847	1	5	N	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	6	3	8	183	56	239
Germanton	Stokes	Y	1967	1890	2	5	Y	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	2	253	14	267
Glenn View	Forsyth	Y	1987	1911	1	5	Y	0	0	3	1	1	3	0	8	9	9	360	148	508
Goodwill	Forsyth	Y	1986	846	1	5	Y	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	14	232	68	300
Griffith	Forsyth	Y	1984	1956	8	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	10	14	406	48	454
Kernersville First	Forsyth	Y	1980	1884	6	5	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	28	52	844	256	1100
King First	Stokes	Y	1984	1898	4	5	Y	0	2	1	4	2	0	0	9	17	16	700	182	882
Knollwood	Forsyth	Y	1988	1957	9	5	N	1	1	0	3	2	1	0	8	51	45	1134	271	1405
Konnoak	Forsyth	Y	1983	1952	9	5	Y	0	0	1	2	2	2	1	8	15	12	492	45	537
Leak Memorial	Stokes	Y	1991	1890	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	70	61	131
Lewisville	Forsyth	Y	1977	1881	3	5	Y	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	12	24	485	71	556
Macedonia	Forsyth	Y	1992	1881	1	5	Y	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	7	7	6	200	92	292
Main Street	Forsyth	Y	1987	1951	5	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	7	20	18	360	111	471
Triad Deaf Mission**	Forsyth	Y	1989	0	5	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	7	0	7
Mineral Springs	Forsyth	Y	1972	1922	9	5	Y	0	1	6	6	0	0	0	13	11	48	569	196	765
Mount Calvary	Forsyth	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	Stokes	Y	1989	1851	1	5	Y	0	2	1	7	2	3	0	15	4	27	543	60	603
Mountain View	Stokes	Y	1989	1911	3	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	12	150	71	221
New Bethel	Forsyth	Y	1988	1897	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	66	12	78
New Hope	Forsyth	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
New Life	Stokes	Y	1988	1988	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21
North Winston	Forsyth	Y	1990	1990	9	2	N	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	8	0	61	11	72
Northwest	Forsyth	Y	1991	1909	0	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	15	20	546	242	788
Oak Grove	Stokes	N	0	1883	1	5	Y	0	2	5	1	1	1	0	10	0	16	366	42	408
Oak Ridge	Stokes	Y	1990	1866	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	8	8	320	49	369
Oaklawn	Forsyth	Y	1991	1931	0	5	Y	0	4	6	3	2	5	0	20	46	30	1122	84	1206
Old Town	Forsyth	Y	1987	1960	0	5	Y	0	0	5	5	8	3	2	23	29	16	706	52	758
Olive Grove	Stokes	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkway	Forsyth	Y	1987	1964	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	65	19	84
Peace Haven	Forsyth	Y	1991	1960	0	4	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	6	177	63	240
Peter's Creek	Stokes	Y	1989	1867	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	2	3	199	48	247
Pfafftown	Forsyth	N	0	1976	0	5	Y	0	1	6	7	2	6	0	22	14	32	420	71	491
Pilot Mountain First	Surry	N	0	1892	3	5	Y	0	1	1	3	4	1	0	10	6	13	261	105	366
Pinnacle	Stokes	Y	1991	1869	3	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	149	125	274
Quaker Gap	Stokes	Y	1983	1909	1	5	Y	0	1	4	7	2	2	0	16	15	28	278	70	348
Red Bank	Forsyth	Y	1988	1859	1	5	Y	0	3	5	0	1	2	0	11	0	3	130	68	198
Robinhood Road	Forsyth	N	0	1948	0	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	8	13	227	22	249
Rural Hall First	Forsyth	Y	1990	1919	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	253	73	326
Saint Matthews	Forsyth	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	Forsyth	Y	1990	1936	9	5	Y	0	1	2	0	5	1	1	10	21	18	431	132	563
Southside	Forsyth	Y	1989	1892	9	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	18	20	359	461	820
Sprague Street	Forsyth	Y	1974	1944	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	30	353	0	353
Stanleyville First	Forsyth	Y	1985	1945	0	5	Y	0	3	1	4	2	2	0	12	11	13	470	90	560
Stoney Ridge	Stokes	Y	1988	1914	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	5	118	0	118
Temple	Forsyth	Y	1987	1928	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	38	4	42
Union	Forsyth	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	Forsyth	Y	1992	1956	0	5	Y	0	2	1	3	1	2	0	9	15	18	261	177	438
Union Grove	Guilford	Y	1990	1911	4	5	Y	0	2	0	2	2	5	0	11	12	18	512	65	577
Hispanic Mission**	Forsyth	Y	1992	0	3	3	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	1	30	35	65
Union Hill	Forsyth	N	0	1851	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	131	10	141
United	Forsyth	Y	1991	1991	0	5	Y	0	1	2	1	2	3	0	9	6	0	92	7	99
Unity	Forsyth	Y	1992	1962	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	5	148	119	267
Wake Forest	Forsyth	Y	1985	1956	9	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	21	29	378	213	591
Walkertown First	Forsyth	Y	1991	1894	4	5	N	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	1	20	306	70	376
Walnut Cove First	Stokes	Y	1990	1891	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	2	10	237	226	463
Waughtown	Forsyth	Y	1980	1878	9	5	Y	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	5	2	24	211	380	591
West Side	Forsyth	N	0	1977	0	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	110	4	114
Westview	Forsyth	N	0	1909	9	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	121	68	189
Willow Oak	Stokes	Y	1989	1953	1	5	N	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	5	4	2	303	0	303
Winston-Salem First	Forsyth	Y	1991	1871	1	5	Y	0	0	5	2	2	5	0	14	33	52	1262	191	1453
Korean Mission	Forsyth	Y	1992	0	5	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	38	12	50
TOTALS........								2	65	151	150	113	143	15	639	1034	1292	29486	7476	36962

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CRADLE ROLL	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN	YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	ADULT (35-64)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	COLLEGE STU ENROLL	SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT	ADULTS AWAY	S.S. HOMEBOUND	S.S. GEN OFFICERS	OTHER BIBL STUDY	S.S. MISSION	TOTAL 53-67	AVG WKLY ATT	VBS Church	BACKYARD BIBLE	ETHNIC MEMBERS
Advance	0	10	25	31	5	0	37	11	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	124	79	179	0	0
Antioch	0	15	16	20	15	12	53	40	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	183	121	72	0	0
Ardmore	0	161	132	75	23	123	326	214	18	0	57	36	21	0	0	1186	566	271	0	5
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	5	0	0	5
Becks	0	78	90	84	83	79	282	72	35	0	0	12	7	0	72	894	388	203	132	0
Northridge**	2	8	16	12	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	72	33	0	0	0
Bethany	0	44	40	25	2	24	113	55	3	0	0	0	8	0	0	314	220	162	0	0
Brim's Grove	0	40	19	11	0	32	56	24	6	0	0	0	7	0	0	195	131	180	0	0
Brown Mountain	0	8	16	11	4	0	47	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	105	78	45	0	0
Calvary	0	600	608	527	61	727	2063	349	478	28	0	30	25	36	50	5582	2145	1120	18	30
Center Grove	0	42	29	51	37	46	85	9	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	307	196	136	0	0
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	1	56	58	71	4	34	235	114	15	0	33	28	8	0	19	676	352	177	0	1
College Park	0	49	47	54	12	46	118	144	8	0	0	6	13	70	0	567	342	130	0	0
Cornerstone	1	19	22	22	5	18	49	30	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	174	110	114	0	0
Crestwood	0	14	6	9	9	23	17	81	3	0	0	0	3	0	60	225	140	72	0	0
Danbury	3	4	12	8	5	7	9	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	54	40	62	0	40
Edgewood	0	35	38	66	49	30	139	14	0	0	0	11	7	54	0	443	224	115	0	0
Fellowship	0	7	18	8	0	5	34	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	91	54	51	0	0
Forest Hill	3	8	12	4	0	12	47	16	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	109	65	49	7	0
Forsyth Park	1	10	11	6	12	21	51	25	3	0	7	8	4	0	0	159	55	26	0	0
Friends	1	20	33	24	17	47	15	25	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	192	101	93	74	0
Friendship	0	13	15	19	14	21	20	39	2	0	2	0	4	0	0	149	87	83	0	0
Germanton	5	8	15	16	7	21	38	26	4	0	1	0	5	0	0	146	90	43	0	0
Glenn View	0	22	28	30	12	33	74	35	4	0	0	8	9	0	0	255	155	75	0	0
Goodwill	0	14	23	12	5	18	45	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	128	84	90	0	0
Griffith	5	20	39	22	5	54	53	30	8	0	0	0	9	0	0	245	127	113	0	0
Kernersville First	2	74	86	99	25	35	260	85	35	10	0	14	8	0	0	733	323	357	0	0
King First	0	76	75	57	7	35	206	53	5	27	0	0	3	50	0	594	327	100	0	0
Knollwood	0	122	101	111	17	50	205	119	15	17	0	0	6	0	0	763	312	175	0	0
Konnoak	0	18	22	27	20	22	97	67	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	288	161	70	0	0
Leak Memorial	0	4	6	7	1	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	28	20	62	0	0
Lewisville	0	57	43	36	24	25	95	51	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	346	198	183	0	0
Macedonia	4	5	18	23	0	15	18	16	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	105	54	93	0	0
Main Street	0	24	35	31	11	0	152	0	4	4	0	8	3	0	2	274	142	147	0	5
Triad Deaf Mission**	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	5
Mineral Springs	0	14	18	42	15	33	48	97	6	0	0	21	16	18	0	328	172	147	0	3
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	7	20	43	52	22	19	72	40	18	0	7	0	11	0	0	311	222	101	21	0
Mountain View	0	11	9	10	0	10	27	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	81	50	36	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	18	0	0	0
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CRADLE ROLL	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN	YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	ADULT (35-64)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	COLLEGE STU ENROLL	SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT	ADULTS AWAY	S.S. HOMEBOUND	S.S. GEN OFFICERS	OTHER BIBL STUDY	S.S. MISSION	TOTAL 53-67	AVG WKLY ATT	VBS Church	BACKYARD BIBLE	ETHNIC MEMBERS
New Life	0	10	6	3	0	7	14	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	43	18	32	0	0
North Winston	0	4	8	14	3	3	39	0	1	4	10	1	10	11	0	108	46	117	117	108
Northwest	0	15	31	20	15	18	135	60	0	0	0	20	7	0	0	321	165	89	0	4
Oak Grove	0	30	37	26	9	38	25	26	6	0	0	0	3	0	60	260	130	186	0	38
Oak Ridge	0	20	21	24	8	21	22	39	7	0	0	0	6	0	0	168	130	128	0	0
Oaklawn	0	66	95	77	45	85	254	58	31	6	0	10	15	0	0	742	350	150	0	0
Old Town	0	50	38	54	0	53	200	52	20	0	0	0	7	35	0	509	249	115	0	0
Olive Grove	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkway	3	13	4	8	0	44	26	9	1	0	0	0	3	20	60	191	55	118	0	0
Peace Haven	5	11	20	2	0	0	70	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	116	40	22	60	0
Peter's Creek	5	6	19	22	19	12	61	22	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	176	109	165	0	0
Pfafftown	0	58	69	43	8	26	144	33	8	0	0	0	5	0	0	394	225	195	0	0
Pilot Mountain First	3	8	14	7	3	26	37	36	5	0	0	11	2	0	0	152	85	65	0	0
Pinnacle	0	3	9	5	0	5	9	8	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	42	22	50	0	0
Quaker Gap	3	22	28	16	39	35	26	20	7	0	0	0	3	4	0	203	105	135	0	0
Red Bank	0	5	15	11	16	0	21	22	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	99	0	66	0	0
Robinhood Road	0	21	23	22	18	18	57	25	3	0	0	5	3	0	0	195	90	90	0	0
Rural Hall First	0	30	8	21	0	18	34	35	3	0	0	8	3	0	0	160	83	80	0	0
Saint Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	29	27	34	6	40	96	46	14	0	0	21	6	0	0	319	168	94	0	0
Southside	0	32	19	15	81	0	105	0	0	0	0	24	4	0	0	280	95	89	0	1
Sprague Street	0	3	4	5	2	6	12	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	61	42	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	0	44	33	24	11	65	116	39	12	0	0	20	7	0	0	371	192	141	0	3
Stoney Ridge	0	3	9	14	0	12	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	53	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	7	0	0	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	23	19	0	0	0
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	0	41	33	19	12	26	38	39	2	0	0	7	4	0	0	221	122	119	0	0
Union Grove	0	40	46	25	15	18	115	36	10	2	0	19	10	3	33	372	180	85	0	33
Hispanic Mission**	0	7	0	0	4	4	15	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	36	20	0	0	0
Union Hill	2	7	10	12	3	6	27	14	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	86	54	43	0	0
United	3	5	7	9	2	2	17	13	2	0	6	1	4	1	0	72	48	72	0	0
Unity	0	2	15	12	3	10	21	15	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	84	52	58	0	0
Wake Forest	3	9	10	20	0	7	28	45	0	0	0	0	4	25	0	151	85	50	0	0
Walkertown First	0	7	6	7	8	20	45	15	2	0	0	10	4	0	0	124	62	45	0	0
Walnut Cove First	0	16	34	13	7	37	42	41	4	11	0	0	2	0	0	207	122	168	0	0
West Side	0	4	6	3	0	7	25	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	54	25	24	0	0
Westview	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	12	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	28	18	0	0	0
Willow Oak	0	6	16	15	10	2	52	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	90	99	0	0
Winston-Salem First	0	68	61	91	0	111	239	278	77	0	0	42	11	0	0	978	451	200	150	0
Korean Mission	3	1	4	7	7	9	13	2	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	56	34	0	0	54
TOTALS........	65	2441	2634	2430	883	2509	7471	3092	931	111	131	396	413	340	356	24187	11925	8260	579	335

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE C - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	ADULT ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	NEW Church MEM. TRAIN	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE	EQUIPPING CENTER	LIFE	LEADER TRAINING	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVG. WKLY ATTENDANCE
Advance	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Antioch	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	14
Ardmore	26	35	27	223	6	22	0	62	0	0	0	0	401	115
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4
Becks	10	27	38	0	4	12	21	12	75	0	146	14	359	60
Northridge**	0	0	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Bethany	17	22	14	24	4	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	141	54
Brim's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	30	46	225	735	15	230	0	75	0	33	120	0	1509	666
Center Grove	0	0	0	108	5	70	0	0	24	84	0	0	291	6
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	12	0	44	0	4	23	0	1	0	15	67	0	166	60
College Park	0	0	48	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	40
Cornerstone	5	14	22	30	2	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	103	15
Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	33	24
Forest Hill	0	2	6	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	28
Forsyth Park	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	21	21
Friends	0	0	8	30	1	10	12	12	20	12	25	0	130	30
Friendship	0	0	16	18	1	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	55	36
Germanton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenn View	0	0	10	35	0	0	35	20	0	0	0	20	120	0
Goodwill	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	20
Griffith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kernersville First	5	14	25	0	0	25	0	0	95	0	40	0	204	25
King First	0	10	10	62	10	10	50	0	30	30	0	0	212	70
Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Konnoak	0	0	6	34	2	6	18	0	0	0	0	36	102	19
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	0	15	0	7	15	0	11	0	0	16	0	64	42
Macedonia	0	0	10	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	42	25
Main Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Triad Deaf Mission**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	5	12	35	35	0	0	0	0	87	35
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	ADULT ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	NEW Church MEM. TRAIN	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE	EQUIPPING CENTER	LIFE	LEADER TRAINING	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVG. WKLY ATTENDANCE
New Life	0	4	3	13	2	0	13	8	0	0	43	0	86	13
North Winston	4	8	14	45	10	13	72	8	0	0	10	0	184	46
Northwest	0	0	0	65	3	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	133	60
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	0	1	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6
Oaklawn	18	25	15	20	5	25	30	20	0	10	4	0	172	60
Old Town	20	18	19	105	7	25	0	0	0	0	8	0	202	95
Olive Grove	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkway	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
Pfafftown	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	22
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	29	0	0	50	0	91	0
Red Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinhood Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rural Hall First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	0	0	95	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	48
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	0	0	12	35	8	2	0	43	0	2	0	0	102	64
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	9
Union Grove	7	12	8	37	2	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	86	51
Hispanic Mission**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Cove First	0	0	8	0	2	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	25	12
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS........	154	238	637	1782	126	565	420	418	321	186	539	71	5457	1919

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMENT ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Advance	3	4	6	14	15	0	4	0	12	0	58	34
Antioch	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	29	22
Ardmore	42	36	30	34	120	47	21	0	36	0	366	259
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	1	0	11	4
Becks	22	22	32	35	51	38	20	0	26	20	266	205
Northridge**	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	0
Bethany	8	18	16	20	35	0	19	0	9	0	125	105
Brim's Grove	13	0	0	6	21	0	0	1	7	0	48	35
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	123	111	106	130	196	30	20	59	72	0	847	626
Center Grove	12	8	17	22	28	0	2	0	4	0	93	71
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	14	8	16	25	27	23	3	5	10	0	131	11
College Park	6	14	17	22	51	26	11	0	13	0	160	127
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	3	17	28	25
Crestwood	4	2	0	0	25	0	11	0	3	0	45	30
Danbury	0	1	2	6	12	0	0	0	2	0	23	18
Edgewood	0	0	0	10	36	0	15	0	5	0	66	34
Fellowship	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	14
Forest Hill	0	4	0	4	16	0	7	0	3	0	34	28
Forsyth Park	0	0	2	8	16	0	0	0	3	0	29	18
Friends	15	10	10	2	20	0	0	0	3	0	60	36
Friendship	0	6	12	16	0	0	0	0	5	0	39	15
Germanton	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	25	19
Glenn View	15	15	7	0	25	0	35	4	4	0	105	25
Goodwill	0	12	4	0	20	0	8	1	5	0	50	28
Griffith	0	8	4	6	30	0	3	1	2	0	54	31
Kernersville First	12	20	15	15	40	10	12	0	9	0	133	100
King First	11	26	8	0	38	8	0	0	11	0	102	82
Knollwood	34	22	28	19	45	24	35	12	16	0	235	178
Konnoak	5	10	5	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	55	38
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	14
Lewisville	0	0	0	15	25	0	6	0	3	0	49	32
Macedonia	0	0	0	10	23	0	0	0	3	0	36	25
Main Street	0	7	8	0	26	0	0	0	4	0	45	25
Triad Deaf Mission**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	3	7	7	25	65	8	11	5	16	15	162	112
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	5	5	7	18	27	0	7	4	9	0	82	60
Mountain View	2	4	2	1	15	0	0	0	5	0	29	20
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMENT ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Winston	0	2	6	1	10	0	3	0	5	0	27	12
Northwest	5	7	9	11	28	18	4	0	8	0	90	61
Oak Grove	12	5	7	15	22	0	15	3	8	0	87	63
Oak Ridge	0	6	6	6	20	0	0	0	7	0	45	15
Oaklawn	0	19	29	15	85	10	30	0	9	0	197	165
Old Town	20	10	0	26	66	0	25	5	15	0	167	89
Olive Grove	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkway	0	0	0	3	33	0	0	3	3	34	76	12
Peace Haven	6	7	7	0	16	7	0	6	6	0	55	31
Peter's Creek	0	0	0	0	30	0	3	0	3	0	36	30
Pfafftown	18	11	18	23	40	6	13	8	13	2	152	128
Pilot Mountain First	1	7	5	1	14	15	0	2	3	0	48	30
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	4	0	15	6
Quaker Gap	2	0	5	0	24	0	7	0	5	0	43	20
Red Bank	0	0	0	5	15	0	4	0	6	0	30	17
Robinhood Road	0	0	0	0	20	0	13	2	3	0	38	15
Rural Hall First	6	9	2	10	40	16	0	0	2	0	85	80
Saint Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	7	4	8	38	0	18	2	3	0	80	53
Southside	0	8	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	35	20
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	4	3	0	22	10
Stanleyville First	8	6	4	0	39	0	11	0	3	0	71	40
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	2	7	8	10	20	10	12	0	3	0	72	50
Union Grove	7	17	13	2	82	8	14	0	11	18	172	102
Hispanic Mission**	0	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	1	0	18	12
Union Hill	5	2	5	3	15	0	6	0	4	0	40	20
United	0	0	0	3	16	0	0	0	3	0	22	12
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	3	0	16	12
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	2	0	28	26
Walkertown First	0	6	4	6	15	4	4	4	4	0	47	15
Walnut Cove First	6	20	17	9	23	0	10	7	9	0	101	71
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
West Side	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	1	0	11	7
Westview	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	8
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	30	0	12	2	3	0	47	22
Winston-Salem First	25	17	22	25	42	9	14	5	16	0	175	80
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	7
TOTALS........	**472**	**553**	**532**	**657**	**2076**	**317**	**498**	**150**	**504**	**106**	**5865**	**3869**

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	BYW	BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF Church	NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	BYW	BAPTIST WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	MISSIONS OF Church	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Advance	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	9	19	5	18	2	0	63
Antioch	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	34	1	0	40
Ardmore	7	3	2	1	1	0	14	98	37	23	21	175	21	0	375
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Becks	2	3	1	0	1	3	10	32	38	27	0	149	10	13	269
Northridge**	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	6	4	0	13
Bethany	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	13	3	4	25	6	0	66
Brim's Grove	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	17	8	7	23	25	6	0	86
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	8	6	0	0	1	0	15	124	95	0	0	20	1	0	240
Center Grove	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	12	0	0	36	1	0	57
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	21	15	8	7	65	10	1	127
College Park	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	11	28	8	0	98	6	0	151
Cornerstone	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	6	0	2	0	30	5	0	43
Crestwood	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	9	0	0	0	37	4	15	65
Danbury	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	8	1	0	19
Edgewood	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	12	12	0	44	3	0	83
Fellowship	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	6	0	5	12	5	0	32
Forest Hill	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	2	3	5	29	7	0	54
Forsyth Park	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	15	1	0	22
Friends	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	25	9	0	0	0	0	0	34
Friendship	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	6	0	12	2	0	28
Germanton	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	5	0	17	4	0	37
Glenn View	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	6	6	8	6	20	5	0	51
Goodwill	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	12	3	8	8	1	0	45
Griffith	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	19	10	9	12	14	3	0	67
Kernersville First	4	3	1	1	1	0	10	21	20	14	10	44	6	0	115
King First	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	16	23	0	0	21	7	0	67
Knollwood	2	2	1	2	3	8	18	45	20	5	40	76	8	55	249
Konnoak	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	4	0	15	1	0	32
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Lewisville	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	26	19	4	13	15	2	0	79
Macedonia	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	4	6	7	1	0	28
Main Street	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	3	9	0	20	1	0	38
Triad Deaf Mission**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	11	13	0	53	4	0	84
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	12	14	8	11	30	9	0	84
Mountain View	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	12	3	0	17
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

	MISSION FRIENDS	IN ACTION	ACTEENS	BYW	BAPTIST WOMEN	OF Church	NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	BYW	WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	OF Church	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Winston	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	6	8	8	5	0	27
Northwest	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	9	8	5	120	6	0	160
Oak Grove	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	15	1	0	28
Oak Ridge	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	10	0	0	12	4	0	33
Oaklawn	2	2	0	1	2	0	7	32	27	0	12	15	4	0	90
Old Town	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	26	23	10	17	35	6	0	117
Olive Grove	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	4	7	5	24	10	0	57
Pfafftown	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	15	26	15	30	40	1	0	127
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	32
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	11	0	10	2	0	37
Red Bank	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	7	0	9	1	0	34
Robinhood Road	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	2	5	6	11	5	0	38
Rural Hall First	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	17	7	15	40	10	0	97
Saint Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	8	5	12	47	1	0	77
Southside	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	7	0	0	52	4	0	68
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	30	10	15	6	8	1	0	70
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	18	14	0	12	4	0	56
Union Grove	2	2	1	1	1	2	9	15	16	8	13	43	7	28	130
Hispanic Mission**	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	14	2	0	28
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
United	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
Unity	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	91	4	0	95
Walkertown First	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	5	0	15	4	0	27
Walnut Cove First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	18	6	11	15	5	0	71
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	36	4	0	40
West Side	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Westview	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	14
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First	2	3	1	0	1	0	7	27	23	3	0	246	9	0	308
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
TOTALS........	**70**	**69**	**43**	**28**	**80**	**17**	**307**	**830**	**711**	**347**	**316**	**2199**	**269**	**142**	**4814**

**** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church**

TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	LADS	CRUSADERS	PIONEERS	H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	ACTION GROUPS	MISSIONS OF Church	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Advance	4	4	4	9	1	17	15	17	0	71
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ardmore	20	9	12	11	0	35	9	4	0	100
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Becks	13	13	12	26	0	50	36	0	14	164
Northridge**	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	6	0	14
Bethany	8	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	28
Brim's Grove	8	7	3	0	0	30	48	35	48	179
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	45	35	0	0	0	0	35	15	0	130
Center Grove	6	4	0	0	5	17	12	1	22	67
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	5	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
College Park	8	5	0	7	0	25	41	0	0	86
Cornerstone	2	2	3	3	0	10	1	0	0	21
Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	10
Edgewood	10	8	14	10	0	12	4	12	75	145
Fellowship	0	2	5	0	12	2	0	0	0	21
Forest Hill	2	6	2	1	0	21	2	1	0	35
Forsyth Park	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	19	0	40
Friends	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Germanton	4	3	3	0	0	15	5	0	0	30
Glenn View	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	12	22
Goodwill	5	2	0	3	0	14	0	0	0	24
Griffith	6	5	4	4	2	25	8	6	39	99
Kernersville First	16	11	6	8	0	28	0	0	0	69
King First	11	8	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	44
Knollwood	22	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Konnoak	6	3	0	0	0	35	0	3	1	48
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	6	3	5	0	0	7	30	0	0	51
Macedonia	2	6	5	0	6	8	14	1	0	42
Main Street	5	10	7	5	0	10	0	0	0	37
Triad Deaf Mission**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	6	10	16	0	0	18	12	0	0	62
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	4	5	3	0	5	18	0	0	0	35
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	LADS	CRUSADERS	PIONEERS	H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	ACTION GROUPS	MISSIONS OF Church	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Winston	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	15
Northwest	6	9	5	0	0	44	24	14	0	102
Oak Grove	3	4	0	0	0	20	0	7	0	34
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	15	15	0	0	12	20	10	0	0	72
Old Town	14	9	12	8	0	0	20	3	0	66
Olive Grove	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Pfafftown	6	7	5	5	0	0	8	0	0	31
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	3	7	7	0	0	14	0	0	0	31
Red Bank	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Robinhood Road	3	2	3	2	2	18	0	0	0	30
Rural Hall First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	7	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	27
Southside	5	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	22
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	6	6	5	3	3	10	8	8	0	49
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	7	5	4	0	0	8	0	0	0	24
Union Grove	6	6	0	4	0	20	10	5	12	63
Hispanic Mission**	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
Walkertown First	4	4	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	19
Walnut Cove First	0	12	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	21
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First	0	2	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	42
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS........	**313**	**302**	**158**	**122**	**49**	**717**	**413**	**169**	**223**	**2466**

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	Church LITERATURE	OTHER EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPEND.
Advance	62014	2642	64656	629	65285	0	30170	0	8861	7053	14426	60510
Antioch	152228	54799	207027	0	207027	0	69665	0	12672	2550	65613	150500
Ardmore	774447	347039	1121486	70598	1192084	568440	359929	997314	56716	28698	368193	1810850
Vietnamese Mission	3200	0	3200	0	3200	0	0	0	0	150	240	390
Becks	533216	54498	587714	307785	895499	0	199923	0	0	25852	386956	612731
Northridge**	36487	4579	41066	1291	42357	0	8751	0	16476	1151	17167	43545
Bethany	213738	43806	257544	2920	260464	0	83646	0	0	6187	78300	168133
Brim's Grove	83914	12190	96104	154	96258	0	34632	0	0	5324	13804	53760
Brown Mountain	41968	1935	43903	2139	46042	0	21757	0	0	1680	14757	38194
Calvary	3449016	435023	3884039	1162615	5046654	0	1049538	0	719361	41300	2251080	4061279
Center Grove	153008	84114	237122	0	237122	191000	71070	0	42813	3848	50984	168715
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	384434	176345	560779	34207	594986	0	171273	17294	34166	10391	73638	306762
College Park	426820	183472	610292	8827	619119	0	160455	0	13103	8375	149575	331508
Cornerstone	96144	29493	125637	1104	126741	112000	34800	50535	18599	10340	19715	133989
Crestwood	142936	16472	159408	0	159408	0	65563	0	0	2361	54036	121960
Danbury	28789	2330	31119	575	31694	0	7247	0	0	1447	5345	14039
Edgewood	233818	57393	291211	10401	301612	0	91810	0	52922	5184	70380	220296
Fellowship	63155	7402	70557	2759	73316	0	30319	0	11680	1732	6982	50713
Forest Hill	82687	4486	87173	3176	90349	0	42238	0	0	2353	23513	68104
Forsyth Park	59323	6119	65442	25448	90890	0	37600	0	0	3029	42938	83567
Friends	104384	78190	182574	698	183272	322947	47299	94277	40387	4703	28297	214963
Friendship	55770	5680	61450	104	61554	0	27674	0	0	2394	18714	48782
Germanton	64356	2663	67019	0	67019	0	35032	0	0	3100	3388	41520
Glenn View	190578	17986	208564	3251	211815	0	86494	0	26172	8537	63485	184688
Goodwill	92110	10502	102612	404	103016	0	35309	0	0	4600	20193	60102
Griffith	153859	13319	167178	759	167937	0	51614	0	18923	7561	32811	110909
Kernersville First	366815	130009	496824	105440	602264	0	143334	0	52521	13382	79784	289021
King First	280470	123688	404158	0	404158	7600	119095	0	10400	5683	46425	181603
Knollwood	691662	154402	846064	224395	1070459	0	550789	175000	61000	13500	222980	1023269
Konnoak	230428	46348	276776	0	276776	0	75556	0	0	6803	113544	195903
Leak Memorial	20112	2009	22121	401	22522	0	8400	0	0	799	17937	27136
Lewisville	180336	142241	322577	0	322577	0	104612	0	0	9929	65792	180333
Macedonia	52878	6138	59016	1920	60936	0	18943	0	18651	4424	14266	56284
Main Street	172528	21240	193768	164437	358205	225000	61640	0	29338	7700	182336	281014
Triad Deaf Mission**	3953	0	3953	0	3953	0	5200	0	0	72	300	5572
Mineral Springs	178242	40351	218593	105963	324556	0	112205	0	0	10820	165210	288235
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	141861	22815	164676	839	165515	0	63152	0	0	9267	43953	116372
Mountain View	31105	8386	39491	5186	44677	0	20823	0	0	1855	9763	32441
New Bethel	20306	100	20406	2343	22749	0	14620	0	0	159	2254	17033
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	Church LITERATURE	OTHER EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPEND.
New Life	18011	0	18011	0	18011	0	3448	0	0	316	5771	9535
North Winston	32087	0	32087	0	32087	0	23000	0	0	310	851	24161
Northwest	225966	26967	252933	24178	277111	0	116779	0	0	10513	59507	186799
Oak Grove	65480	7346	72826	0	72826	0	29121	0	0	4153	43492	76766
Oak Ridge	66647	4266	70913	1946	72859	0	27200	0	0	2900	25000	55100
Oaklawn	384638	164055	548693	4879	553572	49341	132579	0	29533	6858	46445	215415
Old Town	341111	32718	373829	6420	380249	0	136382	0	39503	8895	77759	262539
Olive Grove	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkway	76317	7769	84086	0	84086	0	30041	0	0	4771	31109	65921
Peace Haven	177419	84334	261753	11717	273470	0	85144	0	0	2200	99171	186515
Peter's Creek	78331	6353	84684	0	84684	0	20920	0	0	3632	6839	31391
Pfafftown	230044	110451	340495	0	340495	0	102943	0	105137	3950	87835	299865
Pilot Mountain First	74500	64500	139000	0	139000	176000	43350	298000	0	8975	13300	363625
Pinnacle	20378	1308	21686	0	21686	0	8320	0	0	540	3918	12778
Quaker Gap	90705	24422	115127	4145	119272	5300	40358	0	17853	6178	32700	97089
Red Bank	42173	2819	44992	0	44992	0	13668	0	0	1919	24731	40318
Robinhood Road	96800	13946	110746	2840	113586	0	38405	0	20426	4573	17345	80749
Rural Hall First	97691	21352	119043	9013	128056	0	63937	0	0	5331	44438	113706
Saint Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	164674	21566	186240	8933	195173	0	90846	0	0	10795	51599	153240
Southside	129108	25020	154128	0	154128	0	76340	0	0	7139	92301	175780
Sprague Street	44357	1699	46056	0	46056	0	29776	0	0	1286	15484	46546
Stanleyville First	184739	10990	195729	2229	197958	0	85912	0	6994	8957	66627	168490
Stoney Ridge	28185	7000	35185	0	35185	0	22600	0	0	950	16500	40050
Temple	17906	205	18111	0	18111	0	8460	0	0	700	2601	11761
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	87351	50480	137831	5054	142885	163772	50134	201442	8628	4605	47287	312096
Union Grove	162695	58286	220981	11642	232623	0	80925	0	39780	5387	45830	171922
Hispanic Mission**	16736	5435	22171	13635	35806	0	12677	0	0	436	12109	25222
Union Hill	40814	6741	47555	3760	51315	0	27002	0	0	3446	12431	42879
United	68572	45724	114296	10130	124426	0	54000	0	0	1700	5042	60742
Unity	54362	4402	58764	0	58764	0	28374	0	0	1591	11980	41945
Wake Forest	188856	21097	209953	26447	236400	0	141977	0	0	2736	64307	209020
Walkertown First	87032	21851	108883	0	108883	0	45274	0	23354	2918	19906	91452
Walnut Cove First	110669	35036	145705	0	145705	0	62658	0	4270	4790	11299	83017
Waughtown	119184	4301	123485	178572	302057	0	57348	0	0	3240	224000	284588
West Side	57585	6931	64516	0	64516	0	23277	0	0	1627	5876	30780
Westview	25110	2741	27851	0	27851	0	18975	0	0	737	7818	27530
Willow Oak	127712	1535	129247	5141	134388	0	29593	0	0	1774	46845	78212
Winston-Salem First	956610	547967	1504577	617871	2122448	0	684525	0	0	18840	339370	1042735
Korean Mission	26173	529	26702	6300	33002	0	19200	0	0	2412	3200	24812
TOTALS........	**14869823**	**3802346**	**18672169**	**3205620**	**21877789**	**1821400**	**6717645**	**1833862**	**1540239**	**446373**	**6561697**	**17099816**

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL Church	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	CHRISTIAN EDUC.	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	TOTAL OTHER	GRAND TOTAL
Advance	0	0	0	1300	1300	250	566	1026	0	0	0	0	800	3942	5242
Antioch	0	0	0	15217	4550	600	1690	5398	3043	3043	152	153	1200	19829	35046
Ardmore	0	0	0	99605	23233	1322	4572	20082	0	2255	50	514	28963	80991	180596
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	240	50	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	2000	2290	2530
Becks	0	29213	29213	76901	9411	811	4448	18701	170	102	0	0	5397	39040	145154
Northridge**	0	0	0	1393	369	0	341	438	170	102	0	0	325	1745	3138
Bethany	0	0	0	57756	4280	2014	4396	9211	0	161	161	0	3891	24114	81870
Brim's Grove	0	0	0	12662	3377	156	3925	5968	0	457	295	0	3117	17295	29957
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	2109	1938	200	0	100	0	200	0	0	1925	4363	6472
Calvary	22500	13100	35600	242500	19750	236471	39950	216366	9627	3500	1750	1750	155473	684637	962737
Center Grove	0	0	0	17626	4246	49	1452	3103	0	0	0	0	0	8850	26476
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	0	0	0	66382	4767	1702	8118	14537	0	1064	426	1064	767	32445	98827
College Park	0	0	0	59106	9000	5682	3774	16695	5275	4835	5953	3334	23713	78261	137367
Cornerstone	0	0	0	2884	2400	0	1160	1908	528	175	67	80	1217	7535	10419
Crestwood	0	0	0	14294	3573	478	2305	4000	0	0	0	0	2272	12628	26922
Danbury	0	0	0	2421	1758	275	376	518	0	0	0	0	880	3807	6228
Edgewood	0	0	0	33904	7462	0	2619	3936	2338	0	0	0	20667	37022	70926
Fellowship	0	0	0	4476	2560	154	647	1001	0	283	153	108	3355	8261	12737
Forest Hill	0	0	0	7883	1139	250	454	1210	105	0	56	31	699	3944	11827
Forsyth Park	0	0	0	5932	1186	151	690	1313	0	426	242	0	3730	7738	13670
Friends	0	0	0	4145	2340	0	779	828	600	0	4	0	4600	9151	13296
Friendship	0	0	0	4154	1261	196	446	1027	0	0	150	150	0	3230	7384
Germanton	0	0	0	3000	2600	125	983	1575	0	2600	0	0	0	7883	10883
Glenn View	0	0	0	22870	11435	175	3488	4233	0	0	0	0	1071	20402	43272
Goodwill	0	0	0	10235	1969	1543	2442	3586	0	0	0	0	2180	11720	21955
Griffith	0	0	0	9000	5000	3000	8293	12840	0	400	400	400	6220	36553	45553
Kernersville First	0	0	0	44856	17523	1489	3570	4897	600	0	388	869	7256	36592	81448
King First	0	0	0	54600	2913	768	2837	4484	0	1084	0	0	150	12236	66836
Knollwood	0	0	0	26000	6400	1190	1480	14820	5403	0	1206	0	110274	140773	166773
Konnoak	0	0	0	22250	5375	628	2232	4582	0	556	306	118	5669	19466	41716
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	610	0	0	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	202	812
Lewisville	0	0	0	17833	1783	723	1324	3733	0	240	107	107	464	8481	24531
Macedonia	0	0	0	5426	2117	160	603	2374	0	0	0	85	726	6065	11491
Main Street	0	0	0	16558	8053	200	681	2024	0	241	176	51	0	11426	27984
Triad Deaf Mission**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	16480	3014	859	1531	10444	0	696	262	292	5333	22431	38911
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	0	0	0	5631	1287	945	2790	2180	0	975	179	0	4100	12456	18087
Mountain View	0	0	0	2832	583	0	474	500	0	191	0	0	1481	3229	6061
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	536	0	0	1300	1836	1836
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL Church	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	CHRISTIAN EDUC.	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	TOTAL OTHER	GRAND TOTAL
New Life	0	0	0	0	176	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	656	656
North Winston	0	0	0	699	279	105	0	594	0	0	0	0	1270	2248	2947
Northwest	0	0	0	33869	3387	3117	3757	10572	0	1000	1692	1000	5829	30354	64223
Oak Grove	0	0	0	8004	2400	1500	2590	6627	0	0	0	0	100	13217	21221
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	4932	1332	996	1554	1712	0	384	0	0	750	6728	11660
Oaklawn	0	0	0	46091	7731	1458	3388	8352	0	0	54	0	2147	23130	69221
Old Town	0	0	0	36003	3200	1669	4666	10565	0	0	0	0	8104	28204	64207
Olive Grove	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkway	0	0	0	2940	1935	200	700	900	0	0	0	200	400	4335	7275
Peace Haven	0	0	0	23064	7097	381	10000	46360	0	250	0	0	27920	92008	115072
Peter's Creek	0	0	0	11000	5100	1685	2617	4253	0	453	453	0	3194	17755	28755
Pfafftown	0	0	0	26322	6386	900	1443	2807	0	0	0	0	2772	14308	40630
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	11000	2025	3600	600	600	0	0	0	0	0	6825	17825
Pinnacle	0	0	0	1147	400	0	336	847	0	0	126	0	0	1709	2856
Quaker Gap	0	0	0	9485	3111	105	720	1661	0	0	50	0	3453	9100	18585
Red Bank	0	0	0	5482	1687	300	820	1401	0	147	0	0	0	4355	9837
Robinhood Road	0	0	0	5137	2426	665	1518	2384	0	0	200	200	475	7868	13005
Rural Hall First	0	0	0	4606	2576	413	966	1252	296	225	207	202	761	6898	11504
Saint Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	0	0	16179	4045	0	1885	5120	0	908	290	270	3645	16163	32342
Southside	0	0	0	12904	1843	422	1765	4011	0	494	404	53	2744	11736	24640
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	554	0	0	0	0	0	1354	1354
Stanleyville First	0	0	0	18474	1500	726	2065	2739	0	596	0	0	3255	10881	29355
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	3285	657	0	190	120	0	0	0	0	300	1267	4552
Temple	0	0	0	500	120	0	100	105	0	0	0	0	225	550	1050
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	0	0	0	19635	6466	287	5	1210	0	521	679	0	3438	12606	32241
Union Grove	0	27689	27689	22176	2920	15	2456	4440	0	55	50	594	6652	17182	67047
Hispanic Mission**	0	0	0	2176	0	0	225	66	0	0	0	0	0	291	2467
Union Hill	0	0	0	4094	1023	325	400	1568	0	543	0	25	267	4151	8245
United	0	0	0	2600	2358	2834	700	1365	0	0	92	0	1052	8401	11001
Unity	0	0	0	4923	1094	80	805	800	0	149	0	0	550	3478	8401
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	4020	622	1012	3688	16365	144	0	0	30609	56460	56460
Walkertown First	0	0	0	3189	1031	183	1261	1996	0	0	0	0	0	4471	7660
Walnut Cove First	0	0	0	12000	3965	237	308	2092	0	50	35	0	305	6992	18992
Waughtown	0	0	0	10000	1500	167	817	2421	0	400	400	400	600	6705	16705
West Side	0	0	0	4410	1260	200	327	679	0	0	0	0	0	2466	6876
Westview	0	0	0	1252	746	115	221	560	0	0	133	133	920	2828	4080
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	1500	1100	1100	3455	0	1100	1100	0	6841	16196	16196
Winston-Salem First	0	0	0	132247	11000	2239	12574	26989	0	998	510	959	24000	79269	211516
Korean Mission	0	0	0	2617	785	0	329	200	0	0	0	0	144	1458	4075
TOTALS........	**22500**	**70002**	**92502**	**1493513**	**279083**	**289492**	**180696**	**564905**	**44520**	**32539**	**18958**	**13142**	**554137**	**1977472**	**3561704**

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	NO. OF TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	VALUE OF PAST. HOME	Church PROPERTY	Church DEBT	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	# MISSIONS NOT PRIM.	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
Advance	0	0	20	2.1	2.1	0	324985	0	1	Y	0	0	0	13	1026	566
Antioch	0	2	75	10.0	3.0	0	600000	17000	5	Y	0	0	1	25	4637	1690
Ardmore	7	7	173	13.0	3.0	0	3750000	821448	5	Y	0	1	0	112	20082	4572
Vietnamese Mission	1	0	4	7.0	5.0	0	0	0	4	Y	0	0	0	0	50	50
Becks	1	0	355	15.0	1.6	0	3000000	115128	5	Y	0	1	8	62	18701	4448
Northridge**	0	3	16	3.0	1.0	0	400000	115128	1	Y	0	0	0	10	438	341
Bethany	2	6	0	27.0	2.0	0	925000	0	5	Y	0	0	3	14	8298	4073
Brim's Grove	0	2	0	15.0	4.0	100000	500000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	5968	3925
Brown Mountain	0	0	19	6.0	5.0	0	150000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	1	100	0
Calvary	181	46	800	7.0	1.0	0	8232505	4556775	4	Y	0	0	2	713	105028	20444
Center Grove	3	2	60	12.0	1.5	0	750000	289000	1	Y	0	0	3	89	3103	568
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	1	3	0	18.0	2.0	0	2033000	200000	5	Y	0	0	1	51	12808	6230
College Park	5	5	115	14.0	3.0	0	2080000	29500	5	Y	0	0	0	45	16695	3774
Cornerstone	1	0	0	4.0	3.0	0	500000	90000	1	Y	0	0	0	21	1908	1160
Crestwood	0	3	0	10.0	2.5	0	1100000	0	1	Y	0	1	0	5	4000	2305
Danbury	0	0	8	8.0	6.0	0	150000	0	5	Y	0	0	2	5	518	376
Edgewood	0	0	80	14.5	3.3	130223	1500000	50000	5	Y	0	0	0	22	3936	2619
Fellowship	2	4	15	7.0	5.5	103158	694858	50689	4	Y	0	0	3	16	1001	647
Forest Hill	3	0	0	11.0	2.5	0	275000	0	5	Y	0	0	3	0	1210	454
Forsyth Park	0	0	25	10.0	2.0	0	1000000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	5	1313	690
Friends	1	0	0	6.0	3.0	0	650000	322947	5	Y	0	0	0	42	828	779
Friendship	5	5	15	9.0	3.0	80000	455000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	6	787	446
Germanton	2	2	50	4.0	4.0	0	200000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	4	1575	983
Glenn View	1	1	0	12.0	6.0	100000	1160000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	30	4233	3489
Goodwill	0	0	30	11.0	2.0	88000	550000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	3	3586	2442
Griffith	1	1	40	12.0	3.0	0	950000	108090	1	Y	0	0	0	0	4837	2393
Kernersville First	1	16	174	11.3	4.6	100000	2100000	219599	3	Y	0	0	0	84	4897	3570
King First	2	7	200	18.0	1.0	0	2750000	5000	2	Y	0	2	0	26	4484	2837
Knollwood	12	9	0	.0	.0	0	4600000	421726	4	Y	0	0	0	30	4894	735
Konnoak	5	0	200	12.0	2.9	0	750000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	2	4552	2232
Leak Memorial	0	0	8	.0	.0	0	250000	0	1	N	0	0	0	1	202	0
Lewisville	0	1	0	8.0	1.0	0	0	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	3733	1324
Macedonia	3	1	24	10.0	4.0	0	425000	4100	4	Y	0	0	0	7	2374	603
Main Street	2	1	75	10.0	5.0	0	2000000	206000	1	Y	0	1	0	39	2024	522
Triad Deaf Mission**	2	0	5	.0	.0	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	2	0	0
Mineral Springs	1	13	0	8.0	1.5	0	2067628	0	5	Y	0	0	3	10	6852	1531
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	1	3	17	4.0	2.0	0	600000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	10	2180	2790
Mountain View	0	1	6	9.0	2.0	0	310000	0	1	Y	0	0	1	1	500	474
New Bethel	0	0	15	.0	.0	0	100000	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	NO. OF TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	VALUE OF PAST. HOME	Church PROPERTY	Church DEBT	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	# MISSIONS NOT PRIM.	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
New Life	0	0	0	10.0	10.0	0	200000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	4	206	65
North Winston	0	0	10	5.0	5.0	0	0	0	4	Y	0	0	2	13	594	0
Northwest	1	6	0	15.0	2.0	0	803205	0	5	Y	0	0	0	22	10572	3757
Oak Grove	0	1	40	8.0	3.0	85000	360000	0	1	Y	0	2	0	19	3867	1090
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	7.0	2.0	85000	417000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	7	1045	888
Oaklawn	23	9	0	10.0	2.0	0	2131520	78874	5	Y	0	0	0	66	8352	3388
Old Town	15	4	45	11.0	1.0	0	2000000	49379	5	Y	0	0	3	30	10565	4666
Olive Grove	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkway	0	0	7	4.0	2.7	0	320000	0	4	Y	0	7	0	5	900	700
Peace Haven	0	4	22	13.0	4.0	0	650000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	15	26360	10000
Peter's Creek	0	1	56	14.0	6.0	60000	495000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	6	4253	2517
Pfafftown	8	10	0	11.2	2.7	0	900000	102000	5	Y	0	0	0	15	2807	1443
Pilot Mountain First	2	1	0	10.0	2.4	85000	455000	176000	5	Y	0	0	0	3	2116	470
Pinnacle	0	0	6	8.0	3.0	50000	281000	0	1	Y	0	0	1	3	847	336
Quaker Gap	3	11	36	12.0	4.0	150000	1000000	83980	2	Y	0	0	0	22	1661	720
Red Bank	1	0	5	13.0	4.0	0	250000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	5	1241	820
Robinhood Road	1	0	25	5.0	2.5	0	1000000	147698	5	Y	0	0	0	15	2384	1518
Rural Hall First	0	0	0	8.0	4.0	0	1968053	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	25	925
Saint Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	2	18	12.0	3.0	0	1670000	0	4	Y	0	0	3	37	5120	1885
Southside	0	2	0	10.5	1.5	0	400000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	16	4011	1765
Sprague Street	0	0	34	.0	.0	0	100000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	554	800
Stanleyville First	1	1	40	10.0	1.5	0	999251	0	1	Y	0	0	5	23	2739	2065
Stoney Ridge	0	0	8	10.0	2.0	100000	200000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	120	0
Temple	0	0	6	3.0	1.0	0	112000	0	1	N	0	0	0	9	105	100
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	0	0	27	18.0	5.5	140000	885000	166481	1	Y	0	0	0	24	1209	5
Union Grove	3	5	20	13.6	1.8	0	1300000	135000	1	Y	0	1	0	22	4440	2165
Hispanic Mission**	3	0	18	13.0	5.0	0	90	0	1	Y	0	0	0	7	66	225
Union Hill	0	0	25	3.0	1.2	100000	400000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	2	1568	400
United	1	0	0	4.0	4.0	0	181800	0	5	Y	0	0	0	17	1190	700
Unity	0	4	25	9.0	2.0	64000	605325	0	1	Y	0	0	0	8	800	805
Wake Forest	5	10	0	.0	2.0	0	0	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	828	262
Walkertown First	0	3	15	7.6	2.4	0	1000000	25000	5	Y	0	1	0	0	1996	1261
Walnut Cove First	1	3	0	10.0	3.8	0	600000	0	1	Y	0	0	3	14	2092	308
Waughtown	0	5	78	9.0	1.0	0	1662048	0	1	Y	0	0	0	7	2421	817
West Side	0	0	30	7.0	2.0	0	350000	0	2	Y	0	0	0	6	679	327
Westview	1	1	8	5.0	3.0	0	390000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	560	221
Willow Oak	1	0	0	.0	.0	30000	320000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	10	3300	1100
Winston-Salem First	8	14	0	14.0	1.2	176100	8805240	0	1	Y	0	0	0	75	26989	12574
Korean Mission	0	0	20	10.0	3.0	0	0	0	3	Y	0	0	0	8	200	329
TOTALS........	**324**	**241**	**3248**			**1826481**	**81094508**	**8586542**	**219**		**0**	**17**	**47**	**2041**	**402140**	**147499**

**** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church**

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

	# OF STAFF BI-VOCATNL	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	PM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	MISSIONS VOLUNTEERS	BIBLE DRILL	RA's/GA's TOGETHER	SNGL ADULT DAY	COMPUTER	RA WEEK	WKLY WORKR MEETING	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	HISTORY COMMITTEE	COMPUTR IN LIBRARY WK	STATE PAPR IN BUDGET
Advance	0	N	7	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Antioch	2	N	7	1	161	85	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Ardmore	0	N	113	0	507	150	33	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Vietnamese Mission	0	N	0	1	5	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Becks	0	N	0	0	338	139	71	C	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Northridge**	1	N	15	0	45	0	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Bethany	1	N	20	0	235	130	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Brim's Grove	0	N	0	0	200	30	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Brown Mountain	0	N	9	0	87	21	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	0	T	787	8	2418	769	80	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Center Grove	0	N	3	4	273	196	3	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	0	N	94	0	350	80	4	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
College Park	0	N	26	0	281	43	51	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Cornerstone	4	N	7	0	135	60	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Crestwood	4	N	7	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Danbury	0	N	4	0	47	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Edgewood	0	N	26	0	217	89	3	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Fellowship	1	N	13	0	66	14	2	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Forest Hill	1	N	0	0	107	44	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Forsyth Park	0	N	16	0	44	46	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Friends	1	N	15	0	103	37	2	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Friendship	2	N	15	0	155	0	0	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Germanton	2	N	7	0	83	24	11	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Glenn View	0	N	23	0	188	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Goodwill	5	N	8	0	80	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Griffith	0	N	0	0	152	85	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Kernersville First	1	N	45	0	338	97	14	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
King First	0	N	90	0	300	125	25	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Knollwood	2	N	50	0	435	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Konnoak	3	N	0	0	188	77	1	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Leak Memorial	2	N	0	0	41	19	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lewisville	1	N	0	0	275	55	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Macedonia	0	N	1	0	85	30	5	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Main Street	0	N	25	0	140	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Triad Deaf Mission**	0	N	0	0	2	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mineral Springs	1	N	14	0	205	87	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	0	N	20	0	270	95	0	B	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Mountain View	3	N	8	0	70	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
New Bethel	0	N	5	0	26	19	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

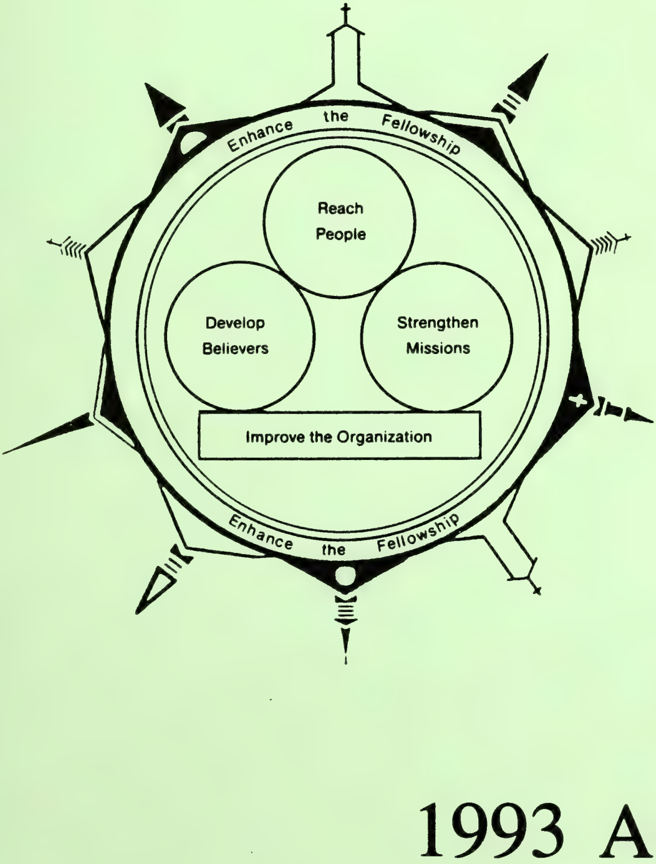
	# OF STAFF BI-VOCATNL	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	PM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	MISSIONS VOLUNTEERS	BIBLE DRILL	RA's/GA's TOGETHER	SNGL ADULT DAY	COMPUTER	RA WEEK	WKLY WORKR MEETING	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	HISTORY COMMITTEE	COMPUTR IN LIBRARY WK	STATE PAPR IN BUDGET
New Life	0	N	5	0	25	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
North Winston	13	N	36	0	36	0	3	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Northwest	0	N	20	0	174	60	25	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Oak Grove	2	N	25	0	120	45	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Oak Ridge	0	N	0	0	138	44	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oaklawn	0	N	0	0	367	141	12	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Old Town	0	N	15	0	315	100	25	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Olive Grove	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkway	1	N	1	0	80	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Peace Haven	0	N	4	0	74	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Peter's Creek	0	N	15	0	130	49	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Pfafftown	0	N	31	0	180	153	28	C	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Pilot Mountain First	2	N	25	0	125	25	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Pinnacle	0	N	2	0	40	11	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Quaker Gap	0	N	31	0	155	48	21	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Red Bank	0	N	1	0	65	25	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Robinhood Road	1	N	17	0	95	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Rural Hall First	0	N	0	0	97	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Saint Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	N	16	0	189	74	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Southside	0	N	45	0	87	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Sprague Street	0	N	7	0	50	18	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Stanleyville First	4	N	21	0	199	56	6	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Stoney Ridge	0	N	0	0	70	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Temple	0	N	5	0	21	22	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	1	N	6	1	161	58	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Union Grove	0	N	8	1	158	20	2	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Hispanic Mission**	0	N	12	0	65	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Union Hill	0	N	11	0	75	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
United	2	N	7	1	75	17	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Unity	0	N	4	0	53	19	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Wake Forest	0	R	0	0	275	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Walkertown First	6	N	0	0	200	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Walnut Cove First	0	N	10	0	170	50	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Waughtown	3	N	18	0	94	29	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
West Side	1	N	0	0	35	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Westview	0	N	0	0	35	10	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Willow Oak	0	N	0	0	145	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Winston-Salem First	0	T	73	0	450	125	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Korean Mission	0	N	0	0	36	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS........	73		1951	17	13511	4105											

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

North Carolina


Enhance the Fellowship
Reach People
Develop Believers
Strengthen Missions
Improve the Organization
Enhance the Fellowship

1993 Annual

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina

One Hundred-eighth Annual Session

Held with
SOUTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1993

Next Annual Session:
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1994

Table of Contents

Dedication iv
Associational Directory 1
Church Directory 12
Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors Belonging to Churches 18
Ministers Ordained/Licensed 1992-93 20
Church Leaders 20
Historical Events of Interest 21
In Loving Memory 22
Constitution and Bylaws 27
Program and Proceedings - Spring Meeting 1993 44
Program and Proceedings - Fall Meeting 1993 50

REPORTS

Mission Performance Councils

Chaplaincy Ministries 62
Christian Life 62

Church and Community Ministries

Servant Leadership Task Force 62
Church Growth 63
Cooperative Ministries 63
Discipleship Training 64
Evangelism 64
Sao Paulo/NC Partnership 65
Language Missions 65
Music Ministry 66
Ordination 66
Pastoral Ministries 66
Seminary Extension 67
Senior Adult Ministries 67
Single Adult Ministries 67
Sunday School/ASSIST 67
Woman's Missionary Union 68
Youth Ministries 69

Administrative Services Committees

Administrative 70
Audit 71
Constitution 71
Credentials 72
Finance - 1994 Budget 73
Nominating 78
Personnel 86
Properties 87
Strategy 87
Vision 2000: A Planning Strategy 88

Fellowship Conferences

Christian Educators 89
Ministers 89

Ministers of Music 90
Ministers of Youth 90
Ministers' Wives 90
PMBA Secretaries Conference 91
New Ministers in PMBA 92

Other Reports

Executive Board 93
Executive Director 94
Honors Clerks - 1993 95
Treasurer's Report 96
Historical Table 106
PMBA Calendar 1993-1994 109
Statistical Tables 121

Dedication

In the past we have dedicated the PMBA Annual to some leader who had died during the year. This year we chose to expand this honor by recognizing one who has given much to GOD's Kingdom Work in this area. It is our privilege to dedicate the 1993 Annual to Irvin Grigg.

James V. Hamble

C. IRVIN GRIGG, SR.

Christian, churchman, ethicist, businessman, concerned citizen. These characterizations summarize the life and service of Irvin Grigg to his Lord and his church.

Irvin often declares, "I don't really know where I'm from—my father is a Baptis minister." By the time high school graduation came around in 1949, his family was living in Winston-Salem. He began his service with Pilot Mountain Baptist Association during the summers while a student at Wake Forest working with the youth in the association He was also active with the Christian Service Fellowship during those years.

In his local church, First Baptist of Kernersville, Irvin is a deacon and has served o the Finance Committee, Budget Committee, and Child Development Center Committee In 1981-82 he provided leadership as Business Manager to Main Street Baptist Church in Kernersville to avert the bank's foreclosure on their property.

Irvin's dedicated service to PMBA through the years has been invaluable in the area of finance. He also served as Clerk for a number of years. He is the immediate pas Moderator and Chairman of the Executive Board.

To the larger Baptist family, Irvin has served on the Board of Trustees of North Carolina Baptist Hospital beginning in 1978 and the Board of Directors of Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital Medical Center beginning in 1979. He was honored in 1991 by the Baptis State Convention of North Carolina as the recipient of the Annual Church Growth Award

In the extended Christian community, Irvin is currently serving on the Board of Directors of East Forsyth Citizens for Human Services and the Shepherd's Center of Kernersville, Inc. He has previously served on the Board of Directors of CONTACT o Winston-Salem.

Irvin has shared his life in the community on the Board of Directors of Kernersvill Chamber of Commerce and President in 1976. He was honored in 1985 with the Chamber's most prestigious award, the Community Service Award. He has also served on th Kernersville YMCA Board of Directors.

We honor Irvin as one among us who continues to be interested in and concerned fo God's work locally and to the "uttermost part of the earth."

- By Shirley Walker
Member of First Baptist Church, Kernersvill
January 1994

Associational Directory

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106
Phone: (910) 759-7622

Staff

Executive Director	James V. Hamblen
Congregational Development Director	John E. Saunders, Jr.
Ministries Development Director	Micheal R. Bradshaw
Administrative Assistant	Peggy B. Hall
Communications Secretary	Karen P. Taylor
Financial Secretary & Properties Coordinator	Sandra J. Hall

General Officers

Moderator	Joyce Love, Clemmons First 521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 765-2542
Vice Moderator	Amis Daniel, Kernersville First 220 Vandyke Street, Kernersville 27284; 996-2695
Clerk	Karen Taylor, Pfafftown 5660 Sweetbriar Road, Pfafftown 27040; 922-2826
Assistant Clerk	John Woodard, Germanton PO Box 7777, Winston-Salem 27109; 759-5472
Treasurer	Carl Christensen, United 1808 Turfwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040; 924-5500
Assistant Treasurer	Bill Norris, Griffith 180 Dalewood Drive, Apt. 6, Winston-Salem 27104; 768-9141

Office Volunteers

REGULARS: Receptionists ... Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship; Janie Hooker, Fellowship; Elizabeth Brown, Old Town; Georgie Kitchen, College Park; Joan England, Old Town; Pat Triplette, Cornerstone; Faith Foster, Old Town; Marjorie Turner, College Park; Paul M. Hall, King First

Hostesses ... Nell Badgett, Peace Haven; Margaret Holland, Ardmore; Kitty Bullin, Crestwood; Melvin Hooker, Fellowship; LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore; Alene Redding, Rural Hall First; Jessie Denny, Ardmore

PILOT Coordinator ... Miriam Burchette, Ardmore

ON CALL ... Juanita Carter, Crestwood; Natalie Johanson, Old Town; Louise Garner, Rural Hall First; Eleanor Kilby, Old Town; Evelyn Goodrich, Robinhood Road; Velma McGee, College Park;

Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road; Mary J. Ray, Kernersville First
Wanda Hanes, Old Town; Sue Tesh, Clemmons First
Melba Hemmings, Rural Hall First; Frances York, Old Tow

Associational Representatives

(to Institutions/Agencies)

Baptist Children's Homes . . . . .Carlene Sheets, Friend
PO Box 282, Lewisville 27023; 945-507
Baptist Foundation . . . . .M. M. Goss, Ardmor
2112 Nisbet Court, Winston-Salem 27106; 759-989
Baptist Hospital . . . . .Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem Firs
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 760-016
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . .Roger E. Williams, Jr., Ardmor
1199 Hayes Forest Dr., Apt. 612, Winston-Salem 27106; 759-308
Biblical Recorder . . . . .Jim Saul, Oaklaw
1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284; 784-672

Mission Performance Councils

ATHLETIC: (Area Code 910
Doug Hill, Director, Calvary
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 .765-554
Cecil Cave, Jr., Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-371
Bency Smith, Forest Hill
5200 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-115
Jack Thornton, Jr., College Park
100 Warbler Road, Pfafftown 27040 945-926

BROTHERHOOD:
Harry Harkey, Director, Ardmore
361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27104 760-238
Steve Kiser, Baptist Men's Director, Bethany
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-246
Charles Tabor, Mission Studies Coordinator, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-907
Jerry Gupton, Royal Ambassador Director, Center Grove
Route 2, Box 711, Mocksville 27028 998-726

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES:
Linda Lewis, Director, Northwest
708 Keighly Court, Winston-Salem 27104 768-467
Betty Talbert, Knollwood
3091 Prytania Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-685
Erline Tuttle, Germanton
6668 Germanton Road, Germanton 27019 969-620
Christa Warise, Ardmore
2506 Lullington Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 760-119

Ex-Officio:
George Bowman, Baptist Hospital
W. T. Hendrix, Consultant, Old Town
Paul Mullen, Forsyth Hospital
Rodney Stilwell, Forsyth Prison Chaplaincy

HRISTIAN LIFE:
Louis Hill, Director, Union Grove
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 996-3033
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103 768-1647
Tommy Hall, Oaklawn
700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 785-0010
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
5157 Oxford Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 765-2137
Sarah Wikle, United
2806 Hermitage Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 768-7967
Mike Willard, Main Street
126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534

HURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES:
Wade Dellinger, Director, Old Town
4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 924-1552
ENan Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Route 5, Box 375, King 27021 994-2461
Penni Bradshaw, Ardmore
2631 Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 777-8383
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
120 Thacker Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-5225
Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
37 Edith Avenue, Winston-Salem 27106 723-2387
Janie Hooker, Fellowship
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101 724-2721
Jacque Pennell, Knollwood
2500 Woodberry Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 722-3774
Carol West, Red Bank
Route 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052 591-4821
Keith White, Union Hill
8518 Lasater Road, Clemmons 27012 766-8317
Collette Winkler, Clemmons First
8304 Tralee Road, Clemmons 27012 766-1661

HURCH GROWTH:
Paul Wonders, Director, Antioch
2832 Wesleyan Lane, Winston-Salem 27106 748-8605
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-2569
Paul M. Hall, King First
4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040 924-4539
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7331

Gerald Moore, Northridge
1351 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105 924-108
Steve Pegram, Goodwill
3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 595-459
Bill Priddy, King First
PO Box 832, King 27021 983-581
Ed Stines, Assistant Director, Pfafftown
405 Drexmore Court, Winston-Salem 27103 760-120
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104 760-016
Yates Wilkinson, Mount Olive
Route 3, Box 155, King 27021 983-289
David Wilson, Peace Haven
1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-773

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS COUNCIL:

Tom Austin, Director, Knollwood
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-134
David Catron, Wake Forest
1041 Paschal Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 748-053
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-529
Peggy Neal, Ardmore
2993 Ormond Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 765-542
David Wilson, Peace Haven
1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-773

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES:

Cecil Cave, Director, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-371
Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
4115 Briar Creek Road, Clemmons 27012 766-438
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
2024 Lynch Court, Winston-Salem 27106 759-973
Sammie Gray, Union
5024 Sunny Lane, Walkertown 27051 767-726
W. R. Grigg, Kernersville First
501 Maverick Road, Kernersville 27284 993-549
Dewey Hobbs, College Park
4650 Duffer Court, Pfafftown 27040 922-134

CREATIVE MINISTRIES:

Mary Berridge, Director, United
5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-277
Wallace Cassady, Calvary
152 Charlestowne Circle, Winston-Salem 27103 659-338
Ed Christman, Wake Forest
PO Box 7204, Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem 27109 761-521
C. L. ''Tripp'' May, Northwest
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Louise Noffsinger, Assistant Director, Knollwood
186 Buckingham Road, Winston-Salem 27104 722-98

DEACON MINISTRIES:

Bobby Barbera, Director, Union Grove
PO Box 354, Oak Ridge 27310 643-3202

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING:

Charles Martin, Director, Cornerstone
4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107 785-1573
Lanny Atkins, Advance
PO Box 215, Mocksville 27028 .... 704/634-4987
Ruth Craver, Calvary, Bible Drill Representative
7109 Donegal Court, Clemmons 27012 766-8439
Shirley Dudley, Clemmons First
1036 Sequoia Drive, Lewisville 27023 945-4317
Mike Willard, Main Street
126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534

EVANGELISM COUNCIL:

Ed Evans, Director, Forest Hill
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040 924-8912
Eddie Brackett, King First
PO Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
Post Office Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
Neal Eller, Bethany
600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0760
Raymond Hayes, Calvary
5031 Eastwin Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 765-0613
Perry Huffstetler, Stanleyville First
851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105 377-2984
Fred Lee, Edgewood
Box 1844, Kernersville 27285 595-4903

LANGUAGE MISSIONS:

Charlie Turner, Director, College Park
750 Bundaberg Lane, Rural Hall 27045 377-9345
Marjorie Bennett, Northwest
1100 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103 760-4617
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
3750 Kirklees Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 765-1854
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic Mission
803 Newell Street, High Point 27260 869-5169
Polly Clark, College Park
1241 Foxhall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 765-3732
Larry Doyle, Hispanic Mission
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 996-3023
Virginia Highfill, Northwest
221 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-7596
Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074
Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission, WMU Language Director
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074

MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL:
Nora Wyatt, Program Chairperson, Cornerstone
4918 Whispering Pines Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 769-9413
Jean Foster, Media Education Director, Union Cross
4092 Hastings Road, Kernersville 27284 769-9878
Carole Davis, Technical Processes Consultant, Calvary
764 Scott Road, Lewisville 27023 945-2913

MUSIC MINISTRY:
Phil Mitchell, Director, Ardmore
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507 725-8767
Cyrus Bush, Becks
5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 922-2178
Janie Hooker, Fellowship
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101 724-2721
David Lane, College Park
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870
Rich Lowder, Assistant Director, Pfafftown
PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 924-0126
Billy Payne, Calvary
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542

ORDINATION COUNCIL:
Don Farrow, Chairman, Waughtown
1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27107 788-0051
Chester Bovender, Ardmore
1400 Capri Road, Winston-Salem 27103 725-2060
Harry Goble, Ardmore
2428 Maplewood Avenue, Winston-Salem 27103 725-0948
Stanley Howard, Walkertown First
3012 Avalee Street, Walkertown 27051 595-4688
Vicki Tamer, Peace Haven
2917 Pioneer Trail, Winston-Salem 27106 924-0794

PASTORAL MINISTRIES:
Russ Wimmer, Director, Rural Hall First
PO Box 387, Rural Hall 27045 969-5144
Tom Austin, Knollwood
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Jim Baldwin, Assistant Director, Quaker Gap
Route 5, Box 375, King 27021 994-2117
Bobby Barbera, Union Grove
PO Box 354, Oak Ridge 27310 643-3202
Don Farrow, Waughtown
1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27107 788-005

SEMINARY EXTENSION:
Mary Berridge, United
5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-277
Marshall Boyles, New Life
Route 4, Box 254, King 27021 983-317

Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
2304 Lyndsey Bridge Road, Madison 27025 548-9322
Beverly I. Landreth, Ardmore
PO Box 704, Walkertown 27051 595-8376
Paul Norman, Leak Memorial
Route 1, Box 32, King 27021 983-5950
Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove
Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041 351-2936
Gerald Smith, Winston-Salem First
810 Clovelly Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-0346

ENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES:

Art Wetzel, Director, Glenn View
1080 Candlewood Drive, Kernersville 27284 996-4280
Joan England, Old Town
612 Croston Drive, Winston-Salem 27104 .... (Unlisted)
Helen Merritt, Union Grove
1722 Oak Ridge Road, Oak Ridge 27310 643-3024
Virginia Nelson, Oaklawn
230 Dumont Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 788-5199
Elsie Simpson, Northwest
217 Norman Road, Winston-Salem 27106 768-3682
R. L. Stanley, Kernersville First
1050 Biloxi Avenue, Kernersville 27284 993-2634
Bessie Young, Union Cross
4620 Abbotts Creek Church Road, Kernersville 27284 769-2043

INGLE ADULT MINISTRIES:

Sheree Jones, Director, Ardmore
1905 Saffron Place, Winston-Salem 27127 650-9413
Todd Byrd, Center Grove
F-5 Brookway West Condominium, Lewisville 27023 766-5727
Leon Fulton, Goodwill
5615 Fulton Lane, Kernersville 27284 595-9820
Tamara Mitchell, Becks
280-D Vista Court, Winston-Salem 27106 922-1477
Jane Pike, Kernersville First
2933 Deer Brook Court, Winston-Salem 27103 760-0905
Linda Taylor, Union Grove
9351 County Line Road, Kernersville 27284 993-4209
Louise Venable, Bethany
317 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105 377-2167
Tim Wilkins, Southside
401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127 723-0395

TEWARDSHIP:

UNDAY SCHOOL:

Ty Talton, Director, Ardmore
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507 725-8767
Tony Brown, Adult Director, Oaklawn
700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 785-0010

Irene Covington, Preschool Director, Kernersville First
517 Lake Drive, Kernersville 27284 993-2962
Georgie Kitchen, Children's Director, College Park
1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106 760-9148
Ann Fryar, Youth Director, Walnut Cove First
PO Box 965, Walnut Cove 27052 924-2575
Jim Fowler, Outreach Director, Ardmore
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507 725-8767
Scott Pond, Teaching Improvement Director, Lewisville
PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023 945-3706
Mitzi Moore, Vacation Bible School Director, Winston-Salem First
2618 Monticello Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 723-1346
Rick Tucker, Homebound Co-Director, Union Grove
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 996-3033
Phil Wagoner, Homebound Co-Director, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
Joyce Love, Director, Clemmons First
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-2542
Theresa Totel, Assistant Director, Kernersville First
7170 Mantlewood Lane, Kernersville 27284 996-4084
Beverly Hamblen, Secretary, Winston-Salem First
3305 Midkiff Road, Winston-Salem 27106 724-6635
Mary Ella Barefoot, Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, Fellowship
3145 Willard Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-8555
Glendora Epperson, Enlistment/Enlargement Director, Ardmore
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103 768-1647
Ellen Tabor, Language Director, Korean Mission
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-9074
Polly Clark, Assistant Language Director, College Park
1241 Foxhall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 765-3732
Rexine Bennett, Baptist Women Co-Director, Kernersville First
901 Branchwood Drive, Kernersville 27284 993-3076
Sandra Wrights, Baptist Women Co-Director, Center Grove
1616 Hauser Road, Lewisville 27023 945-2404
Sandra Sewell, Baptist Young Women Co-Director, Brown Mountain
Route 1, Pinnacle 27043 351-3384
Katherine Teague, Baptist Young Women Co-Director, Old Town
6431 Bethania Road, Tobaccoville 27050 922-4688
Frances McDaniel, Acteens Co-Director, Edgewood
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051 595-3092
Rebecca Macy, Acteens Co-Director, Pfafftown
2117 Larkwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040 945-9943
Peggy Potts, GA Co-Director, Advance
Route 4, Box 14B, Advance 27006 998-4370
Carol West, GA Co-Director, Red Bank
Route 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052 591-4821

Barbara Foster, Mission Friends Co-Director, Becks
1117 Bolton Street, Winston-Salem 27103 768-1342
Ann McKenzie, Mission Friends Co-Director, Red Bank
3821 Derbyshire Road, Winston-Salem 27104 760-2231

YOUTH MINISTRIES:
Sandy Stiles, Director, Main Street
126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534
Marian Phillips, Old Town
4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 983-4424
Ramon Smith, College Park
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS

ADMINISTRATIVE .... Amis Daniel, Kernersville First
220 Vandyke Street, Kernersville 27284; 996-2695
AUDIT .... Francis Yancey, Konnoak
4813 Selwyn Drive, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-4646
COMMUNICATIONS .... Bill Adkerson, Winston-Salem First
1601 Lynwood Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104; 722-4832
CONSTITUTION .... Wilson Harmon, Main Street
4938 Stonington Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 768-1072
CREDENTIALS .... Joe Coltrane, Lewisville
PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023; 945-3706
FINANCE .... Paul Edmond, Winston-Salem First
420 Sherwood Forest Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-1874
NOMINATING .... Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 768-7485
ORDER OF BUSINESS .... Dave Turner, New Beginning
400-C Vista Court, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-4649
PERSONNEL .... Bill Yates, College Park
4474 Inwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-0029
PROPERTIES .... D. J. Redding, Rural Hall First
PO Box 518, Rural Hall 27045; 969-5455
STRATEGY .... Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
5193 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103; 766-5185

AD HOC COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS

MISSION FOCUS TEAM .... Stephan Kiser, Bethany
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045; 969-2462

CONFERENCE PRESIDENTS

CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS .... Scott Pond, Lewisville
PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023; 945-3706
MINISTERS .... Yates Wilkinson, Mount Olive
Route 3, Box 155, King 27021; 983-2890

MINISTERS OF MUSIC .... Phil Mitchell, Ardmore
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507; 725-8767
MINISTERS OF YOUTH .... Phil Wagoner, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-3716
MINISTERS' WIVES .... Velma McGee, College Park
5401 Indiana Avenue, Apt. A-14, Winston-Salem 27106; 767-3142
PMBA SECRETARIES .... Dail Callahan, Old Town
4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-1552

Executive Board Members 1993-1994

NOTE: All general officers, associational representatives, directors of program organizations and councils, chairpersons of committees, conference presidents and pastors are members of the Executive Board (names and addresses listed in associational and church directories). In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Executive Board. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on Uniform Church Letter or called into PMBA office) are:

Advance	Rommie Barney
Antioch	Thelma Ragsdale, Walter Wardlaw
Ardmore	Jerry Isley, Mrs. Terry Sink
Becks	John Allen, Frank Burge
Bethany	Dave Bouldin, Max Flynt
Brim's Grove	Spencer Nelson, Cecil Lynch
Brown Mountain	J. B. Hackney
Calvary	B. N. Sullivan, Jr.
Center Grove	Roger Maxey, Gordon Younts
Christian Faith	
Clemmons First	Joyce Love, Howard Jordan
College Park	Skip Chinlund, Robert Huff
Cornerstone	
Crestwood	Margie Brown, Kitty Bullin, Ruth Hoots (alternate)
Danbury	
Edgewood	Betty Ashby, Frances McDaniel
Fellowship	Benny Hooker, B. K. Everhart
Forest Hill	
Forsyth Park	Doug Knight, Betty Knight
Friends	Mackie Cockerham, Charles Sayers
Friendship	Jerry Rutledge
Germanton	Kemp Savage, John Woodard
Glenn View	Art Wetzel, Virginia Wetzel
Goodwill	Marie Whicker
Greater St. Matthews	
Griffith	Don Trent
Hispanic Mission	
Kernersville First	Jim Walker, Shirley Walker
King First	
Knollwood	Boyce Wilson, Pat Wilson
Konnoak	Hugh W. Phillips, Jr.

Korean Mission	Moon-Gil Cho
Leak Memorial	Billy White, Wilburn Young
Lewisville	Ed Harrell, Jim Huffman
Macedonia	
Main Street	Steve Mabe, Rachel McKnight
Mineral Springs	W. C. Johnson, Jeanette Wilson
Mount Calvary	Jack Wood
Mount Olive	John Smith
Mountain View	
New Bethel	
New Hope	
New Life	
North Winston	
Northridge	
Northwest	
Oak Grove	Lynwood Shelton, Temple Shelton
Oak Ridge	Terry Dalton
Oaklawn	Jim Saul
Old Town	Vince Collier
Olive Grove	
Parkway	
Peace Haven	W. H. Badgett
Peters Creek	Melvy Layman
Pfafftown	Becca Macy, Fred Patterson
Pilot Mountain First	
Pinnacle	Bill Johnson
Quaker Gap	James Garrison, Ruth Garrison
Red Bank	Mrs. Ila Holland
Robinhood Road	Aline Cheatwood, Evelyn Goodrich
Rural Hall First	Charles Jarvis
South Fork	
Southside	
Sprague Street	Casper Vogler
Stanleyville First	James Campbell
Stoney Ridge	Billy Venable
Temple	
Union	
Union Cross	Dale Lakey, Delbert Lauten, Jr.
Union Grove	Bobby Barbera, Harold Kimsey
Union Hill	
United	Mary Berridge
Unity	David Edwards, Lloyd Johnston
Wake Forest	J. W. Angell
Walkertown First	
Walnut Cove First	Doug Duggins, Richard Vernon
Waughtown	Dorothy Baker, Lois Martin
West Side	David Upton
Westview	Mr. and Mrs. Gene Allen
Willow Oak	Floyd Bowman
Winston-Salem First	Zeno Hoots

Church Directory

Ministers

(Area code 910

ADVANCE ....PO Box 153, Advance 27006; 998-630
Lanny Atkins, Pastor

ANTIOCH ....910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-328
Donald Davis, Pastor
Jack Alexander, Minister of Music
Barry Darnell, Minister of Youth

ARDMORE ....PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507; 725-876
J. L. Wilson, Pastor
G. Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth
James C. Fowler, Minister of Education
Philip L. Mitchell, Minister of Music

BECKS ....5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-217
James Nelson, Pastor
Cyrus Bush, Minister of Music
Joe Monk, Minister of Family Life
John Stoker, Minister of Education/Outreach

BETHANY ....600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-076
Neal Eller, Pastor
Clif Arnold, Associate Pastor

BRIM'S GROVE ....Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041; 351-269
Milton Sewell, Pastor

BROWN MOUNTAIN ....Route 1, Westfield 2705
Rick Sewell, Pastor
Linda King, Minister of Music

CALVARY ....5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-554
C. Mark Corts, Pastor
Gary D. Chapman, Associate Pastor
Reginald Alderman, Assistant Pastor for Pastoral Care
Al Fausch, Business Administrator
Doug Hill, Christian Activities Center Director
Stephen Hind, Assistant Pastor for Singles
Guy Hipp, Assistant Pastor for Youth, Education and School Administration
Donald Mann, Assistant Pastor for Family Life Counseling Center
Billy Payne, Music Associate
Donald Schmidt, Counseling Associate
Francis Smith, Assistant Pastor for Pastoral Ministries
Truett Williams, Assistant Pastor for Student Ministries
Joan Eyster, Children's Director
Lelia Ivey, Preschool Director
Martha Lennon, School Principal

CENTER GROVE . . . 9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012; 766-5727
Mark E. Harris, Pastor
Todd Byrd, Associate Pastor
Christopher Griggs, Associate Pastor/Youth & Evangelism

CHRISTIAN FAITH . . . . 8210 Belews Creek Road, Belews Creek 27009
Terry May, Pastor

CHRISTIAN MISSION CHURCH OF INDIA (Sponsored by Calvary)
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-5542
Joseph Jesudason, Pastor; 919/467-4435

CLEMMONS FIRST . . . . PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012; 766-6486
Robert Cantwell, Pastor
Les Davis, Minister of Music
Mark Dudley, Minister of Education

COLLEGE PARK . . . . 1701 Polo Road NW, Winston-Salem 27106; 768-5870
Charles Edwards, Pastor
David Lane, Minister of Music and Senior Adults
Ramon Smith, Minister of Youth and Education

CORNERSTONE . . . . 4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 785-1573
Charles Martin, Pastor
Daryl W. Carter, Minister of Music
Scott Dagenhardt, Minister of Youth

CRESTWOOD . . . . 530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-0096
Ed Stines, Interim Pastor
Christopher Greene, Minister of Youth

DANBURY . . . . PO Box 143, Danbury 27016; 593-2376
Dean Barley, Pastor

EDGEWOOD . . . . 4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101; 725-6527
Joe McWethy, Pastor
Jackie Carver, Minister of Youth
Charles Kennedy, Minister of Music

FELLOWSHIP . . . . 1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 784-0202
(Without a pastor)
Susan Warner, Music Director

FOREST HILL . . . . 402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 759-2150
David Wooten, Pastor
Paul Dean, Minister of Music/Education
John Hurst, Minister of Youth

FORSYTH PARK . . . . . . 1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 765-3543
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor

FRIENDS . . . . 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012; 766-3533
Wade D. Tucker, Pastor
Dean Harrison, Minister of Music

FRIENDSHIP . . . . Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019; 994-2196
W. T. Hendrix, Interim Pastor

GERMANTON ....PO Box 266, Germanton 27019; 969-9046
Robert Lattimore, Pastor

GLENN VIEW...........4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-2569
Randy Godwin, Pastor
Johnny Pitts, Minister of Music/Youth

GOODWILL ....3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 595-4595
Stephen Pegram, Pastor
Janet Hopson, Minister of Music

GREATER ST. MATTHEWS......149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101; 724-7114
William J. Purvis, Pastor

GRIFFITH.............1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127; 785-9591
Troy Bennett, Interim Pastor
Gloria Lawrence, Minister of Music

HISPANIC MISSION (Sponsored by Union Grove)
5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 996-3033
Larry Doyle, Pastor

KERNERSVILLE FIRST ....401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284; 993-2577
Charles Stevens, Pastor
David Best, Minister of Education/Administration
Barbara Geer, Minister of Music
Gloria Oglesby, Children's Director

KING FIRST............................PO Box 481, King 27021; 983-5252
Eddie Brackett, Pastor
Robert Simmons, Associate Pastor
Martha Bond Lopez, Minister of Music
Ruth Craver, Child Development Center Director

KNOLLWOOD ....330 Knollwood St., Winston-Salem 27104; 725-1343
Thomas Austin, Pastor
Larry Parks, Minister of Education
Ken Wilson, Minister of Music
Frances Cook, Associate Minister/Youth

KONNOAK................400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127; 788-7331
Ray Hamilton, Pastor
Sheree Jones, Interim Director of Children/Youth/Young Adult Ministries
Bill Barlow, Minister of Music

KOREAN MISSION (Sponsored by Winston-Salem First)
501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101; 722-2558
Peter Cho, Pastor

LEAK MEMORIAL...........................PO Box 517, Germanton 27019
Paul Norman, Pastor; 983-5950

LEWISVILLE ....PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023; 945-3706
Joe D. Coltrane, Pastor
Scott Pond, Associate Pastor/Education & Youth
Brenda Ferris, Minister of Music

MACEDONIA .... PO Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050; 983-4148
(Without a pastor)

MAIN STREET .... 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284; 993-4534
Mike Willard, Pastor
Sandra Stiles, Minister of Music/Youth

MINERAL SPRINGS .... 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-3716
Cecil Cave, Jr., Pastor
Philip Wagoner, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education/Youth
Neil Maxey, Interim Music Director

MOUNT CALVARY .... PO Box 563, Walkertown 27051
Stanley Howard, Interim Pastor

MOUNT OLIVE .... Route 3, Box 155, King 27021; 983-2890
Yates King Wilkinson, Jr., Pastor
Samuel Sorrells, Youth Minister

MOUNTAIN VIEW .... Route 5, Box 287, King 27021; 983-6678
(Without a pastor)

NEW BEGINNING (Sponsored by Walnut Cove First)
PO Box 411, Tobaccoville, NC 27051
Dave Turner, Pastor; 924-4649

NEW BETHEL .... 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Allen Nichols, Pastor; 320-2207

NEW HOPE .... 4911 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-1911
Charles Carver, Pastor

NEW LIFE .... Route 4, Box 254, King 27021
Marshall Boyles, Pastor; 983-3176

NORTH WINSTON
Reuban Gilliam, Pastor, 1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107; 784-8387

NORTHRIDGE - (Sponsored by Becks)
7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045; 969-2330
Bill Marr, Pastor

NORTHWEST .... 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 765-6754
James Doss, Pastor
David A. Hasker, Minister of Music and Worship
C. L. "Tripp" May, Minister of Education

OAK GROVE .... Route 1, Box 166, Madison 27025; 548-6584
Greg Page, Pastor

OAK RIDGE .... Route 1, Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046; 871-2671
Randy Roberts, Pastor

OAKLAWN .... 700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107; 785-0010
Tommy Hall, Pastor
Tony Brown, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Dan Suttles, Minister of Music
Scottie Stamper, Minister of Youth/Singles

OLD TOWN . . . . 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-1552
Wade Dellinger, Pastor
Marian Phillips, Minister of Youth
Ken Foster, Interim Music Director

OLIVE GROVE . . . . Route 1, Box 309-G, Pinnacle 27043; 983-4037
Carl Childs, Pastor

PARKWAY . . . . 1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127; 784-5331
Tim Austin, Pastor
Steve Horsley, Minister of Music

PEACE HAVEN . . . . . 1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-7731
David A. Wilson, Pastor
Vicki Tamer, Associate Pastor
Linda Newsome, Music Director

PETERS CREEK . . . . Route 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022; 593-8482
Eugene Payne, Pastor

PFAFFTOWN . . . . PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040; 924-0126
Craig Bowman, Pastor
Richard D. Lowder, Minister of Education/Music
Jo Bjorling, Minister of Youth

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST . . . . PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041; 368-2288
Amis Daniel, Interim Pastor
Linda King, Minister of Music

PINNACLE . . . . PO Box 126, Pinnacle 27043
(Without a Pastor)

QUAKER GAP . . . . Route 5, Box 375, King 27021; 994-2117
Jim Baldwin, Pastor
Gerald Jones, Associate Minister for Youth

RED BANK . . . . PO Box 39, Germanton 27019; 767-8921
Clifford Holland, Pastor

ROBINHOOD ROAD . . . . . . 5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-4241
Levy Goodrich, Pastor
Gary Lovette, Minister of Music

RURAL HALL FIRST . . . . PO Box 387, Rural Hall 27045; 969-5144
Russ Wimmer, Pastor
D. P. Abernethy, Music Director
Jenny Bailey, Child Care Director

SOUTH FORK . . . . 3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-3760
Jerry Laughter, Pastor
Alan Paschal, Associate Pastor
John Darsey, Minister of Music

SOUTHSIDE . . . . 401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127; 723-0395
Tim Wilkins, Pastor
Martha Evans, Minister of Music

SPRAGUE STREET . . . . . . 2800 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-4700
Glenn Murphy, Pastor

STANLEYVILLE FIRST ....851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 377-2984
Perry Huffstetler, Pastor
Barry A. Dodson, Minister of Music/Youth

STONEY RIDGE ....Route 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053
Mike Sands, Pastor; 994-4751

TEMPLE ....245 Melody Lane, Winston-Salem 27105; 661-1682
Robert Blackburn, Pastor

UNION ....406 Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem 27105; 724-9305
Ben Daniels, Pastor
Benjamin Moseley, Assistant Pastor
Sherwood T. Davis, Minister of Music

UNION CROSS ....4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284; 769-2862
Steve Ayers, Pastor
Gayle Lauten, Minister of Music

UNION GROVE ....5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284; 996-3033
Louis Hill, Pastor
Richard Tucker, Minister of Education/Music

UNION HILL ....8494 Lasater Lake Road, Clemmons 27012; 766-8317
Keith White, Pastor

UNITED ....5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106; 924-2771
Paul Kennedy, Pastor
Mary Berridge, Assistant Pastor
Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music

UNITY ....145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-7833
Nathan Earl Parrish, Pastor
Lisa Parrish, Minister of Music

WAKE FOREST ....PO Box 7326, Winston-Salem 27109; 759-5297
Richard Groves, Pastor
Lynn Rhoades, Assistant Pastor/Education/Youth
John Newman, Minister of Music

WALKERTOWN FIRST ....PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051; 595-8104
Jerry M. Benfield, Pastor
Darlene Guerry, Minister of Music

WALNUT COVE FIRST ....PO Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052; 591-7493
Bill Fryar, Pastor
Ann Fryar, Minister of Education/Youth
Judy Bray, Minister of Music

WAUGHTOWN ....1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-0051
Donald Farrow, Pastor
Pamela Maynard, Minister of Youth
Laura Kist, Minister of Music
Crystal Robinson, Daycare Director

WEST SIDE ....595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103; 768-4073
Arnett Harris, Pastor
Charles Walker, Music Director

WESTVIEW ....1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem 27103; 724-6578
Carlton Mitchell, Interim Pastor

WILLOW OAK ....PO Box 705, Walnut Cove, NC 27052; 591-4573
Timothy Spencer, Pastor

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST........501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101; 722-2558
David M. Hughes, Pastor
James Bailiff, Minister of Music
Dan Koger, Minister of Christian Education
Steve Ware, Minister of Students & Activities
Melba Ann Hawkins, Child Development Center Director
James H. Kleu, Church Administrator

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches

Abbreviations: PI - Part-Time, Interim; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist-Music; EP - Evangelist-Preaching; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Worker; SW - State Worker; CW - Convention Worker; O - Other Church-Related Work.

ANTIOCH
Paul Wonders, Jr. (PI)

ARDMORE
Micheal Bradshaw (AW)
Harry Goble (R)
M. M. Goss (R)
Alton W. Greenlaw (R)
Irby B. Jackson (R)
Sheree Jones (O)
S. Bryant Kendrick (CH)
Laurel H. Link (CH)
Paul M. Mullen (CH)
Christa H. Warise (CH)
Roger E. Williams (R)
Charles F. Wilson (CH)

BECKS
Bill Hale (O)

BRIM'S GROVE
Kenneth Spainhour (I)
Bob Thomas (O)

CALVARY
Jim Baker
Roy Church (PI)
Roy Hoover (PI)
Benjamin Lamb (R)
William McCollum
John Sherman (I)
Tim Wolf (I)

CLEMMONS FIRST
John Thomas (R)
Burley Turner (R)

COLLEGE PARK
David E. Clines (EP)
J. Roy Clifford (R)
Stephen L. Foster (I)
J. Dewey Hobbs (SW)
Rick Howell (SW)
Burch F. Johnson (I)
R. Herman Kitchen (R)
John E. Lawrence (R)
William Foy Martin (R)
Marion E. Parker (E)
Eli B. Smith (R)
William G. (''Bill'') Yates (SW)
Gary J. Zafuto (I)

CORNERSTONE
Richard Everhart (R)

FORSYTH PARK
Bryce Wood

FRIENDS
Wesley Brett (CH)

HISPANIC MISSION
Carlos Maldonado (PI)
Manuel Urieta (PI)

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Amis Daniel (R)
Homer Good (R)
W. R. Grigg (R)
Ray Harvey (R)

KING FIRST
Paul M. Hall (R)
J. H. Knight (R)

KNOLLWOOD
Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
Bruce Bedinger (I)
George W. Bowman (CH)
Maurice Briggs (CH)
Ginny Britt (O)
George Colgin (R)
Wiley Guthrie (R)
Claxton Hall (I)
Ben Hodge (I)
Colon Jackson (R)
Calvin Knight (SW)
L. L. McGee (R)
Jack Noffsinger (R)
Thomas Reece (R)
Eugene Ruble (CW)
David Smith (CH)
Bob Spinks (O)
Bill Stillerman (SW)
Beth Stilwell (O)
Rodney Stilwell (CH)
Betty Talbert (CH)
Charles Talbert (O)
John Totten (R)
Elizabeth Wagoner (R)
Keith White (I)

KONNOAK
John C. Calhoun (R)
Ralph L. Cannon, Sr. (R)
J. Cecil Hill (R)

LEWISVILLE
Victor Watts (PI, R)

MINERAL SPRINGS
Cecil Carter (R)
Maurice DeFoor (CH)

NORTHWEST
Pete Gilbert (R)
Linda M. Lewis (CH)
Luther Morphis (R)

OAK GROVE
Arthur L. Reid (R)

OAKLAWN
Bill Greenwood (PI, O)
Jim Saul (I)

OLD TOWN
W. T. Hendrix (PI)

PEACE HAVEN
David Dyer (I)
Chris Norman (I)

QUAKER GAP
James Garrison (CH)

ROBINHOOD ROAD
Roy Young (R)

SOUTH FORK
Frank Williams (I)

UNION GROVE
Richard Nelson (R)
Dick Pridgen (I)

WAKE FOREST
J. William Angell (R)
Stephen Boyd (O)
G. McLeod Bryan (R)
Warren T. Carr (R)
Edgar Christman (CH)
William C. Currin (O)
Robert A. Dyer (R)
Jay Foster (CH)
Carl V. Harris (R)
L. H. Hollingsworth (R)
Carlton T. Mitchell (PI)
James C. O'Flaherty (O)
Gregory Pritchard (O)
J. Don Reeves (R)
Judy Winton (O)
Frank B. Wood (O)

WALNUT COVE FIRST
Sydney Goldfinch (R)

WEST SIDE
N. R. Demchak (R)

WESTVIEW
W. Eugene Pettit (R)

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
  Alvis Carpenter (I)
  Jim Hamblen (AW)
  Arnett Harris (O)
  Gerald Hewitt (O)
  Marion Rector (I)
  Eugene Ryder (CH)
  Henry Stokes (R, PI)
  Glenn E. Swaim, Sr. (PI)
  Charles Tabor (O)
  Ellen Tabor (O)
  Doris Walters (O)
  Kenneth B. Wilson (I)
  Ralph Wood (O)

Ministers Ordained 1992-1993

ARDMORE
  Danny Brown

BRIM'S GROVE
  Rick Sewell
  Bob Thomas

CALVARY
  Chris Griggs
  Scott Peters
  Don Schmidt
  Jon Smith

NORTHWEST
  David A. Hasker

OAKLAWN
  Eric Morphis

QUAKER GAP
  James Garrison

WAKE FOREST
  Erskine Alvis
  John Angell

Ministers Licensed 1992-1993

BRIM'S GROVE
  Jacob Hartzog
  Gerald Jones
  Bryan Lawson

CALVARY
  William S. Simmons

EDGEWOOD
  Jackie Carver

FRIENDS
  Dan Warren

MACEDONIA
  Beverly Hatcher
  Joe Proctor
  Dennis Wingate

NORTH WINSTON
  Reuban J. Gilliam, Jr.

WILLOW OAK
  Gary Priddy

Church Leaders

PMBA office keeps this information by the following categories:

Sunday School Directors
Discipleship Training Directors
WMU Directors
Deacon Chairmen
Media Library Directors
Clerks
Treasurers

Call the associational office for current listing.

Historical Events of Interest

ADVANCE: Celebrated centennial year.

ARDMORE: Dedicated/opened expanded Fellowship Building in January.

BRIM'S GROVE: Ordained Bob Thomas on 12/13/92 and Rick Sewell on 7/18/93.

BROWN MOUNTAIN: Called Rick Sewell as interim pastor and then as pastor. In July Mr. Sewell was ordained at his home church, Brim's Grove.

CALVARY: Entered new building program.

CENTER GROVE: Voted to explore merger with Union Hill Baptist Church 1/93. Merger voted down 4/93—Center Grove FOR, Union Hill AGAINST. Made preliminary plans for new educational building 6/93. Implemented new Constitution and Bylaws 7/93. Christopher Griggs was ordained by Calvary Baptist Church for the ministry 8/93. Expanded Deacon Council from 12 to 18 deacons 7/93.

DANBURY: Began Discipleship Training with Dean Barley as director.

FELLOWSHIP: Accepted partnership with Eber Memorial Baptist Church, Detroit, MI; Eber pastor held revival at Fellowship; Fellowship pastor held revival there; Seven members went to Eber to teach Bible School. Purchased new hymnals.

FRIENDS: Dedicated first building 9/19/93.

FRIENDSHIP: Observed 146th annual homecoming; installed new sound system in church; installed vinyl on church eaves and around windows; renovated parsonage; held third annual Youth Camp and cookout.

HISPANIC MISSION: Groundbreaking for Triad Hispanic Ministries May 23, 1993; land purchased October 12, 1992.

KING FIRST: Bill Marr went to Northridge Baptist to pastor. Bob Simmons became associate pastor. Mary Anne Bush became church pianist. Adult group went to St. Louis for flood cleanup. Celebrated 95th anniversary. Enlarged video library. Major playground improvements. Major cemetery improvements.

KOREAN MISSION: In August, 1993, about 30 members of congregation went to Gatlinburg, TN for retreat and four youth and four adults were baptized.

MAIN STREET: Wilson Harmon elected pastor emeritus.

MINERAL SPRINGS: Purchased a new International bus. General renovation including construction of a two-bus garage/recreation building, exterior and interior painting, and replacement of all windows in the educational building.

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Observed 82nd anniversary on September 26, 1993.

NORTH WINSTON: Accepted as a member of PMBA in Annual Session October 27, 1992. Purchased church and property on Tise Avenue.

OAK GROVE: Record-breaking Homecoming attendance.

OAKLAWN: Groundbreaking for new sanctuary; ordination of Eric Morphis; construction of new sanctuary; voted to add part-time Children's Minister.

OLD TOWN: Voted to begin plans for building program to include Christian Life Center.

QUAKER GAP: James Garrison ordained into ministry on 1/10/93 at Quaker Gap.

ROBINHOOD ROAD: New pastor 12/1/92. Pastoral dedication 1/10/93. Prime Timers Club organized 4/4/93. Old church burned. Youth retreat at Garden City, SC 6/7-11/93. Van purchased in September. Called new choir director in June, pianist in July, and organist in August.

UNION GROVE: Ground breaking dedication for Triad Hispanic Ministries 5/23/93.

UNITED: Ground breaking for new building April 25, 1993.

WAKE FOREST: Voted to start a Habitat House with First Baptist East Winston.

WALKERTOWN FIRST: Preparing to celebrate our 100th birthday in 1994. Activities will begin in January and go through September at our homecoming.

In Loving Memory

Of those in PMBA congregations who have died during this associational year

(Dates indicate date of death)

ADVANCE
Mr. William Tilley

ANTIOCH
Mr. Woodrow Chapman - 8/25/93
Mr. Joseph Jenkins - 3/16/93
Mrs. Edith Mecum - 3/13/93
Mr. Ralph Scott - 4/8/93
Mrs. Louise Stafford - 4/24/93

ARDMORE
Mr. J. Marshall Adams - 5/11/93
Mr. Henry J. Alley - 4/21/93
Mr. Max S. Anthony - 8/23/93
Mr. Charles W. Barefoot - 5/4/93
Mrs. Nancy J. Carter - 12/27/92
Mrs. Ursula Carter - 7/12/93
Mr. Joe G. Collette - 1/11/93
Mrs. Patricia C. Couch - 10/6/92
Mr. Wayne R. DeHart - 12/30/92
Mrs. Lydia Ferguson - 11/4/92
Mr. William A. Harkey, Jr. - 3/14/93
Mrs. Ruth G. King - 6/18/93
Mrs. Billie Livingston - 12/27/92
Mr. Ray C. Penry - 2/14/93
Mrs. Margaret Sheets - 3/20/93
Ms. Billie J. Stallings - 10/24/92

BECKS
Howard Austin
Ina Duggins
W. P. Hendrix, Deacon
Esther Hunter
Hattie Hutchins
Wilson Ivey, Deacon
Nora Lee Shouse
June Wegnow

BETHANY
Mrs. Blanche Branscomb - 12/19/92
Mr. Steve Cox - 7/16/93
Mr. John Fowler - 4/10/93
Mrs. Anne Grubbs - 10/17/92
Mrs. Ruth Welborn - 12/22/92
Mrs. Erleene White - 4/26/93

BRIM'S GROVE
Mr. Lester Chaney - 10/23/92
Mrs. Mattie Lynch - 9/19/93
Mrs. Betty Gravitte Soriano - 12/2/92

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Dorothy East - 4/2/93

CALVARY
Mr. Raymond Best - 3/27/93
Mr. Andy Bradshaw - 7/31/93
Mr. Samuel Briggs - 3/20/93
Mrs. Christine Bryan - 8/11/93
Mr. David Edwards - 4/10/93
Mr. Walter Everhart - 11/4/92
Mr. John Geertsema - 4/24/93
Mr. Avis Hall - 5/24/93
Mrs. Nell Mickler - 6/1/93
Mrs. Virginia Moore - 7/23/93
Mr. Bill Robinson - 1/26/93
Mrs. Doris Robinson - 8/7/93
Mr. Tyrone Suggs - 2/9/93

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Evelyn Craver - 7/13/93

CLEMMONS FIRST
Mrs. Estelle Beckner - 2/12/93
Mr. Clarence Briggs - 2/2/93
Mrs. Mary Chandler - 4/6/93
Mrs. Flossie Cook - 1/2/93
Mr. James Franklin Cook - 9/9/93
Mr. John F. Gordon - 5/15/93
Mrs. Louise McKenzie - 2/20/93
Miss Rosa Tise - 5/12/93
Miss Sallie Wood - 5/12/93

COLLEGE PARK
Mr. Leonard G. Bailey - 4/23/93
Mr. George W. Flora - 10/1/92
Mr. Thomas G. Hauser - 6/11/93
Mr. Delwin P. Johnson - 6/4/93
Mrs. Lib C. Johnson - 3/4/93
Mrs. Connie Kelly - 8/8/93
Mr. Heath B. Marsh - 6/15/93

Dr. Roy McDowell - 9/25/93
T. Blaine Reavis, Deacon - 2/7/93
Mrs. Victor Turner - 8/12/93
Mrs. Lillie Williams - 11/12/92

CRESTWOOD
Mr. L. G. Baker
Mr. Irvin Cromer
Mr. Roy Jarringer, Sr.
Mrs. Ethel Lawrence
Mr. Gray G. Merritt

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Lucy Berrier - 3/26/93
Mrs. Zura Brown - 7/5/93
Mr. Gilbert Craft - 7/29/93
Mrs. Novella Frye - 4/3/93
Mrs. Cletie Fulp - 5/23/93
Mr. Bob Hauser - 9/30/93
Mrs. Mary Peoples - 4/24/93
Mrs. Mortie Redding - 10/19/92
Mrs. Mozelle Spillman - 8/28/93
Mrs. Hazel Turner - 3/21/93

FOREST HILL
Mrs. Gladys Davis - 4/28/93
Mr. H. P. Harrington - 10/19/92

FORSYTH PARK
Viola Beshears - 10/4/92
Blanche Cheek - 5/11/93
William Mace - 7/5/93
Virgil Spaugh - 2/23/93
Lee Wheeling - 5/29/93

FRIENDSHIP
Cavosso Thomas, Deacon

GERMANTON
Mr. Norman Johnson,
Deacon - 2/21/93
Mrs. Ruth Poindexter - 11/21/92
Mr. Jeff Savage, Sr. - 2/18/93

GLENN VIEW
Mr. Harry Scott - 7/5/93

GOODWILL
Mr. Bobby Beane - 4/23/93
Mrs. Mary C. Linville - 1/24/93
Mrs. Mattie Linville - 9/6/93
Mr. Ray Walsh - 6/28/93

GRIFFITH
Mr. John F. Cash, Jr.
Mrs. Mary Fesperman
Mrs. Peggy Gobble
Mr. Graham Lawrence

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Mary Bodenheimer - 1/16/93
Mrs. Hazel Good - 3/28/93
Mr. Vestal Parrish - 12/2/92
Mrs. Ollie Shields - 2/22/93
Mrs. Vauda Shields - 10/12/92
Mr. Howard Young - 1/3/93

KING FIRST
Mr. Edgar Johnson, Deacon

KNOLLWOOD
Mrs. Frances Baker - 6/92
Mr. Kenneth Breedlove - 12/92
Mr. Willard Davis - 6/93
Mrs. Julia Harding - 1/93
Mr. Norman Hearn - 5/93
Dr. Dwight Jackson - 6/92
Mr. James Leathers - 7/92
Mrs. Alice McKeon - 10/92
Mrs. Katherine Roddick - 3/93

KONNOAK
Mr. C. Frank Flinchum
Mr. Charles C. Hooker
Mr. Joe W. Isaacs
Mr. Jack D. Moorefield
Mrs. Virginia M. Paschal
Mr. Melvin W. Salmons
Mr. Joe Simmons
Mr. Joe B. Swain
Mrs. Mary M. Teague

LEAK MEMORIAL
Mr. Carlton Easley - 5/93

LEWISVILLE
Mr. Jim Holder - 2/26/93
Mrs. Lucille Holleman - 11/14/92
Mr. Larry Jennings - 10/22/92
Mr. Paul Jones - 3/18/93
Mrs. Lucy Sheets - 3/18/93
Mr. C. H. Whitman - 5/4/93

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Virginia Hemrick - 7/31/93
Mrs. Evelyn Petree - 1/11/93
Mr. Gregory Whisenant - 5/18/93

MAIN STREET
Mr. Eugene Harshbarger
Mrs. Robah King
Mr. Winford Mabe

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mrs. Thelma Powell Barger - 12/8/92
Mr. Robert Clay Bracken - 9/7/93
Mr. Ray Ellis Caudle, Deacon - 7/1/93
Mr. E. Lloyd Haigwood - 7/19/93
Mrs. Nobie Isaacs Hauser - 6/30/93
Mr. Wiley William Kiser - 6/3/93
Mr. R. Jennings Money, Deacon - 11/12/92
Mr. Hyatt D. Norman - (Unknown)
Mrs. Effie Lawson Peters - 6/13/93
Mrs. Annie Belle Ward Poe - 12/6/92
Mr. John Bynum Simmons, Deacon, - 8/13/93
Mrs. Betty Minor Steele - 9/1/93
Mr. Robert Francis Steele - 9/1/93

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Edith Carroll - 3/26/93
Mr. Homer Carroll, Deacon - 3/18/93
Mrs. Era Clarke - 6/20/93
Mrs. Mary Lee Flynt - 1/28/93
Mr. Joe Gibson - 11/25/92
Mr. Elbert Gordon - 2/12/93
Mr. Wayne Jones - 2/11/93
Mr. Fred Smith, Deacon - 7/19/93
Mr. Kineth Smith - 10/31/92
Mrs. Lucille Smith - 5/30/93
Mrs. Vallie Smith - 4/23/93
Mr. Wm. Oscar Spainhour - 12/1/92

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mrs. Lucille Baker - 8/93
Mrs. Edith Boyce - 5/93
Mrs. Louise Smith - 4/93
Mr. Monroe Willard - 11/92

NORTH WINSTON
Mr. Junious Walker

NORTHWEST
Mr. E. J. Durham - 5/2/93
Mr. Raleigh Hayes - 7/19/93
Mrs. Elma Hoots - 5/23/93
Mr. William Hoots - 5/21/93
Mr. Vincent Hutchins - 5/14/93
Mrs. Ruth Saylor - 1/8/93
Mrs. Myrtice Wooten - 4/14/93

OAK GROVE
Mr. Aldean Amos - 12/11/92
Mrs. Bertha Bullins - 8/9/93
Mrs. Margie Edwards - 8/10/93
Mrs. Mary Flynt - 2/11/93
Mr. David Joyce - 3/12/93
Mr. Dolly (Duck) Rhodes - 4/6/93

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Annie Amos - 1/23/93
Mrs. Sudie Moran - 8/8/93
Mrs. Nina Vernon - 6/11/93
Mrs. Stella Wilkins - 9/8/93
Mrs. Euna Young - 3/6/93

OAKLAWN
Brevard Barringer - 7/93
Novella Howerton - 6/93
Randall Runions - 1/93

OLD TOWN
Mr. Ronald Hunt - 9/93
Mr. Allen James - 9/93
Mrs. Anna Worth - 3/93
Mr. Paul Worth - 12/92

OLIVE GROVE
Mrs. Ida Combs

PEACE HAVEN
Mrs. Stella Smithdeal
Mr. Eddie Wright

PETERS CREEK
Mr. Ed Ayers - 10/10/92
Mrs. Myrtle Creasey - 6/2/93
Mr. Herbert Rogers, Deacon - 2/9/9

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST
Mrs. Pauline Coe - 5/8/93
Mrs. Mae McCormick - 2/5/93
Mrs. Carol Sperry - 12/21/92
Mr. Marvin Wall - 2/12/93

PINNACLE
- Mr. Bobby Epperson - 10/92
- Mrs. Clara Gordon - 9/93
- Mrs. Helen Hayes, SBC Missionary - 3/93
- Mr. Homan King - 3/93
- Mr. Carlis Snyder - 6/93

QUAKER GAP
- Mr. Coy Baker, Deacon
- Mr. Tommy Hayden
- Mr. Grady Nance
- Mrs. Dora Richardson
- Mrs. Bessie Sizemore

ROBINHOOD ROAD
- Miss Lila Hamby - 11/8/92
- Mrs. Pearl Henning, Charter Member - 4/2/93
- Mr. John Wooten, Deacon - 10/30/92
- Mrs. Ethel Young - 4/24/93

RURAL HALL FIRST
- Miss Louise Calloway
- Mr. Willie Gordon
- Mrs. LaNelle Joyce
- Mr. Bob Stallings
- Mr. Raymond Tuttle
- Mrs. Verlie Tuttle

SOUTH FORK
- Mrs. Queen S. Abee - 8/29/93
- Mr. Kerry Hall - 2/27/93
- Mr. Roy Kimball - 1/23/93
- Mrs. Margaret Leagans - 9/25/93
- Mrs. Arizona Livengood - 6/2/93
- Mr. Audry Matthews - 1/27/93
- Mrs. Doris McGuire - 4/18/93
- Mrs. Kim Nanagara - 3/8/93
- Mrs. Cora Seagraves - 3/9/93
- Mr. O. B. Watkins - 10/17/92

SOUTHSIDE
- Mrs. Eunice Baucom - 4/28/93
- Mrs. Willie Black
- Mrs. Flora Calloway
- Mrs. Eula Carter
- Mr. H. T. Dillon
- Mrs. Mattie Elliott
- Mrs. Viola Gordon
- Mrs. Mabel Humphrey
- Mr. Howard Kelly
- Mrs. Willie Perry
- Mrs. Mirene Reid
- Mr. W. O. Tesh
- Mrs. Vada Wishon

SPRAGUE STREET
- Mr. Ezra Dancy - 5/93
- Mrs. Eleanor Fishel - 9/93
- Mrs. Gladys Gentry - 7/93
- Mr. M. E. Smith - 4/93

STANLEYVILLE FIRST
- Mrs. Grace Cooke - 6/93
- Mr. George Hauser - 2/93
- Mrs. Fannie Price - 9/93
- Miss Ethel Smith - 5/93
- Mr. Nick Turner - 10/92
- Mrs. Ethel Walker - 3/93

STONEY RIDGE
- Mrs. Bessie Craddock - 8/93
- Mr. Harvey Hoker - 12/92

TEMPLE
- Mrs. Della Arrington
- Mrs. Maxine Robertson
- Mrs. C. M. Stutts

UNION CROSS
- Mrs. Lucille Bodenheimer - 3/11/93
- Mrs. Sue Caudle - 11/5/92
- Mrs. Othella Collins - 12/16/92
- Mr. Kent Haneline - 1/7/93
- Mr. George McDaniel - 9/29/93
- Mrs. Pat Ramsey - 10/28/92
- Mrs. E. Gray Rothrock - 5/22/93
- Mrs. Faye Weavil - 3/13/93
- Mrs. Helen Weavil - 12/26/92

UNION GROVE
- Mrs. Nevada Davis - 11/30/92
- Mr. Earl Hamill - 7/17/93
- Mrs. Lucille Pope - 3/15/93
- Mrs. Stella Stephens - 7/6/93

UNION HILL
- Mr. Conrad M. Blalock - 7/7/93
- Mrs. Ella Holder - 8/5/93

UNITED
- Mr. Ed Holleman

UNITY
Mrs. Ruth Maynard - 6/26/93

WAKE FOREST
Paul Ballance - 10/92
Vera Brown - 3/93
Zane Grubb - 1/93
Jennings Hauser - 3/93
Katherine Hayes - 4/93
Margaret Seelbinder - 6/93

WALKERTOWN FIRST
Mrs. Rosa Lee Bodenheimer - 10/17/92
Mrs. Ola Davis - 3/31/93
Miss Cornelia Merritt - 2/5/93
Mrs. Suzie Tuttle - 1/13/93
Mrs. Nannie Kate White - 10/22/92

WALNUT COVE FIRST
Mr. Gray Harris - 4/93
Mrs. Lib Heath - 1/93
Mr. Jim Neal - 1/93
Mr. I. G. Ross - 3/93
Mr. Vance Smith - 11/92
Mrs. Lucille Southern - 1/93
Mr. Lee Tilley - 12/92

WAUGHTOWN
Mr. Frank Allen - 10/16/92
Mr. Floyd Henderson - 9/29/93
Mr. Hobart Johnson - 11/18/92
Mrs. Pauline Jones - 4/16/93
Mrs. Pernie McBride - 12/18/92
Mrs. J. H. Money - 2/18/93
Mrs. Alice Robinson - 6/4/93
Mrs. Leuna Welch - 8/5/93

WESTVIEW
Mr. John S. Barton, Deacon
Mrs. Eva (Nannie) Thomas

WILLOW OAK
Mr. L. T. Green - 9/3/93

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Mrs. Elizabeth Averitt - 2/25/93
Mrs. Alice Buchanan - 1/20/93
Mrs. Lucille Caudle - 1/16/93
Mrs. Hazel Clinard - 3/9/93
Mr. Johnson Clinard - 12/18/92
Mrs. Sallie Conrad - 2/21/93
Mr. E. L. Cox - 3/22/93
Mrs. Lora Craver - 7/4/93
Mr. A. T. Curlee - 3/16/93
Mrs. Grace Davis - 12/6/92
Mrs. Nina Denny - 5/28/93
Mr. Thurmond Dunn - 7/7/93
Miss Lucille Edwards - 10/16/92
Miss Kathleen Emerson - 8/14/93
Mrs. Bertha Hart - 10/6/92
Mr. Paul McElroy - 10/28/92
Mr. Clarice Motsinger - 12/30/92
Mr. Spicer Norwood - 5/28/93
Mr. Francis Ray - 2/27/93
Mr. C. D. Roper - 3/4/93
Mr. Huntley Spencer - 1/1/93
Mrs. Jane Waller - 8/24/93
Mr. Walter H. Wilson - 10/4/92
Mrs. Eunice Wood - 4/11/93
Mrs. Etta Wyatt - 6/18/93
Mrs. Mita Young - 3/10/93

Constitution

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the ''Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated'' according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES

A. Purpose

The purpose of the Association is to glorify GOD by assisting congregations to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission, individually and together.

B. Objectives

The objectives of the Association shall be:

1. To assist the congregations to *ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP*; (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ)
2. To assist the congregations to *REACH PEOPLE*; (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches)
3. To assist the congregations to *DEVELOP BELIEVERS*; (Help congregations emphasize the biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called)
4. To assist the congregations to *STRENGTHEN MISSIONS*; (Help congregations fulfill the biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement, and increasing missions giving)
5. To assist the congregations to *IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION*; (Help congregations determine the direction and participate in the life of the Association).

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. Composition

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purpose of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. Affiliation

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the purpose and work of the Association.

C. Messengers

Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member

churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

> Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association.

The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. Withdrawal and Dismissal

1. A member church may withdraw from the Association by writing an official letter to that effect to the Credentials Committee. If, after consultation with the Credentials Committee, the member church maintains its desire to withdraw, the request for withdrawal will be referred to the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall recommend to the Association in session that the request be granted.
2. A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practice are not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or if it fails to send a Uniform Church Letter and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Credentials Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem; but if that is not possible, it will recommend dismissal of the Church to the Executive Board, which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action to the Association in session. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. Regular Meetings

The Association shall meet semi-annually during the months of April and October.

B. Special Meetings

The Executive Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Executive Board shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sen to all pastors and church-elected members of the Executive Board at least thirty (30 days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. General Officers

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk assistant clerk, treasurer, and assistant treasurer. The general officers shall be th trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts o property (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness i accord with the instructions of the Association in session or the Executive Board The moderator shall sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the cler or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasure of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall b binding upon the corporation.

B. Associational Representatives

The Association may provide a representative for each requesting institution, agency or board.

C. Executive Board

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the constitution and by-laws of the Association.

D. Councils

1. Associational Coordinating Council

The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall purpose and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

2. Mission Performance Councils

The Association shall have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's purpose and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development (such as Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music Ministry, Brotherhood, WMU, Evangelism, Missions Development, Stewardship, etc.).

E. Conferences

F. Committees

1. Standing Committees

The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.

2. Special Committees

The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by the moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

G. Staff

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff shall be elected by the Association upon nomination by the Personnel Committee.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying ut its purpose and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited nnually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a ote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Contitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must e mailed to Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days n advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

evised October 26, 1993

By-Laws

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these By-Laws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. Election and Term of Service

General officers shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association and installed at the October meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and the vice-moderator may serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. Duties and Responsibilities

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel; and
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.

1. *Moderator*
   - a. Serve as President of the corporation
   - b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session and the Executive Board
   - c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
   - d. Encourage the development of fellowship and care among the churches
   - e. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
   - f. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
2. *Vice-Moderator*
   - a. Serve as Vice-President of the corporation
   - b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
   - c. Preside over meetings of the Administrative Committee
   - d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
   - e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
3. Clerk
   - a. Serve as Secretary of the corporation
   - b. Serve as recorder for the Association in session, the meetings of the Executive Board, and the Associational Coordinating Council
   - c. Train and assist church clerks

4. Assistant Clerk
    a. Assist the clerk in all duties and serve in the absence of the clerk
    b. Serve as Historian of the Association
        1.) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association
        2.) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches
        3.) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials
        4.) Encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history
5. *Treasurer*
    a. Serve as Treasurer of the corporation
    b. Serve as ex-officio member of the Finance Committee
    c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
    d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
    e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
    f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
    g. Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Executive Board, and the Association
    h. Serve as resource to the Associational Coordinating Council and other work units of the Association
6. *Assistant Treasurer*
    a. Assist the treasurer in all duties and serve in the absence of the treasurer

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative shall be elected annually by the Association in session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. Membership

The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations, the leaders of all conferences, and the pastor plus two (2) other representatives from each affiliating church.

B. Officers

The officers of the Executive Board shall be the general officers of the Association as described in Section II of the By-Laws.

C. Function and Authority

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, and the By-Laws, and the Policies of the Association. The Board shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association in session.

D. Meetings

The Executive Board shall meet quarterly. Special sessions of the Board may be called by the Administrative Committee provided written notice is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. CONFERENCES

****

NOTE: Each conference will design or describe its own particular organizational structure.

****

A. Christian Educators Conference
B. Ministers Conferences
C. Ministers of Music Conference
D. Ministers of Youth Conference
E. Ministers' Wives Conference
F. PMBA Secretaries Conference

VI. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Associational Coordinating Council
   1. Objectives
      a. Coordinate the work of the councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
      b. Evaluate the work of the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
      c. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
   2. Composition

      The Associational Coordinating Council shall be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), general officers, and chairperson of the Communications Committee, Finance Committee, Nominating Committee, Personnel Committee, Strategy Planning Committee, and other committees that may be helpful in coordinating the work of the Association. The Executive Director shall serve as convener of the Associational Coordinating Council.
   3. Duties
      a. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees
      b. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
      c. Negotiate and develop the associational calendar of activities
      d. Negotiate and designate "program" funds and Missions Development Funds within budgeting process

B. Athletic Council
   1. The principal function is to assist churches in providing recreational opportunities for their youth through participation in organized athletic leagues.
   2. Objectives
      a. To organize and direct a youth softball league
      b. To organize and direct youth basketball leagues
      c. To identify interests or needs for additional athletic activities on an Association-wide level and plan programs to meet those needs
   3. Members
      a. Director
      b. Softball League Coordinator
      c. Basketball League Coordinator
      d. Members at Large

C. Brotherhood Council
    1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in mission.
    2. Objectives
        a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities
        b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
        c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
        d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries
    3. Members
        a. Brotherhood Director
            1.) Missions Activities Coordinator
            2.) Missions Studies Coordinator
        b. Baptist Men's President or Director
        c. Baptist Young Men's President or Director
        d. Royal Ambassador Director
            1.) Crusader Leader
            2.) Pioneer Leader
D. Chaplaincy Ministries Council
    1. The principal function is to provide spiritual ministries where needed to persons in hospitals, institutions, industry and the military personnel and their families.
    2. Program Areas
        a. Hospital Chaplaincy
        b. Institutional Chaplaincy
        c. Business-Industrial Chaplaincy
        d. Military Chaplaincy
    3. Members
        a. Chaplaincy Ministries Development Director
        b. Volunteer Chaplaincy Opportunities Coordinator
E. Christian Life Council
    1. Objectives
        a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues, and lead in Christian action to meet those needs
        b. To help churches apply the Gospel to areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
        c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns
    2. Program Areas
        a. Family life
        b. Christian citizenship
        c. Substance abuse
        d. Other special moral concerns
    3. Members
        a. Director
        b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)
F. Church and Community Ministries Council
    1. The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need.
    2. Program Areas
        a. Blind Ministries
        b. Crisis Ministries

        - c. Developmentally Disadvantaged Persons
        - d. Hunger Ministries
        - e. International and Student Ministries
        - f. Literacy Missions
    - 3. Members
        - a. Church and Community Ministries Director
        - b. Blind Ministries Coordinator
        - c. Crisis Ministries Coordinator
        - d. Developmentally Disadvantaged Ministries Coordinator
        - e. Hunger Ministries Coordinator
        - f. International Ministries and Student Ministries Coordinator
        - g. Literacy Missions Coordinator
- G. Church Growth Council
    - 1. The principal functions are:
        - a. To discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting mission congregations and for developing new congregations.
        - b. To assist existing congregations who may be experiencing slow growth or decline.
    - 2. Objectives
        - a. To survey new work needs and determine areas for new church starts
        - b. To survey needs and determine congregations who may respond to assistance in growth areas
        - c. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
        - d. To assist existing congregations in covenant relationships with other established churches
        - e. To coordinate needed resources
        - f. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts (e.g. PROBE) and congregations in decline (e.g. PACT)
        - g. To coordinate consultations and training in areas of church growth
    - 3. Members
        - a. Director
        - b. Congregational Assistance Coordinator
        - c. New Church Type Mission(s) Leader(s)
- H. Cooperative Ministries Council
    - 1. The principal function is . . . .
    - 2. Objectives
        - a. To encourage fraternal relationships between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association
        - b. To determine priority needs and concerns, to devise programs, and to carry out plans of action proposed by the Cooperative Ministries Council and participating churches
    - 3. Members
- I. Creative Ministries Council
    - 1. The principal functions are to:
        - a. Promote the use of drama, puppetry, mime, clowning, story telling, and other creative activities as effective ministry tools
        - b. Assist churches in learning to use these tools to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church

    - c. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use creative ministries in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association
    - d. Provide festivals, workshops, etc. designed to increase the use of creative ministries within the association
  - 2. Members
    - a. Creative Ministries Director
    - b. Coordinators of other activities (e.g., drama, puppetry, clowning, story telling, and mime)

J. Discipleship Training Council
  - 1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training programs.
  - 2. Objectives
    - a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
    - b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, Christian history, church polity, and church organization
    - c. To equip church leaders for service
  - 3. Members
    - a. Discipleship Training Director
    - b. Adult Leader
    - c. Youth Leader
    - d. Children's Leader
    - e. Preschool Leader
    - f. Growth Leader
    - g. MasterLife Coordinator

K. Evangelism Council
  - 1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.
  - 2. Program Areas
    - a. Church evangelism committees development
    - b. Evangelism strategy development
    - c. Mass evangelism
    - d. Personal evangelism
    - e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
    - f. Metropolitan evangelism
    - g. Specialized evangelism
    - h. Renewal evangelism
    - i. Evangelistic prospect discovery
  - 3. Members
    - a. Evangelism Director
    - b. Personal Evangelism Director
    - c. Mass Evangelism Director
    - d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

L. Language Missions Council
  - 1. The principal functions are to assist congregations in:
    - a. Bringing persons identified with language groups, other than Anglo, into a personal saving relationship with God through Jesus Christ
    - b. Establishing language-culture congregations
    - c. Bringing such congregations to self-support
  - 2. Program Areas
    - a. Provide leadership and assistance to Baptist churches in ministering to language-culture persons within the reach of the church

- b. Provide leadership and assistance in establishing and developing language-cultural congregations
- c. Provide (non-financial) resources to help churches and associational programs focus on language-culture/ethnic congregations and persons
- d. Provide leadership and assistance to immigrants and refugees
- e. Provide leadership in ministry and witness to internationals (non-immigrants) who visit or reside in our area for a specific period of time
- f. Discover, equip and use laypersons, ethnic youth and/or bivocational ministers (''Messengers of the Word'') to lead local language-culture work
- g. Improve understanding and awareness of the necessity of cross-cultural communication among congregations and programs
- h. Provide leadership, assistance and encouragement among congregations in ministering to deaf and hearing-impaired persons as language-culture group
- i. Provide leadership to ethnic youth in their efforts to respond to a church vocation and to work cooperatively with Baptist institutions of higher learning in their efforts to equip such young people

3. Members
    - a. Language Missions Director
    - b. Pastor/leader of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation/group
    - c. Other representatives of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation
    - d. Representatives from sponsoring churches
    - e. Other interested persons
    - f. Associational staff liaison

M. Media Library Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches in the establishment, development, and improvement of church media library services.
2. Objective

    To provide media, media services and education in the use of media to assist the church in the achievement of its mission.
3. Members
    - a. Media Library Director
    - b. Associate Director
    - c. Secretary
    - d. Program Chairperson
    - e. Media Education Director
    - f. Technical Processes Consultant
    - g. Associational Librarian

N. Music Ministry Council

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.
2. Objectives
    - a. To provide musical experience in associational meetings
    - b. To develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings
    - c. To witness and minister through music
3. Members
    - a. Music Director
    - b. Assistant Music Director
    - c. Secretary
    - d. Special Project Directors
    - e. Age-group Coordinators

O. Pastoral Ministries Council
    1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the development of pastoral ministries.
    2. Program Areas
        a. Pastoral ministries
        b. Ordination
        c. Deacon ministries
        d. Vocational guidance
        e. Church Administration Services
        f. Church-Minister Relations
        g. Church Weekday Education
    3. Members
        a. Pastoral Ministries Director
        b. Ordination Council Chairman
        c. Deacons Ministries Coordinator
        d. Vocational Guidance Coordinator
        e. Church Administration Services Coordinator
        f. Church-Minister Relations Coordinator
        g. Church Weekday Education Coordinator
    4. Component Councils
        a. Church-Minister Relations
            1.) The principal function of the Church-Minister Relations Council is...
            2.) Program Areas
            3.) Members
        b. Deacon Ministries
            1.) The principal function is . . .
            2.) Objectives
            3.) Members
        c. Ordination
            1.) The principal function of the Ordination Council is to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.
            2.) Members

P. Seminary Extension Council
    1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.
    2. Program Areas
        a. Curriculum design
        b. Administrative services
        c. Faculty enlistment
        d. Promotion
    3. Members
        a. Director
        b. Treasurer
        c. Registrar
        d. Secretary
        e. Others/to provide broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines

Q. Senior Adult Ministries Council
    1. The principal function is . . .
    2. Objectives
    3. Members

R. Single Adult Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is . . .
  2. Objectives
  3. Members

S. Stewardship Council
  1. The principal function is to assist churches and the Association in the development of individual and corporate stewardship.
  2. The program content is to emphasize the Biblical teachings on stewardship and to raise the level of individual and corporate stewardship in light of those teachings.
  3. Members

T. Sunday School Council
  1. The principal function is to strengthen the work of the churches and:
     a. Call the churches to be on mission by
        - Reaching persons for Bible study
        - Teaching the Bible
        - Witnessing to persons about Christ and leading persons into church membership
        - Ministering to Sunday School members and non-members
        - Leading members to worship
        - Interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and denomination
        - Establishing new work
     b. Provide resources and services to churches and leaders
     c. Train, develop, and encourage church and associational leaders
     d. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism
     e. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and denomination
  2. The objective is to assist church leaders, through program interpretation and training, to be more effective in their responsibility. This objective can be achieved through the development of Sunday School leadership in the churches by projects, conferences and meetings, personal consultation, and direct assistance.
  3. Leaders

     The term ''ASSIST'' is an acronym for ''Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team.'' The ASSISTeam is composed of two groups: a) the *Sunday School Council* which is the primary consultative, planning, coordinating, and evaluating body; and b) the *Expanded Team* which provides additional specialized leadership for more effective, focused training.

     a. Sunday School Council (Basic Team)

        The enlarged basic team model includes age-group directors and directors for areas needing special attention. Members include:

        Sunday School Director
        Outreach Director
        Teaching Improvement-Training Director
        Vacation Bible School Director
        Secretary
        Adult Director
        Youth Director
        Children's Director

Preschool Director
Special Ministries Director

b. Expanded Team

The expanded team model provides ASSISTeam age-group leaders as resources for a closely graded organization. Possible members include:

Cradle Roll Leader
Younger Preschool Leader
Middle Preschool Leader
Older Preschool Leader
Younger Children's Leader
Middle Children's Leader
Older Children's Leader
Younger Youth Leader
Older Youth Leader
Single Adult Leader
College Leader
Young Adult Leader
Middle Adult Leader
Senior Adult Leader
Homebound Adult Leader
Small Church Consultant
Language Ministries Consultant
New Sunday School Consultant

U. Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) Council

1. The principal function of the WMU Council is to assist churches in promoting missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.
2. Objectives
    a. To teach missions
    b. To engage in mission action and personal witnessing
    c. To support missions
3. Leaders
    a. WMU Director
    b. Assistant WMU Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Language Director
    e. Enlargement Director
    f. Mission Action and Personal Witnessing Director
    g. Baptist Women Director
    h. Baptist Young Women Director
    i. Acteens Director
    j. Girls in Action Director
    k. Mission Friends Director

V. Youth Ministries Council

1. Principal Functions
    a. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12
    b. Provide continuing training for workers with students in grades 7-12 in the churches
2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches.

3. Leaders
   - a. Director
   - b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

VII. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three (3) year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set forth in *PMBA Operations Manual.*

A. Administrative Committee

This committee performs administrative or executive functions for the Association as assigned.

1. Duties:
   - a. To serve the Executive Board or the Association in specific, delegated or assigned matters
   - b. To take action as needed in emergencies within the policy framework of the Association or Executive Board
   - c. To establish the agenda for Executive Board meetings and promote attendance at such meetings
   - d. To recommend all replacements to the Nominating Committee
2. Members:
   - a. Immediate Past Moderator
   - b. Moderator
   - c. Vice-Moderator
   - d. Clerk
   - e. Assistant Clerk
   - f. Treasurer
   - g. Assistant Treasurer
   - h. Communications Committee Chairperson
   - i. Constitution Committee Chairperson
   - j. Credentials Committee Chairperson
   - k. Finance Committee Chairperson
   - l. Nominating Committee Chairperson
   - m. Personnel Committee Chairperson
   - n. Properties Committee Chairperson
   - o. Strategy Planning Committee Chairperson
   - p. Three at-large members elected from the Executive Board for a three-year term on a rotational basis

B. Audit Committee

The committee is responsible for having the financial records audited annually. Its duties are:

1. To select the independent auditor;
2. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association.

C. Communications Committee

The committee designs, implements and evaluates an effective program of communications for the Association. Its duties are:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Emphasis Week promotion plan;
2. To foster mutually beneficial relationships with secular media in the community

3. To develop and implement a total communications plan to and from the churches;
4. To provide communications assistance to the churches;
5. To develop an effective communications plan with various groups in the area.

D. Constitution Committee

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, By-Laws, Policies and Procedures (PMBA Operations Manual) adopted by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others;
2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/ revisions as needed;
3. To serve as advisor to the Association in session and the Executive Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

E. Credentials Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the Church Growth Council and the primary officers of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;
2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;
3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

F. Finance Committee

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget at the fall meeting of the Association;
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association;
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;
4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.

G. Nominating Committee

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Administrative Committee the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee; (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)
2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;
3. To distribute leadership personnel according to the priority needs of the Association;
4. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;
5. To present workers to the Association in session for election;
6. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or workgroups as requested.

H. Order of Business Committee

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association in session. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Executive Board an order of business for the Association in session;
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association in session;
3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association in session to the churches and at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;
4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association in session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;
5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association in session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;
6. To assure that during the Association in session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;
7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association in session;
8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association in session;
9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association in session.

I. Personnel Committee

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision, and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;
2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the *Operations Manual*) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;
3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisor;
4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;
6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association.

J. Properties Committee

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To inspect and keep inventory of associational properties;
2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training, and supervision of maintenance personnel;
3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures;
4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance;
5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment;
6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget;
7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan.

K. Strategy Planning Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining its strategic objectives and staying on course in achieving them. Its duties are:

1. To monitor the needs and opportunities of the churches;
2. To provide updated information to the churches and to the programs of the Association;
3. To recommend annual planning guidelines for the Association;
4. To review and make recommendations regarding the coordinated plan in reference to planning guidelines for the Association;
5. To recommend modifications in the organizational structure of the Association in order to help fulfill the purpose and objectives of the Association;
6. To lead the Association to conduct strategic planning about every five (5) years.

VIII. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. Executive Staff

All executive staff members should retain the ''three-dimensional model'' of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Executive Director and the Personnel Committee, to the Executive Board and the Association in session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the *PMBA Operations Manual.*

B. Support Staff

The support staff is primarily clerical and serves the executive staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the *PMBA Operations Manual.*

C. Volunteer Staff

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the executive staff of the Association.

IX. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof hall be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures shall e considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Executive Board or he Association in session. These policies and procedures shall become the *PMBA Operaions Manual.*

X. REVISIONS

The By-Laws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote f the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution ommittee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Proposed changes nust be mailed to Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) lays in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

evised October 26, 1993

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Spring Meeting

PETERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
April 25, 1993
3:00-5:00 PM

THEME: *"The Family of GOD"*

Prelude . . . . Nora Watkins, Organist, and Brenda Sutton, Pianist
Call to Order . . . . Irvin Grigg, Moderator
*Congregational Hymn No. 1 . . . . "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
Devotional Period . . . . Eugene Payne, Host Pastor
    Invocation and Welcome
    Scripture
    Special Music - "The Family of God" . . . . Men's Quartet, Host Church
"Missionary at Heart" Presentation . . . . Bill Adkerson
    Communications Committee Chairman
*Congregational Hymn No. 406 . . . . "The Church's One Foundation"
Associational Matters
    Seating of Messengers . . . . Peggy Hall, Clerk
    Election of New Officers and Leaders . . . . Fran Bovender,
    Nominating Committee Chairperson
    Recognitions . . . . Charles Edwards, Personnel Committee Chairman
    Language Missions: Triad Hispanic Ministries . . . . Charlie Turner,
    Language Missions Director
    Larry Doyle, Hispanic Pastor
Installation of Congregational Development Director . . . . Charles Edwards,
    Personnel Committee Chairman
    Response . . . . John E. Saunders, Jr., Congregational Development Director
Offering for Lewis E. Ludlum Resource Center
    Celebration of Debt Retirement . . . . Amis Daniel, Administrative Committee
    *Congregational Hymn No. 108 . . . . "Since I Have Been Redeemed"
    *Offertory Prayer . . . . Michael Bradshaw, Ministries Development Director
Special Music - "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship" . . . . Adult Choir,
    Host Church
Message . . . . Bill Yates, Director, Church and Community Relations,
    NC Baptist Hospital
Adjournment . . . . Irvin Grigg, Moderator
Benediction . . . . Joyce Love, Vice Moderator

*Congregation Standing

Philip Carpenter, *Music Director*
Associate Pastor, Old Town Baptist Church

Installation of John E. Saunders, Jr.

Congregational Development Director

CHARGE

John, your call to the gospel ministry and response to the leadership of the Holy Spirit has led you to your ministry among us as a leader in congregational development. I Peter 3:10 tells us that as each has received a gift, it should be employed for one another, as good stewards of God's varied grace. We in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association affirm your gifts and have called you to an important position of leadership and service among us. Your duties include being an enabling minister to our congregations and congregational leaders as together we face the challenge of fulfilling our purpose as God's people. You will also serve as a mission strategist in the area of church programs and church growth and provide staff leadership to those councils of our association dealing with congregational development.

As you accept these responsibilities I trust you will begin with a prayer for guidance, and with a commitment to Christ who will provide the motivation and power to fulfill the opportunities in such a manner that His work will be enlarged by your ministry.

COVENANT OF INSTALLATION

Leader: John, do you accept this calling with its responsibilities in the larger context of your calling to serve the Lord?

Candidate: I accept the responsibilities to which I have been called and will seek to use the gifts which God has given me for His glory and ministry to those whom I serve.

Leader: Brothers and Sisters in Christ, we are gathered in the presence of God to dedicate this one who has been chosen to serve in a ministry among our congregations. As he gives himself to his work among us, so we must give ourselves to his support and encouragement, sharing with him the consecration which is from God that together we might be able to fulfill our calling with faithfulness and to the glory of God.

People: We give ourselves to the Spirit of God that, by His grace, we may fulfill the calling to which He has called us. We will support this one whom we have called to provide leadership for our Association, and to the best of our ability see that he has both the tools and the help that we may fulfill our tasks as an Association.

PRAYER OF DEDICATION

RESPONSE .... John E. Saunders, Jr.

Proceedings

1993 Spring Session

of the

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

PETERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Lawsonville, North Carolina
April 25, 1993

THEME: *"The Family of GOD"*

1. The Spring Session of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held at Peters Creek Baptist Church, Lawsonville, NC on Sunday afternoon, April 25, 1993, with 190 people registered from 36 churches (78 messengers, officers and leaders, and 112 guests).

2. Following a prelude by Nora Watkins, organist, Moderator Irvin Grigg called the meeting to order at 3:00 p.m. He expressed appreciation to Peters Creek for inviting the association to meet with them for the Spring Session and for their faithfulness to the association.

3. Phil Carpenter, associate pastor and minister of music at Old Town, led in the congregational hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

4. Eugene Payne, pastor of the host church, welcomed everyone. He read from selected passages dealing with the theme, Family of God: Romans 8:16-17, Galatians 6:10, and Romans 12:13, 15. He commented that passages from both Old and New Testaments reveal we are part of a long heritage, the family of God, and that God directs us in carrying out our responsibilities as part of His family. Mr. Payne led in prayer.

5. A Men's Quartet from the host church sang "The Family of God."

6. Bill Adkerson, Communications Committee chairman, introduced "Missionary at Heart," a visual presentation whose purpose was to show how "this family of God—Pilot Mountain Association—pushes and pulls together to carry out the Great commission of our Lord." He said by pooling our resources, the extended family of God can do together what no single church can do alone. He recognized Committee Members Fred Flagler and Mike Apple, and Karen Taylor from the staff for their assistance with the preparation of the 1993 version of "Missionary at Heart," which was then shown.

7. Phil Carpenter led in singing "The Church's One Foundation."

8. Peggy Hall, clerk, moved that those messengers already registered and those to be registered constitute the body of the Spring Session. Motion was approved by consensus.

9. Fran Bovender, chairperson, presented the report of the Nominating Committee of new officers and leaders for 1993-94 and moved that their recommendations be approved. Most will begin serving after the Annual Meeting in October. The motion carried unanimously. Officers for 1993-94 will be: Joyce Love, Moderator; Amis Daniel, Vice Moderator; Karen Taylor, Clerk; John Woodard, Assistant Clerk; Carl Christensen, Treasurer; and Bill Norris, Assistant Treasurer. (Complete list attached to original minutes)

10. Mike Bradshaw, ministries development director, gave an update on the executive director's condition. Mr. Hamblen underwent triple bypass surgery April 12th. Mr. Bradshaw presented Sandra Hall, who has served seven years this month as financial secretary of the association, with a certificate of completion in the Church Secretaries Personal Enrichment Program. This award was earned following many hours of study and passing

a lengthy exam. Mr. Bradshaw also presented her with a gold pin for certified church/denomi-national secretaries. The moderator added his commendation to Mrs. Hall and said that all the staff is "very special."

11. Charlie Turner, Language Missions Council director, shared that their big project this year has been the Triad Hispanic Ministries. The association began financial support of the Hispanic work eleven years ago. The ministry was begun by Union Grove and is still under their sponsorship. The Mission recently purchased land on Union Cross Road between Highway 311 and new I-40 in anticipation of building a facility that will minister to Hispanics throughout the Triad. Almost the entire congregation was present at today's meeting.

Larry Doyle, pastor of the Hispanic congregation, expressed appreciation to Mr. Turner for his leadership of the Language Missions Council. Copies of their monthly newsletter, *El Mensajero Bautista ("The Baptist Messenger"),* were distributed. Anticipated ministries in the new facility will focus on education, pastoral care, and emergency care services. Ultimately they envision a regional ELD (ethnic leadership development) Center, offering college/seminary level training for Hispanic language pastors and other church leaders. He emphasized the need to offer help in the "heart language" of the people.

Mr. Doyle announced that this Spring Meeting is "Kick Off Sunday" for the ministry and fund raising drive. Goal is $100,000 for building materials with $20,000 already received. He introduced members of the congregation, who sang a hymn of rejoicing in Spanish under the direction of Carlos Cascante and with pianists Sam Triado and Andy Maldonaldo.

Mr. Turner said that a letter would be mailed soon from the Language Missions Council asking for assistance from sister churches for the Hispanic ministry. Help is needed in three areas: prayer, construction labor, and funds for building materials. Ground breaking is scheduled May 23rd at the new site. The moderator emphasized that this is an opportunity for hands on mission work and expressed hope that each individual and congregation would respond appropriately.

12. Mr. Grigg explained that Charles Edwards, Personnel Committee chairman, regretted that he could not be present because of a funeral. Mr. Grigg led in an installation service for PMBA's new congregational development director, John Saunders, Jr. He said that it is with a great deal of joy and satisfaction that we welcome Mr. Saunders, who meets the high standards already manifested in Jim Hamblen and Mike Bradshaw. Mr. Grigg introduced Mr. Saunders and his wife, Sally, and shared some of Mr. Saunders qualifications and experience, which have "ideally prepared him to serve as congregational development director." Mr. Grigg presented the charge, followed by a covenant of installation between Mr. Saunders and the people, and then led in a prayer of dedication.

In his response, Mr. Saunders thanked everyone for their affirmation to the call extended him last October. He expressed gratitude for all the welcomings and for the presence of the Hispanic Mission congregation. Remembering a short-lived television program about a lady lawyer, Rosie O'Neal, he quoted her as saying, "I am living my parents' dream for me. I need to dream again. I believe that people who don't dream die inside. It's time for me to dream." Mr. Saunders senses a great opportunity to create new dreams, new visions for our association, as individually and together we do what God has called us to do. He encouraged everyone to call on God to create a vision *in* us and *through* us.

He shared three "goose facts" and compared them to the work of the association. Geese flying in a "V" formation create a lift that helps increase the speed of all those following—as much as a 71 percent increase in flying range. People in churches who share a common direction get where they are going more quickly and easily because they go with others' lift—their thrust. When we are going together, we can get there more quickly and easily as we do what God would have us to do. We are traveling together and sense that we are part of God's family.

When a goose falls out of formation, he falls behind and it takes him longer to reach the destination. People in our associational churches need to stay in formation with those ahead, be willing to help each other by sharing resources, leadership, and facilities.

Geese flying in formation honk! This encourages those in front to keep up the speed. Honking from behind is for encouragement, not for something else. Together, we need to be encouragers of others in the PMBA family. He closed by saying that he hoped we would go forward stronger as we continue the journey together in the ministry of our Lord in Pilot Mountain Association.

13. Amis Daniel, member of the Administrative Committee, led in a celebration of debt retirement on the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center. He read excerpts from the loan papers and then burned a copy of the note of indebtedness. Mr. Daniel challenged everyone to participate in the offering, which will go toward maintenance of the building.

14. Mr. Daniel introduced Bill Yates, who was to bring the sermon. Mr. Yates, a graduate of Southeastern Seminary, is director of Church and Community Relations, NC Baptist Hospital. Mr. Daniel served on the search committee to find a new director for the hospital. When a lot of questions surfaced about the process, all members agreed that "somehow God would get in it and the cream would rise to the top." Although other candidates for the position may have been more experienced and older, the committee knew from God's leading that Bill Yates was the right person. Mr. Daniel said, "Today you have the opportunity to hear the cream of the crop."

15. Mr. Carpenter led in singing "Since I Have Been Redeemed."

16. Mike Bradshaw, ministries development director, led in an offertory prayer. An offering was received for maintenance on the Resource Center. (Clerk's note: $360.37 was received.)

17. The adult choir of Peters Creek, under the direction of Eldean Layman, sang "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship."

18. Bill Yates, speaking on the theme "Family of God," read I John 3:1-2, and 23 He shared an experience while a student at Southeastern Seminary concerning his firs pastorate. This church grew in spite of his "newness." In many ways, in words and actions, the people showed their care for him. He said, "Being a part of that congregation was my first in-depth experience with the family of God." By the time John wrote hi letters to the churches, discouragement was everywhere and conflict abounded due to false teachers. The Apostle had several goals in writing: To tell of the dangers of false teachers to speak of his faith in Christ and how Christ had met his needs, and to share severa tests of discipleship. John used "family language" throughout the passages in I John

Mr. Yates said the major sign of participation in the life of Christ is the commandmen given in John 13—the test of commitment, which is love. He shared an experience from his time in the sales marketing field with Exxon. During a sales retreat, they had to demonstrate their individual performance during the past year. The bottom line was "Did you sales marketing field make Exxon any money this year?" Mr. Yates said that Jesus had a bottom line—"Do you love the brothers and sisters?" He said he perceives that the concept Jesus talked about is diminishing significantly. The kind of love Jesus talked abou is a *choice* love—a love that openly declares that one could never say or do anything t harm, hurt, discredit another. He asked how one starts the reciprocity of love—givin and receiving. It cannot be conjured up; it is a *gift* love that God must place in our heart Mr. Yates said that whenever he goes to Hanes Mall, he is "invaded" by a marvelou aroma from the Cinnabon Store near the entrance he uses. Even if he doesn't purchase any of the cinnamon, he loves to stand, to stare, and to savor the smell. ''I have this dream,'' he said, ''that it would be so beautiful if this kind of irresistible love went forth from our lives into our churches, communities and our counties and in its own magnetic way would draw people into our congregations.'' Here they would realize that they are loved by a *choice* love. Mr. Yates said it can be a reality, but there are prerequisites on our part for it to happen: We must be honest, forgiving, understanding, and willing to face the inevitable pain that comes with loving this way.

Choice love is often a painful love that cannot be avoided. Most Christians, because of the fear of the pain, love ''about one quarter inch deep''—we are nice and cordial, but we are afraid. Mr. Yates said a greater pain than loving is that of *not* loving. Several years ago Mr. Yates heard Home Missionary Mildred McWhorter speak. Serving in the inner city of Houston, Texas, she touched everyone with her story about ''Anna,'' a six year old girl. Five times Anna came to a window and interrupted ''Missy McWert,'' who was trying to catch up on administrative duties and to meet some pressing deadlines. Anna said each time, ''Missy McWert, You sure are pretty.'' Miss McWhorter said she felt as if she would explode with frustration if Anna interrupted one more time. Anna *did* interrupt and, with tears rolling down her cheeks, said, ''Missy McWert, I just want somebody to love me.'' Remembering that Anna's father had abandoned her and that her mother was a prostitute who had no time for this little girl, Miss McWhorter pulled Anna through the window, held her on her lap, wiped away her tears, and just loved her. That night two of God's children went to bed with two very different and profound realizations in their heart. Miss McWhorter knew that loving is worth the cost regardless of what it may be because of the difference it makes in the other person's life and the difference it made in her own. Anna knew that when she was lonely, she could go to Christians and they would love her.

Mr. Yates concluded with a story told by Fred Craddock of an incident when he was mission pastor of a church in Appalachia. The event centered around a congregation's yearly outing and baptismal service at Easter on a lake. Everything was done according to long standing custom. Following the baptismal service, the new Christians were introduced, always by Glenn Hickey, who told where each one lived, worked, and one or two personal aspects. All the church members then formed a circle and each one told the newly baptized members their name, something they especially liked to do and offered this service to the new ones. Then they ate and fellowshipped. At the usual time, everyone left except Mr. Craddock and Percy Miller, who stayed to make sure the fire was out. Percy said, ''Craddock, people don't get any closer than this.'' Mr. Yates closed with the words, ''When people gather in that way, there is a name for it. They are called family—the family of God.''

19. Moderator Grigg expressed gratitude for a ''lot of cream'' in our association. Following a benediction by Joyce Love, vice moderator, the spring session was adjourned at 4:45 PM.

PEGGY HALL, Clerk

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

108th Annual Session

SOUTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1993

THEME: *"Servanthood: Committed and Accountable"*
Text: Philippians 2:5-11

AFTERNOON SESSION 3:00-5:30 PM

Session Convened	Irvin Grigg, Moderator Member of First Baptist Church, Kernersville
Hymn No. 13	"Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing"
Prayer and Welcome	Jerry Laughter, Pastor South Fork Baptist Church
Seating of Messengers	Peggy Hall, Clerk Administrative Assistant, PMBA
Miscellaneous/Special Reports	
Recognition of New Ministers	Jim Hamblen, Executive Director Member of First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Greetings from Baptist State Convention and Institutions	Jerry Potter, BSC/NC Director of Deaf Ministries & Regional Missionary
"What I Have Seen and Experienced in PMBA"	J.L. Wilson, Pastor Ardmore Baptist Church
Hymn No. 411	"Serve the Lord with Gladness"
Adoption of Calendar	Joyce Love, Vice-Moderator Member of Clemmons First Baptist Church
Strategy Committee: **PMBA: Vision 2000**	Boyce R. Wilson, Chairman Member of Knollwood Baptist Church
Financial Matters	
Audit Committee	Francis Yancey, Chairman Member of Konnoak Baptist Church
Financial Report	Carl Christensen, Treasurer Member of United Baptist Church
Proposed 1994 Budget Summary	Tom Moore, Chairman Finance Committee & Member of First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Constitution Committee	Richard Groves, Chairman Pastor of Wake Forest Baptist Church
Nominating Committee (Nominees, please stand)	Fran Bovender, Chairperson Member of First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Language Missions Council	Charlie Turner, Director Member of College Park Baptist Church
Evangelism Council	Ed Evans, Director Member of Forest Hill Baptist Church
Special Music	Cyrus Bush, PMBA Music Director Minister of Music of Becks Baptist Church

Sermon .... Mike Willard, Pastor
Main Street Baptist Church
Charles Martin, Pastor of Cornerstone, Alternate
Time of Remembrance & Prayer
(Memorial Service) .... John Saunders, Jr., Director
Congregational Development & Member of Ardmore Baptist Church

EVENING SESSION 7:00-9:00 PM

Session Convened .... Irvin Grigg, Moderator
Hymn No. 405 .... "We Are Called to Be God's People"
"What I Have Seen and Experienced in PMBA" .... Beverly Hatcher
Member of Macedonia Baptist Church
Linda Lewis, Member of Northwest Baptist Church, Alternate
Servant Leadership Task Force .... J. L. Wilson, Chairman
Pastor of Ardmore Baptist Church
Church and Community Ministries Council .... Mike Bradshaw, Director
Ministries Development & Member of Ardmore Baptist Church
Mission FOCUS Team .... Steve Kiser, Chairman
Member of Bethany Baptist Church
Personnel Committee .... Charles Edwards, Chairman
Pastor of College Park Baptist Church
Hymn No. 295 .... "O Zion, Haste"
Offering for Lewis Ludlum Resource Center ...... Paul Edmond, Finance Committee
Member of Winston-Salem First
Discipleship Training Council .... Charles Martin, Director
Pastor of Cornerstone Baptist Church
Sunday School Council .... Ty Talton, Director
Associate Pastor of Ardmore Baptist Church
Choral Praise .... South Fork Chancel Choir
John Darsey, Director
Inspirational Address .... Mark Harris, Pastor
Center Grove Baptist Church
Charles Martin, Pastor of Cornerstone, Alternate
Installation of Officers .... Irvin Grigg, Outgoing Moderator
"Committed and Accountable" .... Cyrus Bush, Music Director
Benediction and Adjournment .... Joyce Love, Moderator

Cyrus Bush, *Music Leader*
PMBA Music Director and Minister of Music at Becks Baptist Church
Larry Keesler, First Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, *Organist*
JoAnna Queen, South Fork, *Pianist*

Proceedings

of the

108th Annual Session

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

SOUTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, NC
October 26, 1993

THEME: *"Servanthood: Committed and Accountable"*

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 108th Annual Meeting of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held October 26, 1993 at South Fork Baptist Church. Irvin Grigg, moderator and member of Kernersville First, convened the afternoon session at 3:01 PM.

2. Cyrus Bush, PMBA music director and minister of music at Becks, thanked Larry Keesler, organist at First Baptist, Mt. Airy, for serving as pianist during the afternoon session. Mr. Bush led in the singing of "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

3. Pastor Jerry Laughter, on behalf of the membership of South Fork, extended a cordial, warm welcome to their facilities. He expressed gratitude for the privilege of serving as chairman of the Order of Business Committee this past year and thanked members of the committee and Executive Director Jim Hamblen for their work in planning the program. Mr. Laughter announced that next year's Spring meeting will be held at First Baptist, King, and the Fall Meeting at Antioch. Macedonia will host the 1995 Spring Meeting and Oaklawn, the Fall Meeting. Mr. Laughter led in prayer.

4. Peggy Hall, clerk, moved that those messengers already registered and those to be registered constitute the body of the 108th annual session. Boyce Wilson, Knollwood, seconded the motion and it was approved. (Clerk's note: There were 224 registered messengers, officers and leaders, and 82 visitors for a total of 306 in attendance representing 62 churches.)

5. Jim Hamblen, Executive Director, presented two study course awards. Sandra Hall, PMBA financial secretary and member of Calvary, received her Christian Developmen Diploma, representing over 100 hours of study. In absentia, Annette Horsley, a member of Parkway, received two Associational Leadership Diplomas—one in Sunday School and the other in Woman's Missionary Union.

Mr. Hamblen recognized Mrs. Bertha Sneed, Antioch, as one "who has a special place in our hearts." She has been present at 58 consecutive annual meetings. Mrs. Sneed thanked the Lord for her health and strength and said she hoped to attend the session to be held in her own church next year.

Mr. Hamblen recognized Reuban Gilliam, pastor of North Winston and president o the Baptist Ministers Conference of Winston-Salem, and Bruce Rabon, representing Gardner-Webb College. He announced that Ken Boaz, pastor of Fellowship, has been called as director of missions, Three Forks Association; and that Bill Guthrie, Crestwood will become pastor of Bannertown Church, Surry Association, November 1.

In addition to John Saunders, Jr., new congregational development director, the following new pastors (since last annual meeting) who were present were welcomed into the association: Craig Bowman, Pfafftown; Carl Childs, Olive Grove; Levy Goodrich

Robinhood Road; Alan Hutchens, Mountain View; and Mike Willard, Main Street. Also welcomed were Alan Paschal, associate pastor of South Fork, and Sam Sorrells, Minister of Youth at Mount Olive. Mr. Hamblen recognized the following missionaries: Debra Norris, on furlough from Gaza; Victor Watts, retired from service in Bophuthatswana; and Luther and Mary Frances Morphis, recently returned from an assignment in Germany.

6. Mr. Hamblen introduced Jerry Potter, director of Deaf Ministries for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and regional missionary. Mr. Potter recalled that the Baptist State Convention was originally formed for the support of our institutions. Through the years the focus has changed to missions. He announced a restructuring of the State Convention in the near future. Teams of people from the convention will be going to churches and asking how the convention can better help them in their task of fulfilling the Great Commission. He stressed that, to meet demands of changing times and to meet the challenge of diminishing funds, conventions and churches cannot continue doing things as they have in the past. He requested prayer as the State Convention goes through restructuring.

7. J. L. Wilson, pastor of Ardmore, spoke on ''What I Have Seen and Experienced in PMBA.'' When he came to Winston-Salem in 1978 from Missouri, he found himself in a fellowship of warm and loving Baptists. He was impressed by the openness he encountered. However, the association was in trouble and experiencing difficult times. There was talk of starting a new association. During this time Mr. Wilson accepted the responsibility of serving on the Personnel Committee, which had to deal with tough staff situations. Ron Pinkerton served for two years as Director of Christian Social Ministries and then resigned. Jim McDowell served in the same position for only seven months amid ''heartaches and headaches.'' In 1982 the director of missions resigned. W. R. Grigg agreed to serve during the interim period. Mr. Wilson said, ''One of the things I have experienced in PMBA is W. R. Grigg, who has given a dimension of life to all who know him and gave us leadership at that troubled juncture in the life of the association.''

Mr. Wilson recalled his advice to Director of Missions Thurman Fox when Main Street Baptist Church was ''about to go under.'' He told Mr. Fox to ''back off; leave the situation alone.'' Mr. Fox did not listen to this ''sage'' advice but enlisted the services of Irvin Grigg, who worked with the church and ''salvaged it in a beautiful way.'' Mr. Wilson said he was grateful that Mr. Fox had the vision and determination to help Main Street become once again a strong and growing church.

''I have seen a rebirth of confidence in the leadership of the association,'' said Mr. Wilson. He was a ''champion'' of the Search Committee that brought Jim Hamblen to PMBA as executive director in 1983. Though he was ''overqualified,'' God had prepared him for this association. Mr. Wilson then saw the coming of additional staff: Mike Bradshaw and John Saunders. Mr. Wilson remembered the lengthy process of trying to get an associational building. One of his own members, Troy Hamrick, served for about 20 years on the committee. Property was found on Long Drive and purchased. He was privileged to work with Mark Corts to visit churches and help raise money for the building, which came to be known as the Resource Center. Mr. Wilson closed by saying he was grateful for the opportunity to work together and challenged each one to make a new commitment to the association, which is the closest connection Baptists have beyond the local church.

8. Mr. Bush led in singing the hymn, ''Serve the Lord with Gladness.''

9. For the Associational Coordinating Council Joyce Love, vice moderator and member of Clemmons First, moved that the 1993-94 Calendar of Activities be adopted. The motion carried.

10. Boyce Wilson, chairman of the Strategy Committee and member of Knollwood, recalled the privilege of being vice moderator and serving when W. R. Grigg was interim director of missions. He said that J. L. Wilson had looked back but the Strategy Committee is charged with the responsibility of looking forward. PMBA Vision 2000 is a planning process which creates an opportunity to sketch a portrait of how Pilot Mountain Association should look by the year 2000. It also is an opportunity to establish strategies to assist and guide in making the concept an actual portrait. Vision 2000 will be presented during the 1994 Fall Meeting for acceptance and approval. The committee will rely upon the following five planning strategies in developing the Vision 2000 portrait of PMBA:

1. The local congregations come first.
2. Assisting the local congregations encompasses facilitating joint ministry and mission.
3. All work of councils/committees is part of a process.
4. Effective planning minimizes unhealthy conflict.
5. The Pilot Mountain Association is a living organism.

Mr. Wilson asked everyone to pray for the Strategy Committee, employed staff, and the councils/committees as they continue to ''sketch the Vision 2000 portrait.''

11. Francis Yancey, Audit Committee chairman and member of Konnoak, reported that the 1992 audit of the financial books and records has been completed by the firm of Gray, Callison & Company. The full audit report is on file at the associational office and available for inspection. For the Audit Committee, Mr. Yancey moved that the audit for 1993 be done by Gray, Callison and Company. The motion carried.

12. Treasurer Carl Christensen, a member of United, reported that the association has not received the receipts projected for this year. Revenues have increased slightly since churches have become aware of the problem. The staff and financial leaders have studied ways to cut back on spending. Mr. Christensen said the association will be challenged again this year but, ''with prayer and financial stewardship, I am sure there will be many rewards also.''

13. Tom Moore, Finance Committee chairman and member of Winston-Salem First, said the committee will not present a proposed 1994 budget at this time. The association has experienced a deficit in anticipated receipts since June. A freeze on most programs is in effect. The staff, working with program leaders, formulated a priority spending list. The Finance Committee makes decisions regarding programs as monies become available. PMBA churches were contacted about the financial shortfall and have committed $5,649 in special offerings to date.

Mr. Moore said that programs for 1994 are in place and the association has the staff and manpower to carry out those programs, but does not have the finances. The Finance Committee is contacting each church to find what they have budgeted for missions through the association in 1994. When all figures are in, the committee will decide on a proposed 1994 budget to present to the December Executive Board for approval. Mr. Moore recognized Mr. Hamblen, who called attention to a sheet entitled ''Proposed 1994 Budget Summary.'' Receipts for 1993 are now projected at about $290,000. The budget for this year is $330,000, making a short fall of $40,000. Mr. Hamblen and leaders are all committed to closing 1993 in the black.

Based upon receipts for this year, a cap of $300,000 has been agreed upon for 1994. Requests from leaders to carry on a severely-scaled down program of ministries and activities totaled $349,155, about $50,000 short of projected receipts. Leaders will meet again November 22 to work through a proposed budget to present to the Executive Board in December.

PMBA churches showed a half million dollar increase in undesignated receipts last year; yet the association experienced a decrease in contributions. Mr. Hamblen said that if the churches decide to increase their contributions to missions through PMBA by 1/2% of their undesignated gifts, the association would have $353,307 available for mission causes throughout the PMBA area. Other associations in the state ask for/depend upon an average of 5% to 8% for their work. Whatever the churches give to the association is a vote on what the congregations expect the association to do. An increase of 1/2% from our churches would allow a long list of ministries—which have been funded in the past—to continue. "If not," said Mr. Hamblen, "most programs will not receive any money. We will 'cinch' up, do what families do when tough times come." He urged congregations to send their representatives to the December Executive Board meeting and asked prayer for the staff, for the Finance Committee, and for congregations who at this very time are determining their participation in missions through the association.

14. Richard Groves, Constitution Committee chairman and pastor of Wake Forest, called attention to their report in the Book of Reports which involves three changes: one in the Constitution, which requires a two-thirds vote of approval; and two in the Bylaws, which requires a simple majority to pass. Mr. Groves, for the Constitution Committee, moved that the following change be approved in the Constitution:

Article IV. D. Dismissal

D. Withdrawal and Dismissal

1. A member church may withdraw from the Association by writing an official letter to that effect to the Credentials Committee. If, after consultation with the Credentials Committee, the member church maintains its desire to withdraw, the request for withdrawal will be referred to the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall recommend to the Association in session that the request be granted.

2. A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practice is not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or if it fails to send a Uniform Church Letter and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Credentials Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem, but if that is not possible, it will recommend dismissal of the church to the Executive Board which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action to the Association in session. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

Mr. Groves said the first paragraph is new. The first and last sentences of the second paragraph are essentially what is presently in the constitution; the second sentence is new. Currently the Credentials Committee plays no part in this process. Since the Credentials Committee deals with a church seeking fellowship with the association, it was felt that the same committee should deal with a church going out of the association. Joe Coltrane, chairman of the Credentials Committee and pastor of Lewisville, explained that the proposed change is primarily a provision not included before, one that the association may never have to use. The purpose is *not* to exclude anybody. He said the committee has been asked how the association goes about dismissing a church that is not cooperating. If we vote to receive a church into the association, there ought to be a provision to dismiss a church. Bobby Watson, Pilot Mountain First, asked if specific stipulations ought to be included in order to participate in the association.

Messengers were asked to stand to indicate their vote. The motion was approved.

For the Constitution Committee, Mr. Groves moved that the following changes be made in the Bylaws:

1. Name of the Church Secretaries Conference under Section V. Conferences be changed to Pilot Mountain Baptist Association (PMBA) Secretaries Conference.
2. Under VI. Mission Performance Councils, F. Church and Community Ministries Council, 2c. *Handicapped Persons* and 3d. *Handicapped Ministries Coordinator* be changed to ***Developmentally Disadvantaged and Developmentally Disadvantaged Ministries Coordinator,*** respectively.

The motions were approved.

15. Fran Bovender, chairperson of the Nominating Committee and member of Winston-Salem First, expressed her joy at serving, getting to know the association and staff better, and the commitment to God and His service she has seen in the lives of leaders. She thanked the members of the Nominating Committee.

Mrs. Bovender referred to their report in the Book of Reports and asked that Phil Mitchell, Ardmore, be added as PMBA Music Ministry Director. Calling attention to some unfilled positions, she said she trusts God to raise up someone to accept these responsibilities. She asked all who had accepted a leadership role to stand. For the Nominating Committee, Mrs. Bovender moved that nominees be approved for service in the association for 1993-94. The motion carried.

16. For the Language Missions Council report, John Saunders, Congregational Development Director, introduced Ellen Tabor, a leader in the Korean congregation and former missionary to Korea. Mrs. Tabor shared that it is a blessing for her to serve on the Language Missions Council and told of the beginning of a Japanese ministry through the Korean women's weekly Bible Study group. Virginia Highfill, retired missionary to Japan and member of Northwest, is leading in this new Japanese work which is sponsored by Northwest. Mrs. Tabor said the past year has been a difficult one in the Korean work. She then showed excerpts from a video of a baptismal service conducted at a recent retreat in Gatlinburg, Tennessee. Nine people were baptized.

Larry Doyle, pastor of the Hispanic Mission, shared a recent article from the Winston-Salem Journal which stated that Hispanics will become the largest minority group in this area by the year 2010. He reported that $43,000 has been received to date in contributions and pledges for the Triad Hispanic Ministry Center. A victory celebration is planned for early December with the goal of having all the money raised for building the Center. Teams from the Mission are sharing with churches a vision of what God can do ''right here in our back door.'' Volunteer construction teams are being organized. Target date for laying the foundation is January or February. Actual construction should begin about April 1. At the October Regional Brotherhood meeting, the Hispanic building was adopted as one of three projects for ''Homeland Missions'' in 1994. Steve Kiser is organizing construction teams on an associational level. Mr. Doyle is convinced that if one gives to the Hispanic work, individual churches and their programs will not suffer.

Mr. Saunders briefly reported on Japanese work at Northwest and the Asian Indian ministry at Calvary. The language groups are active and working, meeting many kinds of needs. He thanked the Lord for what He is continuing to do.

17. Ed Evans, Evangelism Council director and member of Forest Hill, reported that the Crusade Steering Committee has met several times. The Steering Committee recently decided that the crusade continue as scheduled but with the change that the ownership, the participation, the preaching, the music, every activity be from the people of this area.

It will be open to everyone who wants to participate. Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs, and Reuban Gilliam, North Winston, are leading in this effort. Mr. Evans asked for positive response and prayers.

18. Mr. Grigg introduced Mike Willard, the preacher for the afternoon session. Mr. Willard grew up in the Waughtown area until he moved to Kentucky when he was in seventh grade. He is a graduate of Wake Forest University and Southeastern Seminary. Mr. Grigg knew Mr. Willard's parents and maternal grandmother. He said he was reminded of Paul's statement to Timothy in II Timothy 1:5. He paraphrased it thus: "Mike, I am reminded of your sincere faith, which first lived in your grandmother Irene and in your mother Jo Ann, and I am persuaded lives in you also."

19. Cyrus Bush, accompanied by Mr. Keesler, sang "If You Love Me, Keep My Commandments."

20. Mike Willard, new pastor of Main Street, brought the annual sermon based on the theme, "Servanthood: Committed and Accountable." He briefly commented on "PMBA is my home" by sharing that he came to know Jesus as his Saviour and was baptized at Waughtown Baptist Church. He attended Wake Forest University and worked part time at Baptist Hospital while a student. He was youth director at Southside for three years; pastor of Griffith for nine years, and for three months has served as pastor of the "Miracle of Main Street" in Kernersville. Taking his text from Joshua 24:14-15, Mr. Willard said he was going to share about two servants of the Lord who are often overshadowed by other Bible heroes. Samuel, nurtured by godly parents and grandparents, served during a difficult time of transition and "would understand the situation in our own association." Early in life, Samuel learned two important truths that enabled him to become the great hero that he was: How to be a servant and how to listen. The motto of his life was "Speak Lord, for thy servant is listening" (I Samuel 3:10). Samuel made the decision to serve God before he knew what God wanted him to do—prior commitment before God gave any instructions. Samuel also learned early the importance of listening. Mr. Willard said, "Before we serve with our mouths, we must serve with our ears; before we serve with our hands, talents, or tithes, we must serve with our ears." Samuel learned well the lessons of prior commitment and the priority of prayerful listening.

These two simple, yet powerful, truths were also the secret to Philip's life and ministry. Philip was among the first to reach beyond cultural, racial, and national boundaries. Mr. Willard read the account of Philip and the Ethiopian eunuch in Acts 8. When God said, "Go," Philip went without making excuses or asking for further explanations. He, too, became a great servant of the Lord because of his prior commitment to service and the priority of listening. Mr. Willard said, "Maybe it is time for us to choose now whom we are going to serve, to recognize that He is Lord and we are servants." He shared an incident in the life of Tony Compolo on a visit to Honolulu, when on an impulse he helped plan and carry out a surprise birthday party for a prostitute. When the owner of the small restaurant where all this was taking place found out Compolo was a "preacher," he asked about his church. Mr. Compolo replied, "I belong to the kind of church that throws surprise birthday parties for prostitutes at three o'clock in the morning." The restaurant owner remarked, "If there were such a church, I would join it!" This real life incident again affirmed the far reaching effects one individual can have on the lives of others if that individual has a prior commitment to service and a priority to listening.

21. John Saunders, Jr. led in a time of remembrance for those who have died since last annual meeting. He told of the sinking of the Lusitania in May, 1915, off the coast of Ireland. Out of 1,900 people on board, 1,200 lost their lives. Amid all the panic as everyone scrambled for lifeboats, one American, Charles Frohman, stood quietly by the

rail. When asked if he were not afraid, he replied, "No. Why fear death? It is the most beautiful adventure of life." Mr. Saunders read from I Corinthians 15:50-57, Hebrews 12:1-2, and Revelation 14:13. He said those we remember are not strangers; they are *family*. They have faithfully run their race and challenge us to remain faithful to God, to be servants in a helpless, hopeless world. He read the names of some who had gone on to be with the Lord since last annual meeting: Missionary Helen Hayes, Charter Member Pearl Henning; Deacons: Wilson Ivey, W.P. Hendrix, T. Blaine Reavis, Cavosso Thomas, Norman Johnson, R. Jennings Money, Homer Carroll, Fred Smith, Herbert Rogers, Coy Baker, and John Wooten; Mrs. Hazel Good, wife of Rev. Homer Good, Kernersville First; Rev. Bill Pope, former pastor of Mount Olive; and Rev. Teddy Henry Key, first pastor of Old Town. Mr. Saunders called for a time of silence and then led in prayer.

22. The afternoon session was adjourned at 5:39.

EVENING SESSION

23. Pre-session music was provided by David Wooten, pastor of Forest Hill, in memory of his father, John Wooten, a leader in Robinhood Road Baptist Church who died soon after last year's annual meeting. Mr. Wooten sang "Champion of Love."

24. The moderator convened the evening session at 7:02 and gave instructions concerning registration.

25. Cyrus Bush led in singing "We Are Called to Be God's People." He expressed appreciation for John Darsey, minister of music of the host church; the chancel choir; JoAnna Queen, pianist; and Larry Keesler, organist.

26. Beverly Hatcher, member of Macedonia, shared "What I Have Seen and Experienced in PMBA." She told of her first contact with the association six years ago through the WMU at her church. Through the association, she saw "love in action"—the kind of love referred to in I John 3:18. As an associational WMU leader she received training at Caraway and Ridgecrest. During WMU Week at Ridgecrest she sensed for the first time the call of the Lord for broader avenues of service. Through the Baptist Toy Store and Forsyth Prison chaplaincy ministries, she was given the opportunity to witness to those in our community who needed to experience God's love. Mrs. Hatcher told of her involvement with the Detroit Partnership. She was part of the first survey team to go to Detroit; then she and her famly helped for a week with Vacation Bible Schools and working with the homeless at the Baptist Center in downtown Detroit. All of her experiences through Pilot Mountain Association helped her to grow personally and to better understand the kind of commitment the Lord requires of those who want to be His disciples.

27. J. L. Wilson, chairman of the Servant Leadership Task Force, reported on the three servant leadership conferences planned and carried out by the Task Force. Each centered around the theme, "Preparing the Hearts of Christ's servants." Sixty-eight took part in the conference April 30-May 1 at Winston-Salem First with Mary Cosby of the Church of the Saviour in Washington, DC leading. Bill Lenden and Judy Burno, Quest for Community, led in the second conference August 27-28 at Ardmore. They focused on how to build authentic, caring relationships. Fifty-six people participated. The last conference was held at College Park October 14-15 with Pete Hammond of InterVarsity as guest leader. The focus was on sharing one's faith "in the market place." Thirty-nine people took part. Mr. Wilson thanked the other members of the task force for their work: Mike Bradshaw, Peggy Conrad, Linda Lewis, Joyce Love and Coley Rimmer.

28. Mike Bradshaw, Ministries Development Director, said it was his privilege during the last seven years to work with the ministries councils. The Church and Community

Ministries Council seeks to help congregations live out their call to minister to persons in need. He introduced Mrs. Fallie Fine, who is visually impaired. Ms. Fine shared how she had met Mr. Bradshaw four years ago at an ice cream social for the visually impaired. She was glad that she attended and expressed appreciation on behalf of all visually impaired people. ''Blind people are very lucky to have a group that cares about them. We get support, enjoy the fellowship, and have a good time.'' Two young people from Quaker Gap Baptist Church, Marty Baldwin and Cory Snow, shared their experiences at the Retreat held last June at Becks Baptist Church for developmentally disabled folks. They thanked the association for sponsoring this yearly event and for giving them the opportunity to help with games, crafts, and sharing one-on-one with these special people.

29. Steve Kiser, chairman of the Mission FOCUS Team and member of Bethany, reported that the past year has been a ''year of struggle and modest successes.'' Three churches from PMBA journeyed to Greater Detroit Baptist Association to work with their sister churches: Macedonia, Cornerstone and Fellowship. Four Detroit pastors and three PMBA pastors traveled to the others' field for revivals, January Bible Study, and other special events. Mr. Kiser expressed appreciation to churches for supplies and food donated for the Baptist Center and Wayne State University's Baptist Student Union. He also thanked the WMU Council for leading a WMU training conference in Detroit.

PMBA recently voted to participate in the North Carolina/Ukrainian partnership. Wade Dellinger, pastor of Old Town, is the coordinator. To date, five churches have agreed to sponsor a Ukrainian church planter: Ardmore, Brim's Grove, Calvary (2), Friends, and Old Town. Mr. Kiser commended Ken Boaz, one of the Team members who is leaving the association, for his capable leadership.

30. Bill Yates, director of church and community relations at North Carolina Baptist Hospital, was recognized. Mr. Yates is also incoming chairman of the Personnel Committee.

31. Charles Edwards, chairman of the Personnel Committee and pastor of College Park, thanked new members of the committee and those he has worked with the past three years. He introduced the present committee. He also thanked the ''great staff'' for their spiritual integrity and commitment to ministry through the association. Mr. Edwards recognized Peggy Hall, administrative assistant, on her twentieth anniversary. On behalf of the association, he expressed appreciation for her competence, faithfulness and ''steadfast love.'' Mrs. Hall was presented a monetary gift. She thanked the association—the staff, pastors, and leaders of the churches—for the privilege of serving the Lord through PMBA.

Mr. Edwards said that on October 18, 1983 the association made another significant decision in calling Jim Hamblen as director of missions. ''We have been blessed by Jim's presence. He has many gifts—administrator...encourager...counselor.'' Mr. Edwards complimented Mr. Hamblen for using his gift of ministry to equip the saints for ministry, for giving the ownership of the ministry of the association to the people. Mr. Hamblen responded by saying that this year's theme on servant leadership is really a celebration of the past decade. He reminded everyone of the pledge he made ten years ago to focus on servant leadership. God had blessed the ''three-way contract'' made between the association, Mr. Hamblen, and the Lord. He said the association is facing greater challenges in the coming years in the areas of identity, communication, and fellowship. He pledged to give his best to lead into the next decade ''so all who walk after us will know we had a prior commitment to serve, and the priority of listening.'' Mr. Hamblen was also presented a gift of appreciation.

32. Cyrus Bush lead in singing ''O Zion, Haste.''

33. Paul Edmond, incoming Finance Committee chairman and member of Winston-Salem First, said that the offerings taken at past annual meetings had been used to retire

the debt on the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center. He announced that the offering tonight would be used for maintenance and upkeep of the facility. Mr. Edmond led in an offertory prayer. The organist played "I Come to the Garden Alone." (Clerk's note: The offering totaled $570.10.)

34. Charles Martin, Discipleship Training director, said one of the last directives the Lord gave to the church is recorded in Matthew 28:19. He stressed that we cannot begin to succeed in the ministry of the church unless we give serious attention to making disciples. Members of the Discipleship Training Council "are your servants, willing to come to where you are, assess your situation. Discipleship Training is an active, dynamic, experiential process." On behalf of the Discipleship Training Council, he thanked the association for the opportunity to serve and asked for prayer for wisdom and leadership.

35. Sunday School Director Ty Talton, Ardmore, invited everyone to join with the Council for the Sunday School emphasis in the Fall of 1994. The Council/ASSISTeam has been listening to the churches and will seek to meet expressed needs during this emphasis. He asked that leaders find a time on their church calendar and invite Sunday School resource people to come and share ideas on how to be more effective in doing Sunday School work. The council hopes during the fall months of 1994 to be in every church in the association. The only cost will be time and commitment on the part of the individual church's Sunday School leadership. Informational meetings will be held in the Spring. The theme for the coming year is "Breakthrough: Serve to Win."

Mr. Talton expressed appreciation to the associational staff for their work with the council and their encouragement. He recognized Irene Covington and Georgie Kitchen, who "personify servanthood" and have served for fourteen years or more on the ASSISTeam in the area of preschool and children's work. The State and Southern Baptist Conventions, as well as the association, look to these two expert workers and call upon them often to lead conferences. He thanked them for "touching the lives of children throughout the association by training workers to teach better, love better."

36. Mr. Grigg encouraged everyone to renew themselves by volunteering for mission causes within the association and supporting the work financially. He introduced Mark Harris, who was to bring the inspirational message. Mr. Harris grew up in the College Park Church, graduated from Appalachian State University and Southeastern Theological Seminary, served as minister of youth at Glenn View and Edgewood, and is currently pastor of Center Grove.

37. John Darsey, minister of music at the host church, led the chancel choir of South Fork in singing "Give Us Peace."

38. Mark Harris recognized local churches and individuals who had influenced his life. He especially thanked Jim Hamblen as a "brother who would never leave your side...a man who does not have an agenda. He seeks to do that which is *right*." Mr. Harris said his assignment was to give an inspirational message "to launch us into the year of 1994." Two things already planned for 1994 are an evangelistic crusade in the spring and the Sunday School emphasis in the fall. Reading Matthew 10:16-20, he said that Jesus knew His disciples needed an idea of some of the obstacles they would have to face as they served Him. Mr. Harris outlined four critical attitudes Jesus' disciples need:

- A proper perspective

  We need to teach new believers that they are sheep and they will be distinctly different from the "wolves" of this world. They will be different because the presence of the Holy Spirit is in their lives.
- A proper posture

  Disciples should always maintain the attitude of being as shrewd as serpents and innocent as doves. We can have this posture only as we walk in the Spirit of God; we have no power or authority of our own. God is in the active and command mode, not the neutral mode. The world is waiting to see the posture of the church, to see disciples who are shrewd as serpents and innocent as doves.

- A promised persecution

  Persecution is a reality in 1993 America. Persecution comes from religion, the government, and even families. The mere presence of believers brings others face to face with sin in their lives. Endurance of persecution is the hallmark of genuine salvation; it burns away chaff in the church (those who make superficial commitments).

- A Personal Provision

  The disciples knew Jesus was their only resource; without Him they could do nothing. Jesus promised in John 15:20 to send the Holy Spirit to indwell, empower, and encourage. If we come out of 1994 with churches "bursting at the seams" with people won to Christ during the crusade, and our Sunday Schools won't hold them anymore when we've involved them in Bible study, it will be *only* because we have shared with people that they can be indwelt, empowered, and encouraged by the Holy Spirit. Bill Gothard took youth groups to Russia and as they witnessed, multitudes of people came to know Christ. Mr. Gothard was told by a 70-year-old woman that the Russian people could "see in the eyes of the young people a glow and presence of God they had never seen before and people are hungrily coming to Christ." Mr. Harris contrasted this with what he saw in the eyes of the young people at West Forsyth High School—"pain of broken homes, of wondering if anybody loved them, and having no answers as to what they can hold on to."

Mr. Harris closed by saying his dream for PMBA in 1994 is that people living in Winston-Salem and Forsyth County will be able to say, "These people called Pilot Mountain Association are disciples, they have shared the message with the entire county and surrounding counties that people can be indwelt, empowered, and encouraged."

39. Mr. Grigg introduced the new officers: Joyce Love, moderator; Amis Daniel, vice moderator; Carl Christensen, treasurer; Bill Norris, assistant treasurer; Karen Taylor, clerk; and John Woodard, assistant clerk and historian. He said that God gifts individuals within the body of Christ with leadership qualities. Jesus modeled servant leadership, symbolized by a towel and basin, not a scepter or throne. He encouraged the new leaders to pattern themselves after Jesus, who came not to be served but to serve. He then passed the towel of servant leadership to Mrs. Love. Mr. Bush concluded the installation of officers by singing "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me," interspersed with a monologue bearing out the theme, "Servanthood: Committed and Accountable."

40. The 108th annual session was adjourned at 8:50 PM with a prayer by the new moderator, Joyce Love.

PEGGY HALL, Clerk

Reports

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

Chaplaincy Ministries Council

The Chaplaincy Ministries Council has focused attention on two primary areas of concern during the year. In the area of nursing home ministry, it was determined that one of the major needs in long-term care facilities was for ongoing supportive visits with residents who have limited family support. The ''Adopt-A-Resident'' Program, designed to respond to this need, has been presented to congregations as a way for individuals and groups to develop caring relationships with lonely individuals in our area nursing homes. Congregations are responding to this need and assignments are being made.

A new area of work begun this year is a ministry to international students. Working with Wake Forest University, the association is providing opportunities for families from our congregations to serve as ''host families'' for students from other countries who desire this kind of relationship. An ice cream social was held in September on the Wake Forest campus for international students and for potential host families as a way of opening the door to this ministry. Response has been very positive.

In addition to these projects, the council provided two training events during the year's Training Extravaganzas—''Living Wills and Advance Medical Directives'' and ''Developing a Ministry to Older Adults.''

During the summer the council sponsored a seminary student, Kimberly Baker, who worked in the association as Chaplaincy Ministries Coordinator.

By helping to link congregations with ministry needs, the Chaplaincy Ministries Council is enabling congregations to fulfill their mission individually and is helping us as an association to do together what one congregation cannot do alone.

LINDA LEWIS, Director

Christian Life Council

The Christian Life Council offered two workshops for 1993. **The Full Circle Program,** a workshop on mental illness led by Rev. Grey Brock-Loftis, was offered in March as a part of the Training Extravaganza. It was well received by those attending.

We are very fortunate to be able to offer our second workshop on **Skills for Calling-Caring Ministries** with Dr. John Savage. This workshop is scheduled for November 29-December 3, 1993. This workshop will prove extremely beneficial to our churches in reclaiming inactive church members.

LOUIS R. HILL, Director

Church and Community Ministries Council

SERVANT LEADERSHIP TASK FORCE

The Servant Leadership Task Force was formed in 1992 to plan events that would help the churches encourage members in service in the spirit of our Lord. Peggy Conrad, Joyce Love, Linda Lewis, Coley Rimmer, J. L. Wilson and Mike Bradshaw planned three Servant Leadership Conferences for 1993, guided by the theme, ***"Developing the Hearts of Christ's Servants."***

The first conference, hosted by First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, focused on spiritual preparation for ministry and took place April 30-May 1. Mary Cosby of the Church of the Savior in Washington, DC, was the able resource person for the conference. Sixty-eight people attended the sessions.

The second conference was at Ardmore Baptist Church August 27-28. Fifty-six people took part. William Linden and Judy Berno, both on the staff of Quest for Community, outlined the bases of real community and pointed to ways of fostering authentic relationships within the church fellowship.

College Park Baptist Church was the meeting place for the third conference October 15-16. John "Pete" Hammond, director of Inter-Varsity Marketplace Development, was the conference leader. Marketplace ministry was the emphasis, and the 39 participants were challenged to use new ways of sharing their faith in their everyday lives, especially the workplace.

J. L. WILSON, Chairman

Church Growth Council

The Church Growth Council was active during the year.

We concluded our evaluation of the **PACT Blitz** and had one church do an individual study with Randy Godwin leading. The council sponsored a group of 17 PMBA ministers to attend a **Metro-Ministry Conference** in Raleigh. In 1994 this conference will be in Richmond; in 1995 it will be held in Winston-Salem.

Northridge no longer is receiving any assistance through us. They are making good progress on their own with continuing assistance from Becks. Both **United** and **North Winston** continue to receive assistance at a reduced level and we are pleased with the good reports coming from them. We are prayerfully considering two new **mission start** possibilities.

During the year John Saunders has helped us in preparing a statement of our purpose within the association and of the guidelines we will follow as we work with churches and mission opportunities. We are also considering reorganizing our council into three working groups:

1. Growth in existing churches
2. New work
3. Multi-housing residents ministry.

We are acutely aware of the reality of financial restraints right now. Yet we have begun talking about the pressing need for a mission fund so that we will be in a position to meet the need for work.

PAUL WONDERS, Director

Cooperative Ministries Council

The Cooperative Ministries Council serves as a liaison between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Association. The council seeks ways to share in cooperative fellowship and ministry among the pastors and churches of the two associations.

In December the ministers and spouses of both associations came together for a joint worship service and lunch at the First Baptist Church of Kernersville. The Christmas message was delivered by Dr. Paul A. Lowe, Jr., pastor of the Shiloh Baptist Church of Winston-Salem.

The Reverend Joseph Jones, Dr. J. Ray Butler, and Dr. Cecil Cave, who serve on the State Joint Committee on Cooperative Ministries of the General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, attended a meeting of the Joint Committee on April 20, 1993, which was held in Burlington, NC at the Comfort Inn. Dr. Corbin Cooper, director of the Cooperative Ministries Division of the Baptist State Convention of NC, convened the meeting.

The director of the Cooperative Ministries Council of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has endeavored to develop relationships across racial lines by active participation in the Ministers' Conference of Winston-Salem and Vicinity, Religious Leaders for Reconcilation, and The Crossing 52 Initiative.

The Cooperative Ministries Council in a meeting on August 23, 1993, formulated a proposal that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association endorse The Crossing 52 Initiative along with the Religious Leaders for Reconciliation, the Ministers' Conference of Winston-Salem and Vicinity, the Episcopal Churches of Winston-Salem, and the Citizens United for Justice.

The Reverend James V. Hamblen, the Reverend Reuban Gilliam, the Reverend Joseph Jones, and Dr. Cecil Cave have been actively involved in the Religious Leaders for Reconciliation since its beginning in September of 1992.

The Cooperative Ministries Council is seeking workable suggestions from all participants from all gatherings so as to contribute to better relations among all people.

CECIL CAVE, Director

Discipleship Training Council

This year has been a time of reorganization and growth for your Discipleship Training Council. New members bring new vision and ideas that are helping to shape the future of discipleship training in our association. In addition to participating in Discipleship Training Week at Ridgecrest, we also benefited from training opportunities held at Caraway Conference Center, both experiences proving quite beneficial.

Your Discipleship Training Council sponsored Children's Bible Drills in our association, participated in the Sunday School Board's "New Start" Discipleship Training project (involving ten of our churches), and currently is working with individual congregations needing assistance in this area of ministry. Our plans for this year include hosting a regional Children's Bible Drill Training Conference, sponsoring one of the new L.I.F.E. courses on the associational level, and a variety of training opportunities. We are excited about the new vision and spirit that our Lord has given to guide us as we serve you.

CHARLES MARTIN, Director

Evangelism Council

A good percentage of our meeting time this year was spent in prayer for the spiritual needs of our community. We have sought effective ways and means to enhance the spread of the Gospel. We have evaluated such projects as a ministry at the Dixie Classic Fair.

Several of the council members have been actively involved in Home Missions (Arizona) and Foreign Missions (Brazil and India). Major emphasis for 1994 will be on the **Triad Area Crusade** to be held in April at the Coliseum Annex.

We strongly urge every church in our association to insure that they have an active mechanism to keep emphasis on evangelism. Our council stands ready to assist in this when and where needed.

ED EVANS, Director

SAO PAULO PARTNERSHIP

Although the official five year Baptist State Convention Partnership concluded last year (1988-1992), a relationship between the Pinheiros Association of Sao Paulo and our PMBA was extended another year. It was just too rich an experience to let end!

A small but enthusiastic group of missionaries trekked to the megatropolis in Brazil this past June 17-30. We enjoyed the best weather and sweetest fellowship (personal evaluation) of all the seven trips made by PMBA individuals and groups.

While the emphasis was again in the area of evangelism, the mission took a slightly different form this time. Since it was probably the last in the series of trips, an effort was made to visit in every one of the congregations (churches and missions) that desired to participate. Our little group stayed on the move and shared with sixteen different fellowships of every size and situation.

PARTNERSHIP SUMMARY: Seven teams from PMBA over six years, over 100 total trips; one group of nine from Sao Paulo visited in the PMBA; the manifold blessings cannot begin to be counted.

Thank you for the blessed opportunity of serving in this ministry. *"I thank my God in all my remembrance of you, always in every prayer of mine for you all making my prayer with joy, thankful for your partnership in the gospel from the first day until now."*

- Philippians 1:3-5. (RSV)

KEN BOAZ, Coordinator

Language Missions Council

The Language Missions Council met every other month to discuss and promote the language work of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

The **Hispanic Ministry** had ground breaking for a new building May 23, 1993. The following committee chairpersons have been elected: Robah Watson, construction; Hugo Rustrian, finance; and Carlos Cascante, fund raising. David Kessler was selected as architect. The building dedication is scheduled for August 14, 1994.

The **Korean Ministry** is progressing. Pastor Chung was called as interim May 15, 1993.

The **Asian/Indian Ministry** is now meeting at Calvary Baptist, and the **Vietnamese group** is no longer active.

One new mission was started by Northwest Church in 1992, and was incorporated in PMBA Language Missions in 1993 as the **Japanese Ministry.** Good attendance and growth, under the leadership of Ms. Virginia Highfill, are being experienced and the outlook for the future is very good.

CHARLIE TURNER, Director

Music Ministry Council

On April 29, 1993 the Music Ministry Council sponsored the Senior Adult Musical, ***Rejoicing in His Presence,*** directed by Richard Tucker, Jr. Some 90 to 100 senior adults participated in this choir, and approximately 300 were in attendance at the sixth annual Senior Adult Luncheon held at Ardmore.

During the spring and early summer, the Music Council, in cooperation with the Single Adult Ministries Council, planned, promoted, and presented Babbie Mason in a sacred concert. The event, held July 24th in Wait Chapel on the Wake Forest University campus, was well received and those who attended were inspired and blessed.

CYRUS BUSH, Director

Ordination Council

The mission of the Ordination Council is to assist churches of the Pilot Mountain association in examining candidates for the ministry. When a request is made, the chairperson of the Ordination Council begins the process that ultimately leads to the recommendation of the council to the ordaining church body. The recommendation comes from a thorough dialogue between the council members and the candidate. The agenda allows for the discussion of the person's conversion experience, call to ministry, family and background, and a recounting of the candidate's theological journey and perspective.

During this past year the council received requests from three churches to assist in the examination of the following individuals:

1. David A. Hasker, Northwest Baptist Church
2. Eric Morphis, Oaklawn Baptist Church
3. David Brown, Ardmore Baptist Church

In each of these the council recommended ordination to the church.

DONALD M. FARROW, Chairman

Pastoral Ministries Council

The Pastoral Ministries Council is really composed of three councils:

1. The **Deacon Ministries Council** works with deacons of churches in our association to plan training events and to be of assistance to deacons in any way. Bobby Barbera of Union Groveleads this council.
2. The **Ordination Council** is available to assist churches when they wish to interview a candidate for ordination to the ministry. Donald Farrow, pastor of Waughtown, leads this council.
3. The **Church-Minister Relations Council** has as its purpose that of assisting churches and ministers during periods of conflict. The council can only serve when it is called upon by a church or minister. It is available to listen and to offer counsel. Tom Austin, pastor of Knollwood, leads this council.

The Pastoral Ministries Council will be conducting one of the programs for the associational Ministers Conference. Through this program we plan to offer inspiration and assistance for our fellow ministers.

RUSSELL WIMMER, Director

Seminary Extension Council

The Seminary Extension Council sponsored eight courses this year as follows: four courses completed, two scheduled for the Fall, and two at the Forsyth Prison. These opportunities enabled participants to enrich their spiritual development and enlarge their Christian perspective.

Seminary Extension is designed to increase our skills in reaching people, to develop the spiritual gifts of believers, to strengthen our sense of the mission of the church, and to improve the organization of the local church through better equipped leaders.

You need Seminary Extension. Our Pilot Mountain Institute for Biblical studies, Seminary Extension, needs you. Let's get together. If you have a need for a particular course or desire additional information, contact Sandra Hall at the Resource Center.

WILLIAM G. GUTHRIE, Director

Senior Adult Ministries Council

The Senior Adult Ministries Council sponsored their sixth annual senior adult luncheon at Ardmore Baptist Church on April 29, 1993 with approximately 368 people in attendance, representing about 27 churches in the association. Entertainment was provided by a Senior Adult Choir with participants from various churches. The choir was led by Rick Tucker.

The luncheon for 1994 will be held Thursday, May 5 (place to be announced).

ARTHUR WETZEL, Director

Single Adult Ministries Council

This past year the Single Adult Council and the Music Council of the PMBA combined their efforts to secure inspirational gospel singer Babbie Mason.

She appeared in concert at Wait Chapel on July 24 of the year. Babbie Mason has been nominated for five Dove awards—contemporary Christian music's highest award—including one for the inspirational album of the year for her current release, *''A World of Difference.''* She has also had three number one singles on the Christian charts.

She has appeared on the Arsenio Hall show, at Radio City Music Hall in New York City, and is a regular featured soloist for Billy Graham crusades.

The Single Adult Council, immediately prior to the concert itself, sponsored a single's banquet which was held in the fellowship hall at Wake Forest Baptist Church. The concert itself was free and open to the public. A good bit of publicity through the Winston-Salem Journal, as well as WSJS and several other radio stations, helped gather people to this event.

TIM WILKINS, Director

Sunday School Council/ASSISTeam

The **''Breakthrough''** emphasis continued in 1993 with the specific focus being *''Reach to Win.''* Outreach has been the primary point of emphasis during this past year. Pilot Mountain has continued to distinguish itself as a ''Standard Sunday School Association'' during 1993.

We assisted our churches through the following events:

1. Spring Training Extravaganza (8 courses) - March 18, 1993
2. Fall Training Extravaganza (10 courses) - September 23, 1993
3. Early Bird VBS Directors Clinic - February 4, 1993
4. VBS Training Clinics - April 1 and May 6, 1993

Our ASSISTeam continued training through:

1. ASSIST Institute in February
2. Annual Planning Retreat in May
3. Key Leadership in May
4. Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest
5. Several other age-specific conferences.

Our *"Breakthrough: Serve to Win"* goals for the coming year are:

1. Continue as a Standard Association
2. Conduct leadership training through Training Extravaganzas
3. Lead association in planning and conducting a major Fall Sunday School emphasis
4. Provide Vacation Bible School training for churches
5. Provide personal consultation to at least 10 churches
6. Determine what literature PMBA churches are using and how to resource other curriculum lines
7. Publish a list of Sunday School resources at PMBA center.

TY TALTON, Director

Woman's Missionary Union

The 1992-93 WMU emphasis was **Lead on!** Our watchword was taken from Joshua 1:6a TEV: *"Be determined and confident, for you will be the leader of these people as they occupy this land."* We were reminded that missions is the heartbeat of God and that His purpose is to redeem all creation. We, as Christians, have been gifted by God to bring about that purpose as He directs the use of those gifts. As we set about our tasks, we did so with renewed commitment "With a Servant Heart," as under-shepherds to the Great Shepherd, stressing the importance of servant leadership with the life of Christ as our "servant" model.

September 14, 1992 marked the beginning of our year. **Leadership Training** was held at College Park with 43 churches represented and 200 in attendance. A gift was presented to the WMU Director from Winston-Salem First for having the most in attendance at the conference—a total of 15 to be exact!

Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was held November 2, 1992 at Crestwood. The theme was *"Together in Christ, We Hope."* The morning service had an attendance of about 200 people with an offering of $194.22. The evening service had 76 people present with an offering of $178.05. School supplies were donated for the Baptist Center, Greater Detroit Baptist Association. People were also asked to make contributions to the Baptist Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance. Churches participating in the program were Crestwood, Pfafftown, Rural Hall First, Kernersville First, Germanton, Main Street, Knollwood, Ardmore, North Winston, Union Grove, and Winston-Salem First. Vicki Ward, PMBA WMU director, and Joyce Love, assistant director, shared devotional thoughts.

Ministering to others outside the church family is the focus of **Mission Action/Personal Witnessing.** We received from our churches health kits that were given to the prison at the Christmas party held December 17, 1992. Birthday parties were held every month at Goodwill Industries by different age-level organizations from churches throughout the association.

A Pastor/Spouse Dinner was held January 28, 1993 at the Resource Center with a total present of 76. With *''Festival of Lights''* as a theme, a beautiful program was presented by the WMU Enlistment Director and we were reminded to *''let our little light shine''* for Jesus.

Yours for the Giving: Spiritual Gifts was the theme for the **Baptist Young Women's Spiritual Growth and Fellowship** held at the Resource Center on February 11, 1993. Each of us were challenged to find our spiritual gift(s). There were 10 churches represented and 18 people present.

Lead On! was the emphasis for the **Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women's** annual **Salad Supper** held March 16 at Ardmore. The ''Blizzard of '93'' was a factor in our attendance. With close to 400 reservations, 167 women braved the elements to attend a heartwarming and inspirational evening.

Woman's Missionary Union was represented at the associational **Training Extravaganza** on March 18th with Joyce Love, assistant WMU director, teaching Marsha Spradlin's **LIVINGtouch** on personal witnessing.

The **WMU Annual Meeting** was held on Monday evening, April 19, 1993 at Clemmons First Baptist Church. We were delighted to have Jan High, WMU Consultant for Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina, as our guest speaker. Melody Vaughn from Crestwood blessed us with her beautiful voice. There were 21 churches represented with a total of 72 people in attendance.

Missions with Love, association **Acteens Night,** was held April 22, 1993 at the Resource Center, featuring music and shared experiences by Jeanie Connell of Spencer, North Carolina. There were three churches and 11 in attendance.

A **GA Mother & Daughter Enlightening Experience** was held on July 24, 1993 at Tanglewood Park. An ''MK'' shared real life experiences he had and helped our Girls in Action to see why we need to take care of this world. There were 5 churches and 33 in attendance.

All **WMU Council** members received training at WMU Week at Ridgecrest and/or Caraway. All churches were contacted by council members throughout the year and assistance given when requested.

This year of service is now completed. However, we will continue to *''Lead On''* as we *''Serve in Christ's Name,''* for we are *''laborers together with God.''*

VICKI E. WARD, Director

Youth Ministries Council

On November 13-14, 1992 the associational Youth Ministries Council held the annual Fall Retreat, entitled **The Faces of Me.** Jan Cartledge, from Cary, NC, along with two focus teams from Appalachian State University, led approximately 100 youth in being honest with God, themselves, and others. Eight PMBA churches participated in this retreat on self-esteem.

On February 6, 1993 the council, along with Becks Baptist Church, sponsored a **Gene Cotton Concert.** There were 388 youth and adults present representing 30 churches and one Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

In both of these events our goal was to show the teenagers that they are not the only Christians in their high schools. We also were promoting fellowship among the churches.

SANDY STILES, Director

Administrative Services Committees

Administrative Committee

The Administrative Committee performs those administrative or executive functions for the association by meeting quarterly. Some of the duties are to serve the association or Executive Board in any specific or assigned matters or in case of emergencies within the policies of the association. One duty is to establish the agenda for Executive Board meetings. All committee members to serve on the Nominating Committee are recommended from the Administrative Committee.

Concerning the Nominating Committee, we always consider the vacancies prayerfully, seeking to enlist those persons who understand the scope of the association. The committee expresses gratitude for the commitment of the Nominating Committee in selecting qualified, dedicated leadership for our association.

The Administrative Committee is also made up of chairpersons from other committees embracing all areas of associational life. This is a partial list of actions taken this year:

1. The committee endorsed a Real Life Crusade (April 22-28, 1994) led by Jim Wilson with no financial responsibility of the association.
2. The Personnel Committee and association welcomed John Saunders, Congregational Development Director, with an installation service at the 1993 Spring meeting.
3. Endorsed the request of the Hispanic Mission to conduct an association wide fund raising campaign to purchase materials with which to build a multi-purpose facility, under the leadership of the Language Missions Council.
4. The committee called all pastors of churches to encourage additional money to help with the shortfall this year and to consider increasing their 1994 gifts to the association.

JOYCE LOVE, Chairperson

Audit Committee

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association's 1992 Audit has been completed by Gray, Callison and Company, P.A., Certified Public Accountants. The audit report was presented to the Audit Committee by Michael G. Callison, CPA, on August 25, 1993. The Audit Committee was responsible for securing this outside audit for the association and feels that we received a favorable report and commend the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association staff for their performance.

The full Audit Report, which has an unqualified opinion, is available for inspection at the association office. The Management Letter, which was prepared to strengthen internal controls and operating efficiency, follows.

The committee recommends that an outside audit be made annually.

FRANCIS YANCEY, Chairman

GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.

PORTER O. GRAY, CPA
MICHAEL G. CALLISON, CPA
BRADLEY O. GRAY, CPA
ERNEST V. LOGEMANN, CPA

BRENDA C. DANIEL, CPA
DEBORAH D. STILLER, CPA
MARGARET L. WEEGAR, CPA

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
3813 Forrestgate Drive
Post Office Box 25743
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27114-5743

Telephone (919) 760-3210
Fax (919) 765-1049

MEMBER

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATION
OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC
ACCOUNTANTS

May 21, 1993

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106

Members:

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. for the year ended December 31, 1992, we considered the Association's internal control structure to determine our auditing procedures for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the financial statements and not to provide assurance on the internal control structure.

During our audit we became aware of no significant opportunities for strengthening internal control and operating efficiency.

We appreciate the opportunity to be of service to you.

Very truly yours,
GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.

Constitution Committee

The Constitution Committee met September 21 at Wake Forest Baptist Church. The following decisions were made regarding recommended changes to the Constitution and By-Laws:

To recommend to the Association that **Article IV. D.** ***Dismissal*** in the Constitution be changed to read:

D. Withdrawal and Dismissal

1. A member church may withdraw from the Association by writing an official letter to that effect to the Credentials Committee. If, after consultation with the Credentials Committee, the member church maintains its desire to withdraw, the request for withdrawal will be referred to the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall recommend to the Association in session that the request be granted.

2. A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity,or practice are not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or if it fails to send a Uniform Church Letter and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Credentials Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem, but if that is not possible, it will recommend dismissal of the church to the Executive Board which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action to the Association in session. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

(This proposal came to the Constitution Committee from the Credentials Committee.)

2. To recommend to the Association that V. *Conferences,* B. *Church Secretaries Conference* in the By-Laws be changed to **Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Secretaries Conference.** (This proposal came to the committee from the Secretaries Conference.)
3. To recommend that VI. *Mission Performance Councils,* F. *Church and Community Ministries Council.* 2c. *Handicapped Persons* and 3.d. *Handicapped Ministries Coordinator* of the By-Laws be changed to ***Developmentally Disadvantaged*** and ***Developmentally Disadvantaged Ministries Coordinator,*** respectively.

The committee received a recommendation from the Coordinating Council that a permanent budget promotion committee be established. The committee decided to postpone work on this recommendation until the suggestions from the recent listening sessions have been processed and the results are available.

RICHARD GROVES, Chairman

Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee of the PMBA held our annual meeting on August 24, 1993. The main item on the agenda was to consider a recommended change in the association's constitution which would deal with the matter of dismissal of a church from membership in the association. It has been brought to the attention of the committee that, while there is a section presently in the constitution which addresses the matter of dismissal of a church, there is no explicit directive as to how, or by whom, this action is to be initiated, if and when it should ever be deemed necessary. Having received a request to look into this matter, the Credentials Committee proceeded to do so, as it seems to fall into the area of this committee's responsibility. The recommended change in the constitution simply places the responsibility upon the Credentials Committee to take the initiative in seeking to resolve the problem with the church in question, and, if failing to resolve the problem in a positive manner, to recommend dismissal to the Executive Board. The Executive Board would then have the responsibility of submitting the matter for final action to the association in session. This proposed change was prepared and forwarded to the Constitution Committee for their consideration and presentation to the association in the annual meeting.

The committee worked on the preparation of a letter which may be sent to churches which seem to be indicating their implicit desire to no longer be members of the association by their failure to meet the criteria of cooperating member churches.

The committee also began to prepare a form which might be used for the gathering of basic information about churches which should in the future express interest in becoming members of the association.

Work is continuing on these last two matters.

JOE D. COLTRANE, Chairman

Finance Committee

1994 BUDGET

GENERAL BUDGET	1994 BASIC BUDGET	1994 DESIGNT. PMBA	1994 DESIGNT. BSC/NC	1994 GENERAL BUDGET
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT				
ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT				
BASKETBALL	.00	.00	.00	.00
SOFTBALL	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHURCH GROWTH				
CHURCH GROWTH-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHURCH GROWTH MEDIA RESOURCES	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHURCH GROWTH TRAINING	.00	.00	.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	1,300.00	4,700.00	3,000.00	9,000.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	1,000.00	2,800.00	.00	3,800.00
	2,300.00	7,500.00	3,000.00	12,800.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING				
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-MISC.	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
EVANGELISM				
EVANGELISM-MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	.00	.00	.00	.00
SPRING MEETING	.00	.00	.00	.00
	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES				
MINISTERS	.00	.00	.00	.00
PMBA SECRETARIES	.00	.00	.00	.00
MINISTERS' WIVES	.00	.00	.00	.00
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS				
LANGUAGE-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
HISPANIC MISSION-UNION GROVE	6,000.00	.00	2,400.00	8,400.00
HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN MISS. CHURCH OF INDIA	800.00	.00	4,000.00	4,800.00
JAPANESE MISSION	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
KOREAN MISSION	1,500.00	.00	3,000.00	4,500.00
	8,800.00	.00	9,400.00	18,200.00
MEDIA LIBRARY				
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISCELLANEOUS	80.00	.00	.00	80.00
RESOURCES-PMBA LIBRARY	220.00	.00	.00	220.00
SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHURCH MEDIA RIDGECREST-DIR.	.00	.00	.00	.00
MEDIA LIBRARY WORKSHOPS	.00	.00	.00	.00
	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
MUSIC DEVELOPMENT				
MUSIC-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
MUSIC EXTRAVAGANZA TRAINING	.00	.00	.00	.00
SENIOR ADULT WORKSHOP	.00	.00	.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENTS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
	600.00	.00	.00	600.00

PASTORAL MINISTRIES DEVELOP.				
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-MISC.	**300.00**	.00	.00	300.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES RESOURCES	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
DEACON MINISTRY TRAINING	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
RESOURCE MATERIAL				
RESOURCE MATERIAL	**465.00**	.00	.00	465.00
	465.00	.00	.00	465.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION				
SEMINARY EXTENSION-MISC.	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
BOOKS: STUDENTS & TEACHERS	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION PROMOTION	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
GRADUATION EXPENSE	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
STEWARDSHIP				
STEWARDSHIP-MISCELLANEOUS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL				
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISCELLANEOUS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
ASSIST & SS DIRECTOR TRAINING	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
TRAINING SCHOOL	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
VBS CLINICS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL GROWTH EMPHASIS	**3,000.00**	.00	.00	3,000.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTION	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
YOUTH DEVELOPMENT				
YOUTH DEVELOPMENT-MISC.	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
ASSN. YOUTH RETREAT	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
SPRING & SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR MINISTRY EXPENSES				
CDD TRAVEL	**1,200.00**	.00	.00	1,200.00
CDD CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CDD PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CDD BOOKS & MATERIALS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CDD ENTERTAINMENT/HOSPITALITY	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	1,200.00	.00	.00	1,200.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR SALARY/BENEFITS				
CDD SALARY/HOUSING	**31,020.00**	.00	.00	31,020.00
CDD S.S. OFFSET	**3,200.00**	.00	.00	3,200.00
CDD RETIREMENT	**3,102.00**	.00	.00	3,102.00
CDD INSURANCE	**4,000.00**	.00	.00	4,000.00
	41,322.00	.00	.00	41,322.00
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOP.	**59,887.00**	7,500.00	12,400.00	79,787.00
MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT				
BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN				
BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN-GEN.	**725.00**	.00	.00	725.00
BROTHERHOOD-R.A.'S	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	725.00	.00	.00	725.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES				
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES-MISC.	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY RESOURCES	**.00**	.00	.00	.00

CHAPLAINCY WORKSHOPS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COORD.	**400.00**	.00	900.00	1,300.00
	400.00	.00	900.00	1,300.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRIES				
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISCELLANEOUS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE RESOURCES	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE WORKSHOPS	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES				
CCM-MISCELLANEOUS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	**250.00**	.00	.00	250.00
MENTALLY HANDICAPPED WORK	**250.00**	.00	.00	250.00
LITERACY	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
EMERGENCY RELIEF	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
SPECIAL MINISTRIES COORD.	**400.00**	.00	600.00	1,000.00
	1,300.00	.00	600.00	1,900.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES				
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC.	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	**300.00**	.00	300.00	600.00
	300.00	.00	300.00	600.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES				
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC.	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES RESOURCES	**50.00**	.00	.00	50.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP	**100.00**	.00	100.00	200.00
	150.00	.00	100.00	250.00
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS				
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS	**250.00**	.00	.00	250.00
	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES				
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES-MISC.	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES				
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES-MISC.	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT RESOURCES	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT WORKSHOPS	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION				
WMU-GENERAL	**1,800.00**	500.00	.00	2,300.00
BAPTIST WOMEN	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
ACTEENS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
GIRLS IN ACTION	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
MISSION FRIENDS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	1,800.00	500.00	.00	2,300.00
MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR MINISTRY EXPENSES				
MDD TRAVEL	**900.00**	.00	.00	900.00
MDD CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
MDD PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
MDD BOOKS & MATERIALS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
MDD ENTERTAINMENT/HOSPITALITY	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	900.00	.00	.00	900.00

MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR SALARY/BENEFITS				
MDD SALARY/HOUSING	**28,800.00**	.00	6,000.00	34,800.00
MDD S.S. OFFSET	**3,200.00**	.00	.00	3,200.00
MDD RETIREMENT	**3,480.00**	.00	.00	3,480.00
MDD INSURANCE (PROVIDED BY HMB)	**1,840.00**	.00	.00	1,840.00
	37,320.00	.00	6,000.00	43,320.00
TOTAL MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT	**44,145.00**	500.00	7,900.00	52,545.00
ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT				
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT				
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-MISC.	**250.00**	.00	.00	250.00
ADMINISTRATIVE FOOD SERVICES	**1,000.00**	.00	.00	1,000.00
ANNUAL MEETING	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	**6,000.00**	.00	.00	6,000.00
MINUTES	**1,500.00**	.00	.00	1,500.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	**4,550.00**	.00	.00	4,550.00
POSTAGE	**5,500.00**	.00	.00	5,500.00
PRINTING - "THE PILOT"	**5,000.00**	.00	.00	5,000.00
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT SERVICE	**1,800.00**	.00	.00	1,800.00
	25,700.00	.00	.00	25,700.00
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS				
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	**3,000.00**	.00	.00	3,000.00
	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
COMMUNICATIONS				
COMMUNICATIONS-MISCELLANEOUS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
PRINTED MATERIAL-PROMOTION	**600.00**	.00	.00	600.00
ASSOCIATION EMPHASIS WEEK	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
PROPERTIES				
EQUIPMENT	**600.00**	.00	.00	600.00
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	**2,500.00**	.00	.00	2,500.00
INSURANCE & BOND	**2,400.00**	.00	.00	2,400.00
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	**4,000.00**	.00	.00	4,000.00
POWER & GAS	**6,500.00**	.00	.00	6,500.00
TELEPHONE	**6,300.00**	.00	.00	6,300.00
WATER & SEWER	**600.00**	.00	.00	600.00
PROPERTY SERVICES				
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	**250.00**	.00	.00	250.00
JANITORIAL SERVICE	**5,800.00**	.00	.00	5,800.00
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	**750.00**	.00	.00	750.00
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	**3,000.00**	.00	.00	3,000.00
	33,500.00	.00	.00	33,500.00
STRATEGY				
STRATEGY-MISCELLANEOUS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
ANNUAL PLANNING	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
MODELS CONFERENCE	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS MINISTRY EXPENSES				
EXECUTIVE DIR. TRAVEL	**3,000.00**	.00	.00	3,000.00
EXECUTIVE DIR. CONF. & CONV.	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
EXECUTIVE DIR. PROF. GROWTH	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
EXECUTIVE DIR. BOOKS & MATERIALS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
EXECUTIVE DIR. ENTERTNMNT./HOSP.	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SALARY/BENEFITS				
EXECUTIVE DIR. SALARY/HOUSING	**48,120.00**	.00	.00	48,120.00
EXECUTIVE DIR. S.S. OFFSET	**4,800.00**	.00	.00	4,800.00
EXECUTIVE DIR. RETIREMENT	**5,775.00**	.00	.00	5,775.00
EXECUTIVE DIR. INSURANCE	**12,000.00**	.00	.00	12,000.00
	70,695.00	.00	.00	70,695.00
SUPPORT STAFF SALARY/BENEFITS				
ADMIN. ASSISTANT SALARY	**6,360.00**	.00	.00	6,360.00
ADMIN. ASSISTANT RETIREMENT	**636.00**	.00	.00	636.00
ADMIN. ASSISTANT INSURANCE	**145.00**	.00	.00	145.00
	7,141.00	.00	.00	7,141.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY SALARY	**15,120.00**	.00	.00	15,120.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY RETIREMENT	**1,512.00**	.00	.00	1,512.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY INSURANCE	**1,448.00**	.00	.00	1,448.00
	18,080.00	.00	.00	18,080.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY	**20,160.00**	.00	.00	20,160.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	**2,016.00**	.00	.00	2,016.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	**1,433.00**	.00	.00	1,433.00
	23,609.00	.00	.00	23,609.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC. SALARY	**4,110.00**	.00	.00	4,110.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC. RETIREMENT	**411.00**	.00	.00	411.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC. INSURANCE	**483.00**	.00	.00	483.00
	5,004.00	.00	.00	5,004.00
SUPPORT STAFF EXPENSES				
FICA-EMPLOYER	**3,539.00**	.00	.00	3,539.00
ADD'L SECRETARIAL HELP	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF TRAVEL	**600.00**	.00	.00	600.00
SUPPPORT STAFF CONF. & CONV.	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF PROF. GROWTH	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF BOOKS & MATERIALS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	4,139.00	.00	.00	4,139.00
GENERAL STAFF EXPENSES				
ANNUAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS	**1,500.00**	.00	.00	1,500.00
ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOP.	**195,968.00**	.00	.00	195,968.00
TOTAL GENERAL BUDGET	**300,000.00**	**8,000.00**	**20,300.00**	**328,300.00**

1994 PROJECTED CHURCH RECEIPTS FOR BASIC BUDGET: 300,000.00

1994 SUPPORT FUNDS FOR GENERAL BUDGET

PMBA DESIGNATED FUNDS:	**1994 SUPPORT**
CHURCH GROWTH - NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	$ 4,700.00
CHURCH GROWTH - UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	2,800.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION - "HOPE FOR HUMANITY" - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	500.00
TOTAL	**$ 8,000.00**

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA - 1994 COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT SUPPORT:	1994 SUPPORT
CHURCH GROWTH - NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	$ 3,000.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - HISPANIC MISSION - UNION GROVE	2,400.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - CHRISTIAN MISSION CHURCH OF INDIA	4,000.00
LANGUAGE MISSION - KOREAN MISSION	3,000.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES - SUMMER WORKER CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	900.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - SUMMER WORKER SPECIAL MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	600.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES - JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	300.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES - MARKETPLACE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP	100.00
MISSIONS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR SALARY SUPPLEMENT	6,000.00
(All MMD medical/life insurance is provided by HMB, $153.30 is deducated from monthly support)	
TOTAL	**$20,300.00**

FINANCE COMMITTEE
PAUL EDMOND, Chairman

Nominating Committee

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION LEADERS

1993-1994

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator - Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Vice Moderator - Amis Daniel, Kernersville First
Clerk - Karen Taylor, Pfafftown
Assistant Clerk - John Woodard, Germanton
Treasurer - Carl Christensen, United
Assistant Treasurer - Bill Norris, Griffith

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes - Carlene Sheets, Friends
Baptist Foundation - M. M. Goss, Ardmore
Baptist Hospital - Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First
Baptist Retirement Homes - Roger Williams, Ardmore
Biblical Recorder - Jim Saul, Oaklawn

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Athletic Council
  Director - DOUG HILL, Calvary
    Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
    Bency Smith, Forest Hill
    Jack Thornton, College Park

B. Brotherhood Council
  Director - HARRY HARKEY, Ardmore
    Missions Activities Coordinator -
    Missions Studies Coordinator - Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
    Baptist Men's Director - Stephan Kiser, Bethany

Baptist Young Men's Director -
High School Baptist Young Men's Director -
Royal Ambassador Director - Jerry Gupton, Center Grove
  Crusader Leader -
  Pioneer Leader -

C. Chaplaincy Ministries Council

Director - LINDA LEWIS, Northwest
  Betty Talbert, Knollwood
  Erline Tuttle, Germanton
  Christa Warise, Ardmore
  Ex-officio: George Bowman, Baptist Hospital; Paul Mullen, Forsyth Hospital; Rodney Stilwell, Forsyth Prison; W.T. Hendrix, Special Consultant

D. Christian Life Council

Director - LOUIS HILL, Union Grove
  Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
  Tommy Hall, Oaklawn
  Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
  Sara Wikle, United
  Mike Willard, Main Street

E. Church and Community Ministries Council

Director - WADE DELLINGER, Old Town
  ENan Baldwin, Quaker Gap
  Penni Bradshaw, Ardmore
  Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
  Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
  Janie Hooker, Fellowship
  Jacque Pennell, Knollwood
  Carol West, Red Bank
  Keith White, Union Hill
  Collette Winkler, Clemmons First

F. Church Growth Council

Director - PAUL WONDERS, Antioch
Assistant Director - Ed Stines, Pfafftown
  Randy Godwin, Glenn View
  Paul M. Hall, King First
  Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
  Gerald Moore, Northridge
  Steve Pegram, Goodwill
  Bill Priddy, King First
  Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First
  Yates Wilkinson, Mount Olive
  David Wilson, Peace Haven

G. Cooperative Ministries Council

Director - CECIL CAVE, Mineral Springs
  Maurice Briggs, Knollwood

Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
Sammy Gray, Union
W. R. Grigg, Kernersville First
Dewey Hobbs, College Park

H. Creative Ministries Council
Director - MARY BERRIDGE, United
Assistant Director - Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood
Wallace Cassady, Calvary
Ed Christman, Wake Forest
Tripp May, Northwest
Ex-officio: Terri Ingalls, Christopher Ingalls, John Fulcher

I. Discipleship Training Council
Director - CHARLES MARTIN, Cornerstone
Lanny Atkins, Advance
Ruth Craver, Calvary
Shirley Dudley, Clemmons First
Mike Willard, Main Street

J. Evangelism Council
Director - ED EVANS, Forest Hill
Eddie Brackett, King First
Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
Neal Eller, Bethany
Raymond Hayes, Calvary
Perry Huffstetler, Stanleyville First
Fred Lee, Edgewood

K. Language Missions Council
Director - CHARLIE TURNER, College Park
Marjorie Bennett, West Side
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic Mission
Polly Clark, College Park
Larry Doyle, Hispanic Mission
Virginia Highfill, Northwest
Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
Ellen Tabor, WMU Language Director

L. Media Library Council
Director -
Secretary -
Program Chairperson - Nora Wyatt, Cornerstone
Media Education Coordinator - Jean Foster, Union Cross
Technical Processes Coordinator - Carole Davis, Calvary

M. Music Ministry Council
Director - PHIL MITCHELL, Ardmore
Assistant Director - Rich Lowder, Pfafftown
Cyrus Bush, Becks
Janie Hooker, Fellowship

David Lane, College Park
Billy Payne, Calvary

N. Pastoral Ministries Council

Director - RUSS WIMMER, First Baptist of Rural Hall
Assistant Director - Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Tom Austin, Knollwood
Bobby Barbera, Union Grove
Don Farrow, Waughtown

a. Church-Minister Relations Council

Director - TOM AUSTIN, Knollwood
David Catron, Wake Forest
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
Peggy Neal, Ardmore
David Wilson, Peace Haven

b. Deacon Ministries Council

Director - BOBBY BARBERA, Union Grove

c. Ordination Council

Chairman - DON FARROW, Waughtown
Check Bovender, Ardmore
Harry Goble, Ardmore
Stanley Howard, Walkertown First
Vicki Tamer, Peace Haven

O. Seminary Extension Council

Director -
Mary Berridge, United
Marshall Boyles, New Life
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
Beverly I. Landreth, Ardmore
Paul Norman, Leak Memorial
Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove
Gerald Smith, Winston-Salem First

P. Senior Adult Ministries Council

Director - ART WETZEL, Glenn View
Joan England, Old Town
Helen Merritt, Union Grove
Virginia Nelson, Oaklawn
Elsie Simpson, Northwest
R. L. Stanley, Kernersville First
Bessie Young, Union Cross

Q. Single Adult Ministries Council

Director - SHEREE JONES, Ardmore
Todd Byrd, Center Grove
Leon Fulton, Goodwill
Tamara Mitchell, Becks
Jane Pike, Kernersville First

Linda Taylor, Union Grove
Louise Venable, Bethany
Tim Wilkins, Southside

R. Stewardship Council

Director -

S. Sunday School Council

Director - TY TALTON, Ardmore
General Officers -
Adult Director - Tony Brown, Oaklawn
Youth Director - Ann Fryar, Walnut Cove First
Children's Director - Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Preschool Director - Irene Covington, Kernersville First
Outreach Director - Jim Fowler, Ardmore
Teaching Improvement Director - Scott Pond, Lewisville
Vacation Bible School Director - Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First
Secretary -
Homebound - Rick Tucker, Union Grove
Phil Wagoner, Mineral Springs

T. Woman's Missionary Union Council

Director - JOYCE LOVE, Clemmons First
Assistant WMU Director - Theresa Totel, Kernersville First
Secretary - Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Dir. - Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship
Enlistment/Enlargement Director - Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Language Director - Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission
Assistant Language Director - Polly Clark, College Park
Baptist Women Co-Directors - Sandra Wrights, Center Grove
Rexine Bennett, Kernersville First
Baptist Young Women Co-Directors - Sandra Sewell, Brown Mountain
Katherine Teague, Old Town
Acteens Co-Directors - Frances McDaniel, Edgewood
Becca Macy, Pfafftown
Girls in Action Co-Directors - Peggy Potts, Advance
Carol West, Red Bank
Mission Friends Co-Directors - Barbara Foster, Becks
Ann McKenzie, Red Bank

U. Youth Ministries Council

Director - SANDY STILES, Main Street
Marian Phillips, Old Town
Ramon Smith, College Park

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

A. Administrative Committee

Vice Moderator - AMIS DANIEL, Chairman, Kernersville First
Moderator - Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Immediate Past Moderator - Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
Clerk - Karen Taylor, Pfafftown

Assistant Clerk - John Woodard, Germanton
Treasurer - Carl Christensen, United
Assistant Treasurer - Bill Norris, Griffith
Communications Committee Chmn. - Bill Adkerson, Winston-Salem First
Constitution Committee Chairman - Wilson Harmon, Main Street
Credentials Committee Chairman - Joe Coltrane, Lewisville
Finance Committee Chairman - Paul Edmond, Winston-Salem First
Nominating Committee Chairperson - Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
Personnel Committee Chairman - Bill Yates, College Park
Properties Committee Chairman - D. J. Redding, Rural Hall First
Strategy Committee - Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
At Large Members: 1994 - Cliff Holland, Red Bank
1995 - Charles (Chuck) Peters, Calvary
1996 - Sheree Jones, Ardmore

Credentials Committee Chairman - Joe Coltrane, Lewisville
Finance Committee Chairman - Paul Edmond, Winston-Salem First
Nominating Committee Chairperson - Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
Personnel Committee Chairman - Bill Yates, College Park
Properties Committee Chairman - D. J. Redding, Rural Hall First
Strategy Committee - Boyce Wilson, Knollwood
At Large Members: 1994 - Cliff Holland, Red Bank
1995 - Charles (Chuck) Peters, Calvary
1996 - Sheree Jones, Ardmore

B. Audit Committee

1994 FRANCIS YANCEY, Chairman, Konnoak
1995 Barbara Bull, Union Grove
1996 Gene Hendrix, Advance

C. Communications Committee

1994 BILL ADKERSON, Chairman, Winston-Salem First
1994 Mike Apple, Calvary
1995 Bill Flynn, Union Cross
1995 Ruth Ann Norris, Griffith
1996 Tim Love, Clemmons First
1996

D. Constitution Committee

1994 WILSON HARMON, Chairman, Main Street
1994 Charles Stevens, Kernersville First
1995 Mazie Bumgarner, Becks
1995 Ken Zimmerman, Forsyth Park
1996 Lawson Newton, Calvary
1996 Mike Wells, Winston-Salem First

E. Credentials Committee

1994 J. W. Angell, Wake Forest
1994 JOE COLTRANE, Chairman, Lewisville
1995 Steve Ayers, Union Cross
1995 Natalie Johanson, Old Town

1996 Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
1996 Herman Kitchen, College Park

F. Finance Committee

1994 Melvin Clark, Mount Olive
1994 Keith Johnson, Quaker Gap
1994 Wm. Foy Martin, College Park
1994 Ken Warise, Ardmore
1995 PAUL EDMOND, Chairman, Winston-Salem First
1995 Lloyd McNeil, Fellowship
1995 Jim Nelson, Becks
1995 Larry Snyder, Union Cross
1996 Tom Austin, Knollwood
1996 Frances Daniel, Kernersville First
1996 Barry West, Red Bank
1996 Jeanette Wilson, Mineral Springs

G. Nominating Committee

1994 Ken Barnes, Calvary
1994 John Davis, Mineral Springs
1994 Ann McKenzie, Red Bank
1994 Bill Simmons, College Park
1995 Steve Ayers, Union Cross
1995 Rachel McKnight, Main Street
1995 CARLTON MITCHELL, Chairman, Wake Forest
1995 Bill Wagoner, Winston-Salem First
1996 Jerry Benfield, Walkertown First
1996 Eugene Payne, Peters Creek
1996 Jerry Rutledge, Friendship
1996 Carlene Sheets, Friends

H. Order of Business Committee

1994 Judy Bray, Walnut Cove First
1994 Jo Anne Huddleston, United
1994 Mike Sands, Stoney Ridge
1994
1995 Pat Triplette, Cornerstone
1995 DAVE TURNER, Chairman, New Beginning
1995 J. L. Wilson, Ardmore
1995
1996 W. R. Grigg, Kernersville First
1996 David Hasker, Northwest
1996 Nathan Parrish, Unity
1996 Sally Saunders, Ardmore

I. Personnel Committee

1994 Bob Hicks, Kernersville First
1994 Alma Tedder, Quaker Gap
1995 Al Fausch, Calvary
1995 Bettye Howell, Knollwood
1996 Penny Edmonds, Friends
1996 BILL YATES, Chairman, College Park

J. Properties Committee

1994	D. J. REDDING, Chairman, Rural Hall First
1994	Bob Reece, Bethany
1994	Eddie West, Oaklawn
1995	Gloria Griffin, Ardmore
1995	Willard Nelson, Oak Ridge
1995	Calvin Reynolds, Wake Forest
1996	Nancy Davis, Mineral Springs
1996	Joe McKenzie, Red Bank
1996	Lynwood Shelton, Oak Grove

K. Strategy (Planning) Committee

1994	Charles Barefoot, Fellowship
1994	Richard Groves, Wake Forest
1994	Peggy Neal, Ardmore
1994	Wade Tucker, Friends
1995	Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
1995	Jim Doss, Northwest
1995	Bill Fryar, Walnut Cove First
1995	Reuban Gilliam, North Winston
1996	Les Davis, Clemmons First
1996	Paul Kennedy, United
1996	Eugene Sherrill, Forsyth Park
1996	BOYCE WILSON, Chairman, Knollwood

AD HOC COMMITTEES

Mission FOCUS Team

STEPHAN KISER, Chairman, Bethany
Wade Dellinger, Old Town
Mark Harris, Center Grove
Beverly Hatcher, Macedonia
Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Joyce Love, Clemmons First

Servant Leadership Task Force

J. L. WILSON, Chairman, Ardmore
Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
Linda Lewis, Northwest
Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Coley Rimmer, Ex-officio

PRESIDENTS - FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES

Christian Educators - SCOTT POND, Lewisville
Ministers - YATES WILKINSON, Mount Olive
  David Wooten, Forest Hill, Vice President
Ministers of Music - PHIL MITCHELL, Ardmore
  Rich Lowder, Pfafftown, Vice President
Ministers of Youth - PHIL WAGONER, Mineral Springs
Ministers' Wives - VELMA McGEE, College Park
  Etta Stokes, Winston-Salem First, Vice President

PMBA Secretaries - DAIL CALLAHAN, Old Town
Clara Johnston, Konnoak, Vice President

PMBA NOMINATING COMMITTEE
FRAN BOVENDER, Chairperson, Winston-Salem First
Steve Ayers, Union Cross
Ken Barnes, Calvary
John Davis, Mineral Springs
Margaret Godfrey, Union Cross
Ann McKenzie, Red Bank
Rachel McKnight, Main Street
Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
Lynwood Shelton, Oak Grove
Bill Simmons, College Park
Ed Stines, Pfafftown
Bill Wagoner, Winston-Salem First

Personnel Committee

On October 27, 1992 the Personnel Committee was pleased to recommend to the Association in session at Ardmore that Dr. John E. Saunders, Jr. be called as Director of Congregational Development. At the time, John was serving as Director of Church Development in the Long Run Baptist Association of Louisville, Kentucky. The recommendation was approved unanimously and John, his wife Sally, and his children Ryan and Amy moved to Winston-Salem in January of 1993. He began his responsibilities in Pilot Mountain Association on January 15. As the newest executive staff member John will direct his attention to the role of consultant to local churches in the area of growth and development.

Executive Director Jim Hamblen underwent heart bypass surgery on April 12. Though we were concerned for him, we were pleased that the work of the association continued under the capable leadership of Mike Bradshaw and John Saunders. Jim's intention is that the work of the association be led by its organization and program leaders. His enabling leadership style revealed its strength as the programs and ministries of the association functioned well during his convalescence. It was a joy to welcome him back to his office on June 1.

Two highly significant anniversaries will occur this October. Administrative Secretary Peggy Hall will celebrate 20 years of service to the Association. Peggy began her ministry among us on October 3, 1973. Her faithful and efficient service has been a strength to the whole association. Executive Director Jim Hamblen was called to lead the association on October 18, 1983 and will celebrate his 10th year with us this November. Jim's visionary leadership and caring ministry has been instrumental in making Pilot Mountain one of the strongest Baptist associations in the state, and perhaps the nation.

The Personnel Committee has held six regular meetings with set agendas during the past year, along with other necessary conferences and letters. The committee works closely with the Executive Director in the correlation of job descriptions, staffing, evaluation, and budget issues. It also works closely with the Executive Board, the Finance Committee, and the Coordinating Council to give direction to all personnel matters.

We continue to thank God for a dedicated staff with whom it is a pleasure to serve.

CHARLES D. EDWARDS, Chairman

Properties Committee

Since the last reporting, the vinyl siding was completed in November, 1992.

- Door chimes installed
- Minor repairs to porch columns were made
- Mail deposit slot was installed
- For communication betterment, a telephone modem was installed to the Baptist State Convention headquarters
- As required by new insurance carrier, 3 illuminated exit lights were installed and a number of fluorescent lights were repaired
- Purchased walnut lateral files for Congregational Development Director's office; Also installed wall mounted book shelves
- Some minor plumbing maintenance and equipment repairs were made
- At an April 13, 1993 Properties Committee meeting a decision was made to change the property insurance carrier giving us a lower rate
- Discussion was held regarding the purchase of a fax machine and two new computers; however, action on this has been put on hold and will not be pursued for the time being
- An answering machine has been given and installed without charge to the PMBA

To the Committee members and all others having any part in the furthering of our service to the association, we convey our grateful appreciation.

D. J. REDDING, JR., Chairman

Strategy Committee

The Strategy Committee has been meeting monthly and at other special times during 1992-93. The membership of the committee has changed during the year due to persons leaving the Association and/or a shift in personal priorities. New members were elected to fill the vacancies. The members have been very faithful to the committee and its PMBA Vision 2000 planning process.

Some of the actions and/or accomplishments of the committee are listed below:

- Met at Caraway for an evening and next day retreat to focus on formalizing a ''PMBA Vision 2000 Planning Process,'' a Schedule and Plan of Action for completing the Process
- Prepared ''A Planning Strategy'' for PMBA Vision 2000 (See complete document at the end of this report)
- Presented the ''PMBA Vision 2000 Planning Process'' and ''A Planning Strategy'' for PMBA Vision 2000 to the Coordinating Council during its annual planning retreat in June and the Executive Board for review, recommended modifications and approval
- Participated in the Ministers Conference and the focus groups which were offered at later dates to receive data as to ''what the PMBA is doing now'' and suggestions as to ''what the PMBA should be doing differently now and in the near future'' to fulfill its *PURPOSE* of assisting the local congregations to fulfill their mission individually and together
- Held a ''special'' Saturday (6 hours) work session to receive and discuss the information gathered during the ministers' focus group meetings. The outcome

of the meeting was to prioritize the themes which were heard during the sessions and focus on the top four of those which are clearly in the ''area of influence'' of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association through its staff, elected leaders, organizational structure, councils, committees, operating policy, practices and/or procedures. The focus groups were very beneficial in helping all of us to get to know the PMBA (ourselves) as it is ''now'' and to get a glimpse of what the PMBA should look like in the ''near future.'' ''Vision 2000'' will be the framework of transitional strategies for focusing our resources and continuing to move the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association toward becoming all that God wants and expects us to be.

The committee is devoted to focusing on meeting the needs and expectations of all of its stake-holders - *YOU.*

BOYCE R. WILSON, Chairman

VISION 2000: A Planning Strategy

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ***The local congregation comes first.***

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association will respond to individual congregations, to groups of congregations, and to needs perceived by the leaders of the Association. This strategy focuses planning and activities toward assisting local congregations to be all that they care or want to become, honoring the principles of freedom and local church autonomy.

Serving local congregations is provided through customized responses to perceived needs. This focuses the Association toward dialoguing with individual congregations to determine their needs. This emphasis is in contrast to an approach wherein an association attempts to provide predetermined programs and ideas from other agencies to congregations with little regard to specific congregational concerns and desires. The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association should enter into dialogue with congregations and tailor responses very specifically to each congregation.

Serving local congregations also is provided through ideas, incentives and assistance. Staff and other leaders are resource persons. They will encourage, challenge and help congregations to enlarge their visions and become dynamic both through individual contact with associational leadership and through sponsored programs, workshops and specialized training.

II. ***Assisting the local congregation encompasses facilitating joint ministry and mission.***

A major function of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association will be to facilitate congregations joining together to perform ministries and activities which are better accomplished together than separately.

III. ***All work of councils/committees is part of a process.***

This strategy links the involvement of all councils, committees and staff with meeting the purpose, objectives and the strategy of the Association. All associational leadership will participate in developing the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association VISION 2000 plan. The Strategy Committee will propose definitions and objectives. Each council/committee will evaluate its mission/purpose statement to define its work and to assess its linkage to VISION 2000.

IV. ***Effective planning minimizes unhealthy conflict.***

The mutual ministry of the Association and its congregations is enhanced when participants have a clear understanding of the purpose, their roles, and the relationships between work units. The intent of the planning process is to facilitate communication, cooperation and coordination.

V. ***The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is a living organism.***

VISION 2000 is a dynamic plan. Its focus is to improve the process and the effectiveness of the Association as it serves congregations. Therefore, the VISION 2000 plan should continually monitor the process in order to provide changes when needed.

STRATEGY COMMITTEE
BOYCE R. WILSON, Chairman

Fellowship Conferences

Christian Educators

Our conference is designed to give anyone who has education responsibilities at their church a chance to meet and share ideas and concerns with one another. At present, we meet on the third Wednesday of each month in an area restaurant at 11:30 AM for lunch.

During this past year we offered special programs and speakers to inform us of the educational ministries for churches.

In March we invited Bob Dale of the Baptist General Association of Virginia to lead us in a workshop on Personal Growth and the effect it can have on our ministry. This was open to all the ministers of the association and was very well attended and very informative.

In April we invited John Saunders, Congregational Development Director of the PMBA, to come and share with us some of the changes that were going to take place in the educational material from the Sunday School Board for the 1994-1995 year.

During the coming year we will continue to meet for fellowship as well as offer programs that will keep us up to date and informed about educational ministry and programs for churches.

SCOTT POND, President

Ministers Conference

The 1992-1993 year proved to be an inspiring, informative and, yet, rather interesting year for our Ministers Conference. In an attempt to fulfill its purpose, the leaders of the conference planned and provided programs that were both educational and inspirational. As a result of one of those meetings, our association found itself engaged in one of the most intense periods of ''self-evaluation'' in recent years.

We were blessed to enjoy uplifting moments of worship and fellowship not only with ministers from within our associational family, but also with those from churches, institutions and agencies outside our association.

I appreciate the cooperation and hospitality extended to our conference by those churches and individuals serving as hosts to our meetings.

CHARLES MARTIN, President 1992-93

Ministers of Music

During the 1992-93 year the Ministers of Music Conference met monthly at various churches as well as at the associational office. These meetings, designed for fellowship and encouragement, was a wonderful source of help for all who were able to attend.

One event which proved to be truly delightful was the progressive dinner on August 7th which several ministers of music graciously hosted in their homes.

To all who have worked to make the 1992-93 conference an effective one, I wish to express my sincere gratitude.

CYRUS BUSH, President

Ministers of Youth

The Ministers of Youth Conference has met monthly, with the exception of the summer months. Throughout the year, we have had opportunity to share in youth concerns, share in new information, and have had an open format to encourage one another.

Three training opportunities have been made available by the Youth Ministers Conference. In the Fall and Spring Training Extravaganzas, we hosted Mrs. Phillippa Mathis of Charlotte, who led in a curriculum and resource workshop. We also hosted Mrs. Joyce Wheeling, Miss Katrina Hamilton, and Ms. Julie Smith, who led in an overview of the OCTOPUS program designed by the Health Department. These ladies first shared this program with the youth ministers, and then in the Fall Extravaganza.

Our conference will continue to provide opportunities to help strengthen the ministry of youth within our association.

PHILIP WAGONER, President

Ministers' Wives

Under the leadership of Martha Carr, president, the Ministers' Wives began the 1992-93 year in September with a Saturday morning breakfast meeting at the home of Louise Noffsinger. Other monthly meetings were held in members' homes on Thursday mornings. Exceptions were:

1. In November, the meeting of the NC Ministers' Wives on Monday afternoon preceding the opening session of the annual State Convention, when the Pilot Mountain Association's organization hosted this group and provided refreshments following the meeting.
2. In February a Valentine Banquet was shared with husbands.
3. In May, the final meeting of the year was a covered dish luncheon at the association's Resource Center.

The purpose of the organization remains unchanged: *"to promote fellowship among the Baptist Ministers' Wives of our association; to provide opportunities for friendship, learning and service; and to share, listen, and encourage one another.*

"We want our fellowship to provide not only fun, but also an opportunity for us to become all that God wants us to be as we share together."

Officers for 1993-94 are:

President .... Velma McGee, College Park
Vice President .... Etta Stokes, Winston-Salem First

Secretary/Treasurer/Historian .... Johnsie Liner, Knollwood and
George Kitchen, College Park
Devotional Chairman .... Edna Myers, Wake Forest
Programs .... Frances Goss, Ardmore, and Martha Carr, Wake Forest

VELMA McGEE, Vice President 1992-93

PMBA Secretaries

The PMBA Secretaries Conference seeks to promote fellowship and encouragement between the secretaries and staff members of the various churches in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. We try to keep abreast of personal and business situations that need our prayer support. We provide programs that keep us aware of trends and needs that affect the church personnel staff.

This conference meets bi-monthly at noon, usually on the second Thursday of the month, at various churches in the association. A luncheon and program are provided for those who attend at a cost of $3.00 per person. Membership is open to secretaries and other staff members of Baptist churches, agencies and institutions in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, and other religious organizations in our area, whether full time, part time, or volunteer.

During the past year our programs have included the following:

November, 1992	**SEASONS OF THE SOUTH** led by Emily Cockerham, Duke Power Company. This meeting was hosted by Old Town Baptist Church. There was an error in scheduling and Ms. Cockerham presented her program of crafts and holiday ideas the following week at Fellowship Baptist Church.
January, 1993	A **MINI CONCERT** was presented by several vocalists at Calvary Baptist Church.
March, 1993	Dr. Judy Hopkins, Women's Cancer Specialist, presented a program on preventive and early detection of cancer in women. This meeting was hosted by Knollwood Baptist Church.
May, 1993	**MINISTER'S EXPECTATIONS OF A SECRETARY,** led by a panel of ministers. Union Cross Baptist was the host church.
July, 1993	**CHRISTMAS IN JULY** - This meeting was held at Miller Park with a picnic. Earlene Bowman, Oaklawn, and Charlott Mayhall, Calvary, were hostesses.
September, 1993	**FIRE SAFETY IN THE HOME AND OFFICE,** led by Ken West, Assistant Fire Marshall for the Winston-Salem Fire Department. Hostesses were Peggy Hall, Sandra Hall, and Karen Taylor at the PMBA Resource Center.

MARY ELLA BAREFOOT, President 1992-93

New Ministers in PMBA

The association welcomed **John Saunders, Jr.** as Congregational Development Director and he began work in January of this year. In addition, the following ministers have been called to serve churches in Pilot Mountain Association since last Annual Meeting:

PASTORS	Church	Date Began
Craig Bowman	Pfafftown	June 1993
Carl Childs	Olive Grove	April 1993
Levy Goodrich	Robinhood Road	December 1992
Arnett Harris	West Side	October 1993
Alan Hutchens	Mountain View	June 1993
Bill Marr	Northridge	May 1993
Greg Page (Full time)	Oak Grove	January 1993
William J. Purvis	Greater St. Matthews	1992
Rick Sewell	Brown Mountain	June 1993
Mike Willard	Main Street	July 1993

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS/MINISTERS OF EDUCATION/MUSIC/YOUTH

Frances Cook	Associate Minister/Youth/Singles/ College, Knollwood	August 1993
Chris Griggs	Associate Pastor/Youth & Evangelism, Center Grove	June 1993
Janet Hopson	Music Director, Goodwill	January 1993
Charles Kennedy	Minister of Music, Edgewood	February 1993
Gary Lovette	Minister of Music, Robinhood Road	June 1993
Linda Newsome	Music Director, Peace Haven	September 1993
Alan Paschal	Associate Pastor, South Fork	October 1993
Johnny Pitts (Full time)	Minister of Music/Youth, Glenn View	August 1993
Francis Smith (Full time)	Assistant Pastor/Pastoral Ministries, Calvary	October 1993
Sam Sorrells	Minister of Youth, Mount Olive	April 1993
Scottie Stamper	Minister of Youth/Singles, Oaklawn	April 1993
Steve Ware	Minister of Students & Activities Winston-Salem First	September 1993

MISSIONARIES ON FURLOUGH OR RETIRED

John and Kathy Copple	Nigeria	(Calvary's Missionary Home)
Debra Norris	Gaza	(Ardmore's Missionary Home)
Victor and Millie Watts	Bophuthatswana	Retired

PMBA MINISTERS CONFERENCES

Other Reports

Executive Board

Serving as Moderator and Chairman of the Executive Board of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has indeed been a pleasure. I am certain that we have one of the best associations in the state. We have so many fine churches, talented people, and capable staff that we are in a unique position to work together to carry out the Great Commission of Christ. *"Let us not become weary in well doing."*

I would like to thank Peters Creek Church for hosting the Spring Meeting of the Association and South Fork for hosting this Fall Meeting.

While the financial support from the churches to the association was down this year, I am grateful to each church for the support received. I am especially thankful to those churches who gave above their budgeted amounts in order to ease the financial crunch. If each church could see fit to raise their budgeted giving to our association by one-half of one percent of undesignated giving, we would be in a good position to serve our churches better and to do missions for our Lord together.

The following is a brief account of each Executive Board Meeting.

December 15, 1992

45 leaders present representing 27 churches

- Elected the following to serve: Jane Pike, Louise Venable, Single Adult Council; Paul Edmond, Lloyd McNeill, and Jim Nelson, Finance Committee (1995 term); Rachel McKnight and Bill Wagoner, Nominating Committee (1995 term).
- Approved sales connected with the ministry of Self Help Crafts and literacy material.
- Endorsed a Real Life Crusade led by Jim Wilson April 24-28, 1994 with no financial responsibility on the part of the association.
- Approved housing allowances for executive staff.
- Voted for Finance Committee to establish a contingency fund line item and that it be funded by carry over money at the end of the calendar year.

March 30, 1993

35 leaders present representing 18 churches

- Approved the proposed program for Spring Meeting on April 25th at Peters Creek.
- Granted the Hispanic Church permission to compose a letter to be sent to every PMBA congregation asking them to take up a free will offering with which to buy materials to construct a Hispanic church building.
- Elected Steve Ayers, Union Cross, to fill unexpired term on Nominating Committee.
- Elected one council director, two council members, two committee members, and Mission FOCUS Team member.
- Voted for the association to participate in Simultaneous Revivals in the spring of 1995 with April 2-9 being suggested dates.

June 29, 1993

33 leaders present representing 23 churches

- Elected seven new council members and three committee members, plus one chairman for 1993-94.
- Thanked D. J. Redding for building two large collection bins for the Resource Center.
- Referred recommendation to sponsor Ukrainian home missionaries to Finance Committee.

September 28, 1993

39 leaders present representing 23 churches

- Voted to participate in the North Carolina/Ukrainian Partnership for the duration of the partnership (1993-1995).
- Received very positive Audit Committee report (Audit by Gray, Callison, and Company).
- Endorsed "The Crossing 52 Initiative."
- Elected seven new members to serve on PMBA Councils.
- Approved proposed program for Annual Meeting October 26 and gave Order of Business Committee authority to make any needed changes.
- Voted to set aside a Sunday this year as Day of Prayer for the association and asked staff to establish date and plan details.

C. IRVIN GRIGG, SR., Moderator and
Chairperson, Executive Board

Executive Director of Missions

Someone has said that everyday life is filled with "peaks" and "valleys." If this is true, then 1993 may be described by this time-worn cliche. Since we gathered as a PMBA family of churches in the fall of 1992, some of those high and low events have changed our lives, individually and collectively. Because of these experiences we will never be the same again.

1. In January, John Saunders assumed the responsibilities as Congregational Development Director. Those churches he has assisted will testify to his abilities, creative ideas and willingness to meet them where they are in order to help them move toward where they want to be.
2. Before the staff had the opportunity to adjust to this new relationship, I experienced my third or fourth heart attack (the doctors are still not sure) and the subsequent triple bypass surgery. I returned to work the first of June and discovered that the PMBA was in the midst of the most severe financial crisis we had experienced over the past decade. The Finance Committee and the Administrative Committee decided that several factors caused this situation. The difficulties of the economic crunch across our nation, the upheaval throughout our denomination, and the increased financial demands within the local congregations seem to be the most obvious causes. To the credit of the associational leaders, we have determined to operate within our financial means. And this is mature stewardship of the trust given to us by the churches.
3. During July and August the staff conducted open listening sessions for all the ministers in the association in an attempt to determine the wants, needs and expectations of the congregations from the PMBA. As a result of this experience, the Strategy Committee is gathering the insights and suggestions and will present recommendations for short term and long term changes which will enhance the purpose of the PMBA to glorify GOD...**and**...to assist the churches to be in fellowship and on mission individually and together.

As we move into the new year the staff, the elected leadership, and all work units will do all in our power to fine tune our efforts to help those struggling churches, to support those ministers in need, and to offer all our organizational structures as the channel for mission causes within our area. In years to come, may we look back on this year as a time of Faith/Commitment to the Will of GOD in all of our lives.

JAMES V. HAMBLEN, Executive Director

Honors Clerks

It is a privilege to recognize church clerks who achieved **HONORS CLERK** this year. These 14 clerks or church secretaries met the following requirements:

- Attend the associational Clerks Conference in August
- Have their church's Uniform Church Letter in to the PMBA office by the deadline
- Turn in a neat and legible Uniform Church Letter.

Associational staff and leaders commend these hard working, dedicated people and we know the congregations they serve are very proud of them. Congratulations to:

Brim's Grove	Jeannette Jessup
Center Grove	Lyn B. Merritt
Clemmons First	Lisa Ann Overby
College Park	Helen H. Simmons
Danbury	Carolyn C. Fulp
Fellowship	Grace R. Auman
Forsyth Park	Sharon J. Yount
Konnoak	Thelma S. Kennedy
Northridge	Bonnie Petrie
Oak Ridge	Angela T. Steele
South Fork	Cathy Myers
Union Hill	Judi Haynes
Walnut Cove First	Brenda White
West Side	Beth Clark

The following people receive **HONORABLE MENTION** for having their church's Uniform Church Letter in to the Resource Center by October 12th:

Advance	Lanny Atkins
Antioch	Frances R. Roberts
Becks	Rebecca Johnson/Mary Lyons
Bethany	Douglas E. Hammaker
Brown Mountain	Ann M. Simmons
Cornerstone	Mrs. Evon Parker
Edgewood	Mary Fairchild
Forest Hill	Ruby Sizemore
Friendship	Lillian Abbott
Germanton	Peggy Humphries
Goodwill	Margaret Fulton
Griffith	Sheila Little
Hispanic	Larry S. Doyle/Hector Yanez
Kernersville First	Sarah Everhart/Susan Clark
Korean Mission	Ellen Tabor
Lewisville	Kathy Parcell/Glenda Cornatzer
Main Street	Beth Gottfried/Kim King
Mountain View	Carolyn Mabe
New Bethel	Norma Robbins
North Winston	Gwendolyn Johnson/Mamie Gilliam
Northwest	C.L. May, III/Frances Storey
Parkway	Tim Austin
Peace Haven	Mrs. John D. Lewis
Peters Creek	Clarence E. Hall

Pfafftown	Joan Snyder
Pinnacle	Delores S. Zuchowski
Quaker Gap	Ira W. Tedder
Red Bank	Debra S. Webster
Robinhood Road	Paulette R. Palmer
Southside	Barbara E. Lail/Mollie Allen
Sprague Street	Barbara Miller
Stanleyville First	Tootsie Bennett
Temple	Pat Moore
Union Cross	Nancy Clodfelter
Union Grove	Carol Stafford
Unity	Rachel Fort
Walkertown First	Nora Davis
Waughtown	Norman Painter
Willow Oak	Sarah White

The associational office appreciates the cooperation from each of these clerks and/or secretaries.

PEGGY HALL, Clerk

Treasurer's Report

January 1 - December 31, 1993

GENERAL - 1993 CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

ADVANCE	1,025.00
**ANTIOCH	5,119.89
ARDMORE	24,834.41
BECKS	8,500.00
BETHANY	3,812.65
BRIM'S GROVE	3,305.31
BROWN MOUNTAIN	1,995.00
CALVARY	15,500.00
CENTER GROVE	2,741.98
CHRISTIAN FAITH	.00
CLEMMONS FIRST	5,200.00
COLLEGE PARK	15,493.18
CORNERSTONE	2,525.00
**CRESTWOOD	4,367.73
**DANBURY	2,161.91
EDGEWOOD	7,654.58
FELLOWSHIP	2,893.00
FOREST HILL	1,686.30
FORSYTH PARK	1,036.47
**FRIENDS	2,850.87
FRIENDSHIP	1,354.00
GERMANTON	2,975.00
GLENN VIEW	8,102.67
**GOODWILL	2,357.92
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS	.00
GRIFFITH	6,250.00
HISPANIC MISSION	1,112.16
**KERNERSVILLE FIRST	19,196.08
KING FIRST	2,913.00

KNOLLWOOD	6,475.00
KONNOAK	5,750.04
**KOREAN MISSION	2,461.22
LEAK MEMORIAL	240.00
LEWISVILLE	1,872.06
MACEDONIA	1,707.01
**MAIN STREET	9,635.70
MINERAL SPRINGS	3,271.13
MOUNT CALVARY	700.00
MOUNT OLIVE	1,100.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW	549.66
(a) NEW BEGINNING	47.16
NEW BETHEL	.00
NEW HOPE	.00
NEW LIFE	200.00
NORTH WINSTON	700.00
NORTHRIDGE	463.92
NORTHWEST	4,812.27
OAK GROVE	2,298.00
**OAK RIDGE	1,298.33
**OAKLAWN	9,206.22
OLD TOWN	3,250.00
OLIVE GROVE	.00
PARKWAY	425.00
PEACE HAVEN	2,980.75
PETERS CREEK	5,633.29
PFAFFTOWN	6,190.15
**PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	3,588.50
PINNACLE	.00
QUAKER GAP	3,372.14
RED BANK	1,788.25
**ROBINHOOD ROAD	8,530.74
**RURAL HALL FIRST	2,063.60
SOUTH FORK	5,251.97
SOUTHSIDE	474.37
SPRAGUE STREET	.00
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	1,500.00
STONEY RIDGE	314.00
TEMPLE	150.00
UNION	900.00
**UNION CROSS	6,390.00
UNION GROVE	4,251.90
UNION HILL	449.00
UNITED	1,420.42
UNITY	1,055.12
VIETNAMESE MISSION	.00
WAKE FOREST	4,020.00
WALKERTOWN FIRST	2,239.30
WALNUT COVE FIRST	3,964.90
WAUGHTOWN	1,500.00
WEST SIDE	726.39
WESTVIEW	761.69
WILLOW OAK	1,500.00
**WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	12,500.00
TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	**296,943.31**

(a) CHURCH IN PROCESS OF AFFILIATION WITH PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

**INCLUDES SPECIAL DONATION TO 1993 GENERAL BUDGET: TOTAL $ 14,620.42

Disbursements - General Fund

	ANNUAL BUDGET	DISBURSE-MENTS
DIRECT MISSIONS		
CHURCH GROWTH		
CHURCH GROWTH-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	19.67
CH. GROWTH TRAINING CONFERENCE	500.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	14,000.00	14,000.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	6,000.00	9,456.00
CH. GROWTH MEDIA RESOURCES	200.00	.00
FEASIBILITY STUDY	400.00	.00
	21,300.00	23,475.67
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
CCM-MISCELLANEOUS	350.00	191.60
TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT	100.00	.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	500.00	402.00
MENTALLY HANDICAPPED WORK	400.00	340.81
SPECIAL MINISTRIES	2,100.00	1,727.52
LITERACY MINISTRY	600.00	274.83
EMERGENCY RELIEF	600.00	161.00
	4,650.00	3,097.76
LANGUAGE MISSIONS		
LANGUAGE-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	36.97
UNION GROVE HISPANIC	9,600.00	9,600.00
OAK GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	500.00	.00
KOREAN MISSION	5,600.00	3,068.00
ASIAN-INDIAN MISSION	3,000.00	3,000.00
	18,800.00	15,704.97
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COUNCIL		
CHAPLAINCY-MISCELLANEOUS	150.00	48.07
NURSING HOME MINISTRY TRAINING	500.00	108.59
CHAPLAINCY MIN. COORDINATOR	2,150.00	1,767.52
CHAPLAINCY RESOURCES	150.00	.00
	2,950.00	1,924.18
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES		
COOPERATIVE MIN.-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	44.62
DECEMBER FELLOWSHIP/WORSHIP	300.00	113.75
	400.00	158.37
DETROIT PARTNERSHIP		
DETROIT PARTNERSHIP	2,000.00	86.17
	2,000.00	86.17
VOLUNTEER PARTNRSHP COORDINATOR		
VOLUNTEER PARTNERSHIP COORD.	1,500.00	15.99
	1,500.00	15.99
SERVANT LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE		
SERVANT LEADERSHP CONFERENCE	5,250.00	3,341.74
	5,250.00	3,341.74
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	**56,850.00**	**47,804.85**
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT		
RESOURCE MATERIAL	650.00	528.81
	650.00	528.81

CONFERENCES		
MINISTERS	800.00	522.44
PMBA SECRETARIES	200.00	82.27
MINISTERS' WIVES	200.00	137.97
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	225.00	209.12
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	200.00	68.45
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	400.00	369.39
	2,025.00	1,389.64
SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL		
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	203.24
ASSIST & SS DIR. PLAN/TRAINING	200.00	196.75
VBS CLINICS	200.00	183.39
TRAINING SCHOOL	1,000.00	340.78
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	750.00	185.89
SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTION	150.00	.00
	2,500.00	1,110.05
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
WMU-GENERAL	2,314.00	1,379.19
BAPTIST WOMEN	765.00	-15.54
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	205.00	185.48
ACTEENS	168.00	58.91
GIRLS IN ACTION	192.00	23.43
MISSION FRIENDS	201.00	23.94
	3,845.00	1,655.41
YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL		
YOUTH-MISCELLANEOUS	250.00	211.46
ASSN. YOUTH RETREAT	1,500.00	535.31
SPRING/SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	200.00	.00
	1,950.00	746.77
EVANGELISM COUNCIL		
SPRING MEETING	300.00	7.37
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	1,000.00	.00
SAO PAULO PARTNERSHIP	500.00	500.00
PROMOTION & PUBLICITY	500.00	50.81
	2,300.00	558.18
MUSIC COUNCIL		
MUSIC COUNCIL-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	151.31
SR. ADULT MUSIC WORKSHOP	200.00	150.00
GUEST ARTIST	900.00	900.00
	1,200.00	1,201.31
ATHLETIC COUNCIL		
BASKETBALL	50.00	42.56
SOFTBALL	50.00	8.44
	100.00	51.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL		
SEMINARY EXTENSION-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	27.61
SEM. EXT. GRADUATION EXPENSES	50.00	.00
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	900.00	-131.00
BOOKS: STUDENTS & TEACHERS	200.00	1,087.89
SEM. EXT. PROMOTION MATERIAL	50.00	.00
	1,400.00	984.50
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		
DISCIPLESHIP TRAIN.-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	105.53
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	200.00	138.95
	300.00	244.48

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL		
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISCELLANEOUS	120.00	86.51
CHRISTIAN LIFE-WORKSHOPS	600.00	600.00
RESOURCE MATERIAL-VIDEOS	240.00	.00
	960.00	686.51
MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL		
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISCELLANEOUS	80.00	5.89
RESOURCES-PMBA OFFICE	220.00	8.00
	300.00	13.89
STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL		
STEWARDSHIP-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	25.78
	200.00	25.78
CREATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL		
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	50.00	33.77
WORKSHOP-MARKETPLACE MINISTRIES	150.00	.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES RESOURCES	50.00	.00
	250.00	33.77
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES		
SINGLE ADULT MIN.-MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	62.13
SINGLE ADULT WORKSHOPS	1,000.00	569.98
SINGLES'MATERIAL-CHURCHES	200.00	.00
	1,500.00	632.11
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES		
SENIOR ADULT MIN.-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	69.50
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS	100.00	.00
	300.00	69.50
BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL		
BROTHERHOOD GENERAL	750.00	302.10
BROTHERHOOD-R.A.'S	700.00	241.23
	1,450.00	543.33
PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL		
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	11.68
DEACONS MINISTRY TRAINING	300.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES RESOURCE	500.00	386.91
	1,000.00	398.59
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	**22,230.00**	**10,873.63**
SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES		
SUPPORT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	250.00	158.34
ANNUAL MEETING	500.00	98.47
MINUTES	1,500.00	1,642.74
PROFESSIONAL DISCRETIONARY FUND	1,800.00	1,965.78
ADMINISTRATIVE FOOD SERVICE	1,000.00	514.63
OFFICE SUPPLIES	5,750.00	5,066.50
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT SERVICE	1,800.00	1,800.00
BOOKS AND MATERIALS	900.00	556.68
POSTAGE	5,000.00	5,474.87
PRINTING - *THE PILOT*	1,300.00	1,910.57
	19,800.00	19,188.58
COMMUNICATIONS		
COMMUNICATIONS-MISCELLANEOUS	150.00	.00
ASSN. EMPHASIS WEEK	100.00	151.52
PROMOTION-PRINTED MATERIAL	300.00	.00
	550.00	151.52

STRATEGY		
STRATEGY-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	123.88
ANNUAL PLANNING	1,000.00	824.06
MODELS CONFERENCE 1993	1,000.00	756.60
	2,100.00	1,704.54
PROPERTIES		
POWER	7,000.00	5,171.60
TELEPHONE	6,600.00	5,022.13
WATER & SEWER	300.00	255.97
INSURANCE & BOND	2,400.00	2,038.00
EQUIPMENT	5,000.00	850.95
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	6,500.00	3,711.39
GEN. PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	2,100.00	1,853.77
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	650.00	695.88
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	400.00	100.00
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	3,000.00	2,400.00
JANITOR SERVICE	5,800.00	4,468.98
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	400.00	396.42
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	250.00	308.38
	40,400.00	27,273.47
BUILDING		
DEBT SERVICE-RESOURCE CENTER	.00	3,017.71
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FUND	3,000.00	3,000.00
	3,000.00	6,017.71
PROFESSIONAL		
CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS-STAFF	1,800.00	228.01
PROFESSIONAL GROWTH-STAFF	1,950.00	85.00
TRAVEL-STAFF	5,700.00	4,614.24
	9,450.00	4,927.25
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	**75,300.00**	**59,263.07**
SALARIES AND BENEFITS		
EXECUTIVE STAFF		
EXECUTIVE STAFF-SALARY	48,376.00	48,376.00
EXECUTIVE STAFF-HOUSING	62,000.00	62,000.00
EXECUTIVE STAFF-INSURANCE	17,260.00	17,040.51
EXECUTIVE STAFF-RETIREMENT	11,971.00	11,971.00
EXECUTIVE STAFF-S.S.OFFSET	11,200.00	11,200.00
	150,807.00	150,587.51
SUPPORT STAFF		
SUPPORT STAFF-SALARY	59,760.00	59,760.00
SUPPORT STAFF-INSURANCE	3,740.00	3,500.73
SUPPORT STAFF-RETIREMENT	5,976.00	5,976.00
	69,476.00	69,236.73
OTHER BENEFITS		
FICA-EMPLOYER	4,629.00	4,629.15
ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	.00	3,000.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,500.00	1,500.00
ADD'L SECRETARIAL HELP	600.00	424.24
	6,729.00	9,553.39
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	**227,012.00**	**229,377.63**
TOTAL EXPENSES	**381,392.00**	**347,319.18**

General Fund - Summary of Income and Expenses

	ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE
INCOME		
TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	.00	296,943.31
TOTAL INTEREST INCOME	.00	162.36
TOTAL BSC/SBC-DIRECT MISSIONS	.00	31,310.17
TOTAL BSC/SBC-CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	.00	.00
TOTAL BSC/SBC-SUPPORT MINISTRY	.00	.00
TOTAL BSC/SBC-PERSONNEL	.00	17,802.74
TOTAL OTHER INCOME	.00	2,222.99
TOTAL INCOME	.00	348,441.57
EXPENSES		
TOTAL DIRECT MISSIONS	56,850.00	47,804.85
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	22,230.00	10,873.63
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	75,300.00	59,263.07
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	227,012.00	229,377.63
TOTAL EXPENSES	381,392.00	347,319.18
NET TOTALS		1,122.39
GENERAL FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1993		235.90
SALES TAX REFUND		+157.68
GENERAL FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1993		1,515.97

Disbursements - Designated Funds

	TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	DISBURSE-MENTS THIS YEAR
MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS		
SPECIAL DESIGNATED MONIES	13,796.71	12,916.71
STRATEGY PLANNING-LRP	1,212.50	207.51
MEGA FOCUS	2,223.35	.00
METRO THRUST	2,000.00	.00
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FUND	6,562.07	.00
EQUIPMENT NEEDS	525.00	.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	2,705.20	2,016.38
RESOURCE CENTER FUND	498.63	498.63
EMERGENCY/DISASTER RELIEF	3,668.33	3,668.33
NC ASSN. STAFF FELLOWSHIP	216.09	9.86
	33,407.88	19,317.42
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT		
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	22,554.62	16,904.86
BAPTIST TOY STORE	1,219.03	1,126.82
SECRETARY ASSISTANCE/SUMMER WORK	.00	.00
STEWARDSHIP	.00	.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	326.26	.00
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	1,608.92	.00
VOLUNTEER MISSION PROJECTS	5,170.86	1,104.64
	30,879.69	19,136.32
CHURCH GROWTH/NEW WORK		
NEW WORK	1,410.04	110.92
NEW WORK CORPS GROUPS	2,911.09	.00

NEW CH. MISSION START-WORKERS	1,200.00	.00
PACT STUDY-NEW WORK	2,908.01	208.79
PERSONNEL-CHURCH PLANTER	11,802.74	11,802.74
KERNER RD. COMM. FELLOWSHIP	2,034.00	.00
NEW WORK IN STOKES COUNTY	500.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	9,000.00	6,000.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00
NORTHRIDGE MISSION	.00	.00
	31,765.88	18,122.45
LANGUAGE MISSIONS		
LANGUAGE MISSION FACILITY	2,097.35	2,097.35
OAK GROVE HISPANIC MISSION	1,000.00	.00
CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP-INDIA	67.48	67.48
	3,164.83	2,164.83
MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT		
SELFHELP CRAFTS PROJECT	13,788.16	12,293.55
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MIN.-VIDEO	400.00	.00
LITERACY ASSISTANCE	637.45	87.47
	14,825.61	12,381.02
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT		
S.S. GROWTH CAMPAIGN	23.82	.00
WMU-PROJECTS	269.05	200.00
WMU-BAPT. WOMEN BIBLES	.00	.00
EVANGELISM: URBAN PRACTICUM	371.92	.00
SAO PAULO BRAZIL PROJECT	19,807.65	19,807.65
SEM. EXT. SCHOLARSHIP-HISPANIC	75.00	65.00
BASKETBALL	13,399.07	7,847.23
SOFTBALL	2,884.21	1,208.00
	36,830.72	29,127.88
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	**150,874.61**	**100,249.92**

Designated Funds - Summary of Income and Expenses

	TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	DISBURSE-MENTS THIS YEAR
INCOME		
DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	.00	69,283.76
RESOURCE CENTER RECEIPTS	.00	498.63
DESIGNATED INTEREST INCOME	.00	1,981.21
BSC/SBC-INCOME	.00	5,156.00
ST. MISSION OFFERING-INCOME	.00	4,577.46
TOTAL INCOME	.00	81,497.06
EXPENSES		
TOTAL DESIGNATED EXPENSES	150,874.61	100,249.92
NET TOTALS		-18,752.86
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1993		+69,399.52
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1993		50,646.66

Resource Center Receipts

	YEAR TO DATE	TO DATE
ADVANCE	.00	400.00
ANTIOCH	.00	2,750.00
ARDMORE	.00	20,499.94
BECK'S	.00	15,000.00
BETHANY	.00	3,000.00
BRIM'S GROVE	.00	3,106.16
BROWN MOUNTAIN	.00	3,181.00
CALVARY	.00	30,000.00
CENTER GROVE	.00	400.00
CHRISTIAN FAITH	.00	.00
CLEMMONS FIRST	.00	11,185.08
COLFAX	.00	2,150.00
COLLEGE PARK	.00	15,284.00
CORNERSTONE	.00	2,000.00
CRESTWOOD	.00	3,000.00
DANBURY	.00	1,158.00
EDGEWOOD	.00	3,000.00
FELLOWSHIP	.00	4,282.00
FOREST HILL	.00	5,653.07
FORSYTH PARK	.00	95.00
FRIENDS	.00	.00
FRIENDSHIP	.00	500.00
GERMANTON	.00	1,000.00
GLENN VIEW	.00	3,033.98
GOODWILL	.00	2,250.00
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS	.00	.00
GRIFFITH	.00	2,000.00
HISPANIC MISSION	.00	500.00
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	.00	28,052.98
KING FIRST	.00	3,600.00
KNOLLWOOD	.00	10,800.00
KONNOAK	.00	1,780.00
KOREAN MISSION	.00	300.00
LEAK MEMORIAL	.00	500.00
LEWISVILLE	.00	2,219.00
MACEDONIA	.00	.00
MAIN STREET	.00	3,000.00
MINERAL SPRING	.00	3,000.00
MOUNT CALVARY	.00	100.00
MOUNT OLIVE	175.00	7,150.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW	.00	850.00
NEW BETHEL	.00	.00
NEW HOPE	.00	.00
NEW LIFE	.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON	.00	.00
NORTHRIDGE	.00	.00
NORTHWEST	.00	12,200.00
OAK GROVE	.00	4,500.00
OAK RIDGE	.00	3,060.00
OAKLAWN	.00	2,500.00
OLD TOWN	.00	7,500.00
OLIVE GROVE	.00	1,650.00
PARKWAY	.00	250.00
PEACE HAVEN	.00	3,000.00
PETERS CREEK	.00	3,000.00

PFAFFTOWN	100.00	4,200.00
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	.00	7,397.50
PINNACLE	.00	300.00
QUAKER GAP	.00	650.00
RED BANK	.00	4,100.00
ROBINHOOD ROAD	.00	4,000.00
RURAL HALL FIRST	.00	3,000.00
SOUTH FORK	.00	6,886.52
SOUTHSIDE	.00	1,300.00
SPRAGUE STREET	.00	1,500.00
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	.00	3,431.00
STONEY RIDGE	.00	1,500.00
TEMPLE	.00	1,000.00
UNION	.00	.00
UNION CROSS	.00	4,150.00
UNION GROVE	.00	3,916.67
UNION HILL	.00	4,500.00
UNITED	.00	4,000.00
UNITY	100.63	3,339.08
WAKE FOREST	.00	6,500.00
WALKERTOWN FIRST	.00	1,000.00
WALNUT COVE FIRST	.00	2,400.00
WAUGHTOWN	.00	250.00
WEST SIDE	.00	600.20
WESTVIEW	.00	1,050.00
WILLOW OAK	.00	4,166.40
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	.00	36,000.00
INDIVIVIDUAL RECEIPTS-OLD PLEDGES	.00	3,900.00
MORTGAGE LOAN FUND RAISING RECEIPTS	75.00	29,493.47
SPECIAL DONATIONS	.00	39,202.54
SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS	48.00	6,050.83
SALE OF PROPERTY	.00	117,025.25
	498.63	541,249.67

PRINCIPAL AMOUNT MORTGAGE LOAN	**185,000.00**
PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS - PROPERTIES FUND	
1989 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS	(1,732.26)
1990 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS	(100,829.51)
1991 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS	(45,599.64)
1992 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS	(33,380.48)
1993 PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS	(3,458.11)
PRINCIPAL AMOUNT MORTGAGE LOAN PAID IN FULL 3-3-93	**.00**

CARL CHRISTENSEN, Treasurer
SANDRA HALL, Financial Secretary

Historical Table

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, ORGANIZED AT RED BANK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 17, 1885

Year	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher/Speaker
1885	Red Bank	T.J. Valentine	T.M. Baker	H.A. Brown
1886	Friendship	T.J. Valentine	T.M. Baker	C.C. Haymore
1887	Mt. Herman	T.J. Valentine	B.W. Ray	S.F. Conrad
1888	Westfield	D.F. King	B.W. Ray	J.B. Richardson
1889	Becks	Pinkney Oliver	J.W. McCurry	H.A. Brown
1890	Leaksville	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	S.F. Conrad
1891	Clemmons First	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1892	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1893	Waughtown	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	Len G. Broughton
1894	Mt. Olive	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1895	Beaver Island	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	C.C. Haymore
1896	Germanton	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	O.L. Stringfield
1897	Oak Ridge	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1898	Walnut Cove First	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	R.D. Haymore
1899	Mt. Airy	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	R. W. Crews
1900	Leaksville	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1901	Southside	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1902	Mayodan	D.F. King	J.A. Garrett	J.M. Haymore
1903	Pilot Mountain First	D.F. King	J.A. Garrett	C.A. Jenkins
1904	Friendship	D.F. King	T.L. Vernon	A.L. Betts
1905	Becks	D.F. King	T.L. Vernon	B.K. Mason
1906	Waughtown	D.F. King	J.A. Martin	J.E. Smith
1907	Leaksville	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	H.A. Brown
1908	Mt. Olive	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	W.H. Wilson
1909	Clemmons First	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	G.T. Lumpkin
1910	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	T.C. Keaton
1911	Kernersville First	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	C.C. Haymore
1912	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	G.T. Lumpkin
1913	King First	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	T.H. King
1914	Flat Rock	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	T.H. King
1915	Union Hill	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	C.H. Durham
1916	Madison	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	S.L. Naff
1917	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	R.K. Redwine
1918	Mt. Airy	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	J.B. Weatherspoon
1919	Salem	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.J. Taylor
1920	Spray	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	W.D. Spinx
1921	Quaker Gap	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.F. Carter
1922	Rural Hall	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.M. Richardson
1923	Waughtown	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.H. Fulgham
1924	Peter's Creek	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	W.E. Abernathy
1925	Leak Memorial	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	J.R. Jester
1926	Goodwill	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	J.A. Snow
1927	King First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.H. Stevens
1928	Oak Ridge	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	J. C. Ammons
1929	Walnut Cove First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	Jennings Johnson
1930	Mayodan	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.E. Parker
1931	Becks	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	J.F. Manuel
1932	City View	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	N.C. Teague
1933	Brim's Grove	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	E.F. Baker
1934	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	E.A. Long
1935	East Fourth Street	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.H. Stevens
1936	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	N.A. Thompson

1937	Mt. Airy	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	J.C. Gillespie
1938	Salem	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	R.E. Adams
1939	Leaksville	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	R.C. Foster
1940	Quaker Gap	D.H. Wilcox	T.C. Keaton	W.W. Hutchins
1941	Sharon	D.H. Wilcox	T.C. Keaton	W.A. Brown
1942	King First	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	M.L. Mott
1943	Ardmore	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	A.M. Church
1944	Mineral Springs	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	R.A. Herring
1945	Mt. Olive	M.L. Mott	L.B. Womble	J.C. Shore
1946	North Winston	T.C. Keaton	L.B. Womble	W.R. Grigg
1947	Oak Ridge	T.C. Keaton	L.B. Womble	Ray Roberts
1948	Salem	James M. Hayes	L.B. Womble	W.E. Pettit
1949	Oaklawn, Brim's Grove	James M. Hayes	L.B. Womble	J.M. Johnson
1950	South Fork, Stanleyville	J.M. Johnson	L.B. Womble	Albert A. Young
1951	King First, Kernersville First	J.M. Johnson	W.L. Warfford	E.M. Vaughn
1952	Becks, Hawthorne Road	R.E. Adams	W.L. Warfford	W.R. Wagoner
1953	Waughtown, Rural Hall	E.M. Vaughn	W.L. Warfford	Clarence Godwin
1954	North Winston, Walnut Cove First	E.M. Vaughn	W.L. Warfford	W.B. Cone
1955	Southside, Bethany, College Park	Charles Burchette	W.L. Warfford	Howard Beard
1956	Ardmore, South Fork, Wait Chapel	Charles Burchette	W.L. Warfford	R.E. Adams
1957	Mineral Springs, Konnoak	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L.P. Smith
1958	Forest Hill, Oak Grove #2	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	Roy Young
1959	Union Grove, Crestwood	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	O.T. Binkley
1960	Knollwood, Kernersville First	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	Henry Crouch
1961	Antioch, Walnut Cove First	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Eugene Williams
1962	South Fork, Mt. Olive	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Homer Good
1963	Oaklawn, Oak Grove	W. Foy Martin	Paul M. Reese	(No record)
1964	Konnoak, Rural Hall	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Roy Liner
1965	Southside, Antioch	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Ralph L. Cannon
1966	Clemmons First, Winston-Salem First	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	David C. Boaz
1967	Winston-Salem First, Becks	Ralph Cannon	Eugene Olive	Randall Lolley
1968	Winston-Salem First, Kernersville First	Ralph Cannon	James Bulman	Mark Corts
1969	Knollwood, Northwest	W.T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Lewis E. Rhodes
1970	Knollwood	W.T. Hendrix	Lewis Ludlum, Int.	Cecil Sherman
1971	King First	James R. Scales	C.E. Stines	J.D. Ballard
1972	Winston-Salem First	James R. Scales	Bob Glasgow	Randall Lolley
1973	Calvary	W. Foy Martin	R.C. Walden	Douglas Aldrich

1974	Crestwood	W. Foy Martin	R.C. Walden	B.F. Daniels
1975	Old Town	Troy Hamrick	R.C. Walden	Carl Bates
1976	Becks	Troy Hamrick	R.C. Walden	Willis Bennett
1977	Waughtown	Tom C. Womble	R.C. Walden	Randall Lolley
1978	Mineral Springs	Tom C. Womble	Jack Fleming	Albert Hale
1979	Ardmore	C. Ed Stines	Jack Fleming	Burke Holland
1980	Stanleyville First	Joe D. Coltrane	Eddie Brackett	George Shore
1981	Lewisville	Marion Rector	Irvin Grigg	Marion Rector
1982	Kernersville First	David Morrow (V.Mod.)	Irvin Grigg	Chevis Horne
1983	College Park	H.E. Barkley	Irvin Grigg	George Shore
1984	Mt. Olive	Boyce Wilson	Irvin Grigg	J.C. Harris
1985	Wake Forest	Velma McGee	Irvin Grigg	Walter Shurden
1986	Mineral Springs	Sydney Goldfinch	Ed Stines	Gordon Schrum
1987	Knollwood	Carlton Mitchell	Richard Groves	J.W. Angell
1988	Oaklawn	Wilson Harmon	Peggy Hall	Charles Allard
1989	Griffith	Peggy Neal	Peggy Hall	None
1990	Kernersville First	Eugene Sherrill	Peggy Hall	None
1991	Southside	Cecil Cave	Peggy Hall	W. D. Lindsey
1992	Ardmore	Peggy Conrad	Peggy Hall	Eddie Brackett/ Christine Gregory
1993	South Fork	Irvin Grigg	Peggy Hall	Mike Willard/ Mark Harris

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Calendar

1993-1994

OCTOBER 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 9	(Dixie Classic Fair)		
6	Youth Mnistries Council		
7	Order of Business Committee		
7	Brotherhood Council		
8		Regional Evangelism Conf. - W-Salem	
8	Children's Home Awareness Programs		
8- 9		Statewide Deacon/Spouse Leadership Retreat - Greensboro	
8-10		Curtain Call '93 - Hickory	
10			World Hunger Day
11	Ministers Conference		
11	Nominating Committee		
11, 14	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
12	Sunday School Council		
14	Senior Adult Council		
14	Personnel Committee		
14	Finance Committee		
14	Basketball Meeting		
14-22	(Fall Furniture Market)		
15-16	MARKETPLACE MINISTRY CONFERENCE		
18	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
18	Audit Committee		
18, 21	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
19	Chaplaincy Ministries Council		
19	Church Growth Council		
20	Christian Educators Conference		
21	Mission FOCUS Team		
21	Kernersville Pastors Meeting		
21	Christian Life Council		
24	Youth Retreat Meeting		
25	Ministers of Youth Conference		
25	Music Ministry Council		
25	Ministers of Music Conf.		
25	Strategy Committee		
26	PMBA FALL MEETING - South Fork		
27	Youth Ministries Council		
27	Evangelism Council		
28	Ministers' Wives		
28	Discipleship Training Council		
28	Magazine Ministry		
28, 29	Toy Store Applications		

NOVEMBER 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	BW/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
3	Ordination Council		
4	Order of Business Committee		
4	PMBA Secretaries Conference		
6	WMU Council		
7	DAY OF PRAYER FOR PMBA		
7-13			Royal Ambassador Week
8	Ministers Conference		
8	Nominating Committee		
8		Bible Drill Training Workshop - Calvary, Winston-Salem	
8-10		NC Secretaries Conf. - Caraway	
10	Youth Ministries Council		
12, 13	SELF HELP CRAFT STORE		
11	Finance Committee		
12-14	PMBA YOUTH RETREAT		
14			American Bible Society Day
14-17			Foreign Mission Study
14-21		Baptist Children's Homes Emphasis and Offering	
15-17		BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION - Winston-Salem	
18	Single Adult Ministries Council		
18	Magazine Ministry		
19, 20	SELF HELP CRAFT STORE		
20, 21	Drama: COLOR BLIND		
22	Coordinating Council		
22	Music Ministry Council		
22	Ministers of Music Conference		
22	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
23	Language Missions Council		
24	Ministers of Youth Conference		
24	Evangelism Council		
25	THANKSGIVING - HOLIDAY		
28-Dec 5			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
29	Administrative Committee		
29	Nominating Committee		
29-Dec 3	JOHN SAVAGE LAB I		
30	Church Growth Council		
30	Strategy Committee		

DECEMBER 1993

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 3	JOHN SAVAGE LAB I		
2	Order of Business Committee		
2	Toy Store Volunteer Training		
6- 8	BAPTIST TOY STORE		
9	Personnel Committee		

9	Brotherhood Council		
9	Creative Ministries Council		
13	JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE		
13	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
13	Finance Committee		
14	Sunday School Council		
14	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
15	Youth Ministries Council		
15	Christian Educators Conference		
16	Mission FOCUS Team		
16	Volunteers Luncheon		
16	Discipleship Training Council		
16	Magazine Ministry		
22	Ministers of Youth Conference		
24, 27	CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS		
26			Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY 1994

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
3	Holiday for New Year's Day		
3- 7			Winter Bible Study Week
4	SS ASSISTeam		
6	Order of Business Committee		
6, 13, 20, 27	Discipleship Training LIFE Class		
8	"TRUE LOVE WAITS" RALLY		
9			Soul Winning Commitment Day
10	Ministers Conference		
10	Nominating Committee		
11-12		State/Associational Staff-Caraway	
12	Youth Ministries Council		
13	Mission FOCUS Team		
13	Creative Ministries Council		
13	PMBA Secretaries Conference		
13	Finance Committee		
14-16		Baptist Men's Convention - W-Salem	
15		"Hope for Hurting Humanity" Missions Expo - Winston-Salem	
17	MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. BIRTHDAY - HOLIDAY		
18	Church Growth Council		
19	Christian Educators Conference		
20	Singles Council		
20	FINANCIAL SEMINAR		
22, 29	ESL WORKSHOP		
23			Baptist Men's Day
24	Music Ministry Council		
24	Ministers of Music Conference		
24	Language Missions Council		
24	Strategy Committee		
24	Chaplaincy Ministries Coun.		
25	Baptist Men's Dinner		
25-26		BSC General Board	

26	Ministers of Youth Conference
26	Evangelism Council
27	Ministers' Wives
27	Discipleship Training Council
31	Church & Community Ministries Coun.
31	Coordinating Council

FEBRUARY 1994

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
3	Order of Business Committee		
3	VBS DIRECTORS CLINIC		
3, 10, 17, 24	Dicipleship Training LIFE Class		
4	MINISTERS/SPOUSES VALENTINE BANQUET		
5	WMU Council		
6			Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6-13		Baptist Retirement Homes of NC Emphasis and Offering	
7		Evangelism Early Bird Conference -	
7- 8		STATEWIDE EVANGELISM CONFERENCE - War Memorial Auditorium - G'boro	
8	Sunday School Council		
9	Youth Ministries Council		
9	Personnel Committee		
10	Finance Committee		
10	Brotherhood Council		
11-12		Cooperative Baptist Fellowship - Wake Forest Baptist Church	
12	Youth Leaders/R. Ross	"True Love Waits" Rally - Winston-Salem Fairgrounds	
13			Race Relations Sunday
13-19			Focus on WMU
14	Ministers Conference		
15	Church Growth Council		
16	Christian Educators Conference		
17	WMU SPIRITUAL GROWTH CONFERENCE		
17	Mission FOCUS Team		
20			Seminaries/Colleges/Schools Day
20-23			Home Mission Study
21	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
21	Nominating Committee		
22		Anderson/Page Concert Tour - Becks, Winston-Salem	
23	Ministers of Youth Council		
23	Evangelism Council		
24	Discipleship Training Council		
24		Regional DT Meeting ("Follow-up Evangelism-New Ch. Member Trng.")	

27			Volunteers in Missions Day
28	Music Ministry Council		
28	Ministers of Music Conference		
28	LITERACY WORKSHOP		

MARCH 1994

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
3	Order of Business Committee		
3, 7, 10	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
3, 10, 17, 24, 31	Discipleship Trng. LIFE Class		
6-13			Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
7- 8		State VBS Clinic	
8	BW/BYW SALAD SUPPER		
9	Youth Ministries Council		
10	PMBA Secretaries Conference		
10	Finance Committee		
10-13	(ACC Tournament)		
11	YOUTH SPRING RALLY (CONCERT)		
11-12		DiscipleMaking Institute - Caraway	
13-20			Youth Week
14	Ministers Conference		
15	Church Growth Council		
16	Christian Educators Conference		
17	TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA		
17	Singles Council (?)		
19	RA Car Competition		
21	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
21	Nominating Committee		
22-23		CCM Skills Development Workshop - Caraway	
24	Ministers' Wives		
24	Discipleship Training Council		
27	PALM SUNDAY		
28	Music Ministry Council		
28	Ministers of Music Conference		
28	Language Missions Council		
29	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
30	Ministers of Youth Conference		
30	Evangelism Council		

APRIL 1994

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	GOOD FRIDAY - HOLYDAY		
3	EASTER		
4	Coordinating Council		
7	Order of Business Committee		
7	PMBA VBS CLINIC #1		
8-10		WMU Annual Meeting - Ridgecrest	
9	PMBA CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL		

11	Ministers Conference		
12	Sunday School Council		
12		Metro Area Church Secretaries - Charlotte	
13	Youth Ministries Council		
13	Personnel Committee		
14	Finance Committee		
14-22	(Spring Furniture Market)		
15-16		Church Media Library Conference - Caraway	
17	PMBA SPRING MEETING - King First		Cooperative Program Day
18	Nominating Committee		
18	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
18	WMU ANNUAL MEETING		
18-19		MultiVention Pastor/Staff Leadership Skills Conf.	
18-22			Baptist Doctrine Study
19	Church Growth Council		
19	Acteens Adventure		
20	Christian Educators Conference		
21	Mission FOCUS Team		
24			Life Commitment Sunday
24-27	TRIAD AREA EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE		
25	Music Ministry Council		
25	Ministers of Music Conference		
27	Ministers of Youth Conference		
28	Ministers' Wives		
28	Discipleship Training Council		
29		State Youth Bible Drill/ Speakers Tournament - Greensboro	
29-30		Instrumental Festival - Calvary (W-S)	
30		State Children's Bible Drill - G'Boro	

MAY 1994

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1			Senior Adult Day
1- 8		Baptist Hospital Emphasis & Offering	Christian Home Week
2	Ministers Conference		
2	Orientation for New Program Leaders		
4	Ch. & Comm. Minis. Planning Retreat		
5	Order of Business Committee		
5	SENIOR ADULT ACTIVITY		
5			National Day of Prayer
5- 7			(Cooperative Baptist Fellowship)
9-10		Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest	
11	Youth Ministries Council		
12	PMBA Secretaries Seminar		
12	VBS CLINIC #2		
12	Finance Committee		

13-14		State RA Track Meet	
13-14		Adult Ensemble Festival/ Workshop - Calvary	
15-22	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK		
16	Church & Community Ministries Council		
16	Nominating Committee		
16-18			Models for Metro Ministry - Richmond, VA
17	SS Planning Retreat		
17	Church Growth Council		
18	Christian Educators Conference		
19	Singles Council		
19	DT Directors Dialogue		
21	WMU Annual Planning		
21		Mundo Vista 25th Anniversary Celebration	
22	DAY OF PRAYER FOR PMBA		
23	Music Ministry Council		
23	Ministers of Music Conference		
23	Language Missions Council		
24	PMBA CHOIR FESTIVAL		
24-25		BSC General Board	
25	Ministers of Youth Conference		
25	Evangelism Council		
26	Ministers' Wives		
26	Discipleship Training Council		
30	MEMORIAL DAY - Holiday		

JUNE 1994

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2	Order of Business Committee		
3- 4	PMBA PLANNING RETREAT		
5			Religious Liberty Sunday
6	Ministers Conference		
8	Youth Ministries Council		
8	Personnel Committee		
9	PASTORS/SS DIRECTORS CONFERENCE		
9	Finance Committee		
11-13			SBC Auxiliary Meetings - Orlando, FL
14-16			Southern Bapt. Convention - FL
14	Sunday School Council		
16	Mission FOCUS Team		
18	DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED RETREAT		
18-24			Church Music Leadership Week - Ridgecrest
20	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
20	Nominating Committee		
21	Church Growth Council		
21-24			National Acteens Convention - Birmingham, AL
23	Discipleship Training Council		

25-July 1			"JERICHO" - Ridgecrest
26			Annuity Board Sunday
28	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
29	Evangelism Council GA Mother/Daughter Event		

JULY 1994

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
2- 8			Hispanic Ch. Develop. Conf. - Ridgecrest
3			Christian Citizenship Sunday
4	JULY 4TH - Holiday		
4- 8		Week of Christian Study/ Fellowship - Mars Hill College	
7	Order of Business Committee		
9-15			Bible Preaching/Leadership Week - Ridgecrest
11	Ministers Conference		
11, 14, 18, 21	LITERACY WORKSHOP		
13	Youth Ministries Council		
14	PMBA Secretaries Conference		
14	Finance Committee		
16-22			WMU Week - Glorieta
16-22			DT Leadership Week & Youth Conference - Ridgecrest
18	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
18	Nominating Committee		
19	Church Growth Council		
21	Singles Council		
22-24		Bivocational Ministers Conf. - Caraway	
23-29			SS Leadership Week I - Ridgecrest
25	Language Missions Council		
25-27		NC Baptist Ministers' Wives Retreat - Caraway	
25-30		Children's Choir Camp - Mars Hill	
27	Evangelism Council		
28	Discipleship Training Council		
28, 29		Super Summer '94 - Carowinds	
29-30		Associational WMU Workshop - Caraway	
30-Aug. 5			SS Leadership Week II - Ridgecrest

AUGUST 1994

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 2		Stewardship Seminar - Caraway	
4	Order of Business Committee		
5- 9		SS Fast Track I - Ridgecrest	
7			Day of Prayer for World Peace
8	Ministers Conference		

8-10		Happiness Retreat I - Caraway	
9	Sunday School Council		
9-12		SS Fast Track II - Ridgecrest	
10	Youth Ministries Council		
10	Personnel Committee		
10	Finance Committee		
10-12		Happiness Retreat II - Caraway	
14			Language Missions Day
15	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
15	Nominating Committee		
16	Church Growth Council		
18	Mission FOCUS Team		
18	SS EVENT LAUNCH 1994 (T)		
20-26			Home Missions Week - Ridgecrest
21-28			Church Music Emphasis Week
22	Coordinating Council		
22-23		Planned Growth in Giving Workshop - Caraway	
23	CHURCH CLERKS CONFERENCE		
25	Discipleship Training Council		
26-27		Discipleship Training for Associational/Local Leaders - Caraway	
30	SS EVENT LAUNCH 1994 (T)		
31	Evangelism Council		

SEPTEMBER 1994

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	SS EVENT LAUNCH 1994 (T)		
1	Order of Business Committee		
2- 5		Single Adult Labor Day Conf.	
4-10			Brotherhood Leadership Week
5	LABOR DAY - Holiday		
8	Finance Committee		
9-10		SS Fall Leadership Conf. - Ridgecrest	
9-10		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
11-18		Week of Prayer for State Missions & State Missions Offering	
12	Ministers Conference		
12	WMU/BROTHERHOOD LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
14	Youth Ministries Council		
15	PMBA Secretaries Conference		
15	Singles Council		
16-17		SS Leadership Conf. I - Caraway	
16-17		DiscipleYouth - SEBTS	
19	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		

19	Nominating Committee		
20	Church Growth Council		
21	Christian Educators Conference		
22	Discipleship Training Council		
22	TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA (T)		
23-24		SS Leadership Conf. II - Caraway	
25-Oct. 2			Sunday School Preparation Week
26	Music Ministry Council		
26	Ministers of Music Conference		
26	Language Missions Council		
27	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
27-28		BSC General Board	
28	Ministers of Youth Conference		
28	Evangelism Council		
30-Oct. 2		Baptist Student Convention - Ridgecrest	
30	(Dixie Classic Fair)		

OCTOBER 1994

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1- 9	(Dixie Classic Fair)		
4	SS EVENT LAUNCH 1994 (T)		
6	Order of Business Committee		
6	SINGLE ADULT LEADERS WORKSHOP		
7		Regional Evangelism Conf. - W-Salem	
7- 8		Volunteer Music Directors Retreat - Caraway	
9			World Hunger Day
10	Ministers Conference		
11	Sunday School Council		
12	Youth Ministries Council		
12	Personnel Committee		
13	Finance Committee		
14-16		Deacon/Spouse Leadership Training - Caraway	
14-16		NC Drama/Puppetry/Clowning/Storytelling Conference	
17	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
17	Nominating Committee		
18	PMBA FALL MEETING - Antioch		
19	Christian Educators Conference		
20	Mission FOCUS Team		
20-28	(Fall Furniture Market)		
21-22		Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway	
24	Music Ministry Council		
24	Ministers of Music Conference		
26	Ministers of Youth Conference		
26	Evangelism Council		
27	Discipleship Training Council		
28-29		Substance Abuse/Dependence Conference - Caraway	
	Toy Store Applications		

NOVEMBER 1994

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
3	Order of Business Committee		
3	PMBA Secretaries Conference		
4- 6	PMBA YOUTH RETREAT		
6-12			Royal Ambassador Week
7	BW/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
7- 9		NC Secretaries Conference Caraway	
9	Youth Ministries Council		
10	Finance Committee		
11-12		BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION - W-Salem	
13			American Bible Society Day
13-20		NC Baptist Children's Home Emphasis & Offering	
14	Ministers Conference		
14	Coordinating Council		
15	Church Growth Council		
16	Christian Educators Conference		
17	Singles Council		
17	Discipleship Training Council		
18, 19	(?) SELF HELP CRAFT STORE		
20-23			Foreign Mission Study
21	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
21	Nominating Committee		
24	THANKSGIVING - Holiday		
28	Music Ministry Council		
28	Ministers of Music Conference		
28	Language Ministries Council		
30	Ministers of Youth Conference		
30	Evangelism Council		

DECEMBER

	PMBA	BSC	SBC
1	Order of Business Committee		
1	Toy Store Volunteer Training		
4-11			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
5- 7	BAPTIST TOY STORE		
7	Personnel Committee		
12	JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE		
13	Sunday School Council		
13	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
14	Youth Ministries Council		
15	Mission FOCUS Team		
19	Church & Community Ministries Coun.		
19	Nominating Committee		
19	Music Ministry Council		
19	Ministers of Music Conference		

20	Church Growth Council
21	Christian Educators Conference
22	Discipleship Training Council
23, 26	CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS
28	Evangelism Council

The 1993 Annual
# of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference:

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information - Part I

Table I - Special Information - Part II

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
Advance	Davie	Y	1989	1893	1	1	N	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	10	2	4	186	32	218
Antioch	Forsyth	N	0	1927	9	1	Y	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	7	17	416	37	453
Ardmore	Forsyth	Y	1978	1930	9	1	Y	0	11	4	3	7	4	0	29	52	46	1152	603	1755
Becks	Forsyth	Y	1991	1880	9	1	Y	0	0	1	7	0	1	1	10	7	30	886	187	1073
Northridge **	Forsyth	Y	1993	1988	3	1	Y	0	2	1	1	3	1	0	8	14	3	52	4	56
Bethany	Forsyth	Y	1979	1953	0	1	Y	0	1	1	5	0	1	1	9	5	17	566	80	646
Brim's Grove	Stokes	Y	1981	1902	1	1	Y	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	15	6	313	80	393
Brown Mountain	Stokes	Y	1993	1974	1	1	N	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	6	173	61	234
Calvary	Forsyth	Y	1964	1919	0	1	Y	0	33	20	17	15	35	0	120	223	203	3968	325	4293
Center Grove	Forsyth	Y	1989	1914	1	1	Y	0	9	11	6	12	14	0	52	73	16	507	56	563
Christian Faith	Forsyth	N/R	N/R	1988	1	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	Forsyth	Y	1983	1886	4	1	Y	0	0	2	1	1	6	0	10	14	19	721	305	1026
College Park	Forsyth	Y	1981	1949	0	1	Y	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	6	18	30	596	243	839
Cornerstone	Forsyth	Y	1986	1986	1	1	Y	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	7	18	6	230	7	237
Crestwood	Forsyth	Y	1986	1920	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	10	469	89	558
Danbury	Stokes	Y	1991	1986	3	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	52	7	59
Edgewood	Forsyth	Y	1992	1924	0	5	Y	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	7	12	20	466	165	631
Fellowship	Forsyth	Y	1987	1962	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	151	19	170
Forest Hill	Forsyth	Y	1991	1940	9	1	Y	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	8	13	13	237	64	301
Forsyth Park	Forsyth	Y	1982	1949	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	13	196	35	231
Friends	Forsyth	Y	1991	1989	0	1	Y	0	1	4	2	0	3	0	10	9	13	139	9	148
Friendship	Stokes	N	0	1847	1	1	N	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	5	4	3	191	54	245
Germanton	Stokes	Y	1967	1890	2	1	Y	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	4	3	258	14	272
Glenn View	Forsyth	Y	1987	1911	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	6	9	363	148	511
Goodwill	Forsyth	Y	1986	1846	1	1	Y	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	6	237	68	305
Greater St. Matthews	Forsyth	Y	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	Forsyth	N	0	1956	0	1	Y	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	1	17	400	43	443
Kernersville First	Forsyth	Y	1980	1884	6	1	Y	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	30	27	846	261	1107
King First	Stokes	Y	1984	1898	4	1	Y	0	3	3	4	2	2	1	15	25	31	600	291	891
Knollwood	Forsyth	Y	1988	1957	0	1	N	0	0	2	4	2	1	0	9	61	53	1107	301	1408
Konnoak	Forsyth	Y	1983	1952	9	1	Y	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	6	12	19	494	42	536
Leak Memorial	Stokes	Y	1991	1890	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	73	58	131
Lewisville	Forsyth	Y	1977	1881	3	1	Y	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	10	12	14	493	71	564
Macedonia	Forsyth	Y	1992	1881	3	1	Y	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	1	5	198	92	290
Main Street	Forsyth	Y	1993	1951	4	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	14	12	364	111	475
Mineral Springs	Forsyth	Y	1972	1922	9	1	Y	0	0	3	8	1	2	1	15	12	28	530	234	764
Mount Calvary	Forsyth	N	0	1972	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	Stokes	Y	1989	1851	1	1	Y	1	7	2	1	1	0	1	13	5	19	545	60	605
Mountain View	Stokes	Y	1993	1911	1	1	Y	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	6	3	12	150	63	213
New Bethel	Forsyth	Y	1988	1897	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	64	12	76
New Hope	Forsyth	Y	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life	Stokes	Y	1988	1988	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	0	22

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
North Winston	Forsyth	Y	1990	1990	0	2	N	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	2	6	61	11	72
Northwest	Forsyth	Y	1991	1909	0	5	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	8	11	530	245	775
Oak Grove	Stokes	Y	1993	1883	1	1	Y	0	6	1	7	5	7	0	26	3	10	387	40	427
Oak Ridge	Stokes	Y	1990	1866	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	5	9	325	46	371
Oaklawn	Forsyth	Y	1991	1931	0	1	Y	0	1	2	5	0	5	1	14	58	44	1150	84	1234
Old Town	Forsyth	Y	1987	1960	9	1	Y	0	1	7	3	3	0	0	14	28	18	727	55	782
Olive Grove	Stokes	Y	1993	1889	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	7	286	15	301
Parkway	Forsyth	Y	1987	1964	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	38	50	10	60
Peace Haven	Forsyth	Y	1991	1960	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	15	173	59	232
Peters Creek	Stokes	Y	1989	1867	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	11	5	209	45	254
Pfafftown	Forsyth	Y	1993	1976	0	1	Y	0	1	5	2	0	1	0	9	9	17	420	72	492
Pilot Mountain First	Surry	N	0	1892	3	1	Y	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	5	0	7	259	105	364
Pinnacle	Stokes	N	0	1869	3	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	148	121	269
Quaker Gap	Stokes	Y	1983	1909	1	1	Y	0	1	2	3	1	2	0	9	4	5	288	68	356
Red Bank	Forsyth	Y	1988	1859	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	4	3	133	68	201
Robinhood Road	Forsyth	Y	1992	1948	0	1	Y	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	18	24	225	22	247
Rural Hall First	Forsyth	Y	1990	1919	3	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	240	76	316
South Fork	Forsyth	Y	1990	1936	9	1	Y	0	2	1	2	2	1	0	8	5	19	417	140	557
Southside	Forsyth	Y	1989	1892	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	21	341	462	803
Sprague Street	Forsyth	Y	1974	1944	6	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	0	8	345	0	345
Stanleyville First	Forsyth	Y	1985	1945	0	1	Y	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	6	10	17	469	90	559
Stoney Ridge	Stokes	Y	1988	1914	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	118	0	118
Temple	Forsyth	Y	1987	1928	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	38	4	42
Union	Forsyth	Y	1981	1922	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	Forsyth	Y	1992	1956	0	1	Y	0	3	0	2	1	1	0	7	3	16	256	177	433
Union Grove	Guilford	Y	1990	1911	4	1	Y	0	1	1	1	4	2	1	10	18	8	469	128	597
Hispanic Mission **	Guilford	Y	1992	0	3	3	Y	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	2	1	37	35	72
Union Hill	Forsyth	N	0	1851	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	119	10	129
United	Forsyth	Y	1991	1991	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	99	6	105
Unity	Forsyth	Y	1992	1962	1	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1		5	142	122	264
Wake Forest	Forsyth	Y	1985	1956	9	5	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	11	19	362	223	585
Walkertown First	Forsyth	Y	1991	1894	4	1	N	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	6	70	268	50	318
Walnut Cove First	Stokes	Y	1990	1891	3	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	9	7	242	226	468
Waughtown	Forsyth	Y	1980	1878	9	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	17	202	375	577
West Side	Forsyth	N	0	1977	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	13	100	4	104
Westview	Forsyth	Y	1993	1959	9	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	123	64	187
Willow Oak	Stokes	Y	1989	1953	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	5	1	311	0	311
Winston-Salem First	Forsyth	Y	1991	1871	1	5	Y	0	0	2	1	2	5	0	10	36	55	1243	196	1439
Korean Mission	Forsyth	N	0	0	5	5	N	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	8	3	18	43	0	43
TOTALS........								1	96	112	129	91	144	18	591	994	1295	29766	7785	37551

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CRADLE ROLL	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN	YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	ADULT (35-64)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	COLLEGE STU ENROLL	SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT	ADULTS AWAY	S.S. HOMEBOUND	S.S. GEN OFFICERS	S.S MISSION	OTHER BIBL STUDY	TOTAL 53-67	AVG WKLY ATT	OTHER AVG WKLY ATT	VBS CHURCH	VBS MISSION
Advance	0	10	24	35	9	0	39	12	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	134	68	0	0	0
Antioch	0	16	19	15	15	15	43	47	4	0	0	6	6	0	0	186	114	0	78	0
Ardmore	0	135	131	102	66	111	305	212	7	0	50	32	18	0	0	1169	547	0	268	0
Becks	0	61	78	92	29	70	290	86	35	0	35	19	12	42	0	849	387	0	167	0
Northridge **	2	3	4	5	5	1	9	0	0	5	0	0	7	0	0	41	25	0	0	0
Bethany	0	45	36	32	2	29	108	51	7	0	0	0	8	0	0	318	210	0	87	0
Brim's Grove	4	32	16	21	14	31	68	35	8	0	0	0	6	0	0	235	130	0	165	0
Brown Mountain	3	3	19	8	7	0	46	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	104	73	0	60	0
Calvary	0	656	668	532	40	690	2131	358	433	26	0	30	20	50	35	5669	2106	4	1095	160
Center Grove	4	42	47	54	40	57	110	8	6	1	0	0	5	0	20	394	281	0	139	0
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	0	55	49	77	7	39	228	112	4	0	33	28	8	0	39	679	335	20	157	0
College Park	0	41	53	49	54	65	136	216	10	0	0	10	13	0	0	647	354	0	116	0
Cornerstone	3	25	22	25	15	39	52	8	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	196	124	0	104	9
Crestwood	0	14	8	10	10	24	27	81	10	0	0	0	3	60	0	247	150	0	73	0
Danbury	2	2	4	7	2	7	8	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	36	36	0	80	0
Edgewood	0	41	39	65	39	43	119	23	7	0	0	13	7	0	40	436	184	30	152	0
Fellowship	0	5	17	7	2	5	25	24	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	89	43	0	60	0
Forest Hill	0	10	9	6	10	4	51	29	5	0	0	16	3	0	0	143	70	0	76	0
Forsyth Park	0	5	14	18	14	10	46	24	3	0	9	6	4	0	0	153	50	0	33	0
Friends	0	31	33	24	13	21	65	6	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	201	92	0	98	0
Friendship	0	4	17	12	10	29	20	44	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	145	76	0	93	0
Germanton	0	6	20	29	8	20	36	30	3	0	3	0	5	0	0	160	94	0	45	0
Glenn View	0	31	35	20	17	42	89	20	5	0	0	8	8	0	0	275	160	0	71	0
Goodwill	0	15	23	8	4	20	39	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	120	84	0	106	0
Greater St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	0	17	35	28	3	55	37	48	4	0	0	0	8	0	0	235	127	0	87	0
Kernersville First	5	75	90	92	10	128	205	85	30	11	0	12	8	0	0	751	361	0	352	54
King First	0	61	56	63	11	33	273	34	10	22	0	0	4	70	0	637	305	0	271	0
Knollwood	10	110	114	95	15	30	240	129	0	15	0	0	6	0	0	764	311	0	98	0
Konnoak	0	21	21	19	29	22	106	68	10	0	0	0	9	0	0	305	162	0	57	0
Leak Memorial	1	3	5	6	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	20	0	62	0
Lewisville	16	57	43	35	9	12	102	58	10	0	0	8	6	0	0	356	192	0	119	0
Macedonia	7	6	19	14	0	13	27	13	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	109	48	0	69	0
Main Street	6	19	38	37	14	25	106	14	12	5	0	8	3	0	0	287	134	0	136	0
Mineral Springs	0	23	22	43	12	38	94	56	3	0	0	21	14	18	0	344	171	0	112	0
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	6	15	47	45	7	23	102	28	18	0	0	0	10	0	0	301	210	0	83	21
Mountain View	0	3	9	8	0	17	14	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	63	40	0	38	0
New Bethel	0	0	4	2	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	17	0	0	0
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life	0	15	7	3	0	0	21	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	50	30	0	34	0

TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CRADLE ROLL	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN	YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	ADULT (35-64)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	COLLEGE STU ENROLL	SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT	ADULTS AWAY	S.S. HOMEBOUND	S.S. GEN OFFICERS	S.S MISSION	OTHER BIBL STUDY	TOTAL 53-67	AVG WKLY ATT	OTHER AVG WKLY ATT	VBS CHURCH	VBS MISSION
North Winston	3	7	10	16	4	3	6	1	3	0	10	3	6	0	0	72	47	0	147	0
Northwest	5	17	30	20	8	24	101	58	0	0	0	20	7	0	12	302	154	8	64	0
Oak Grove	0	29	40	30	10	33	25	22	4	0	0	0	4	49	0	246	128	0	191	0
Oak Ridge	0	19	22	18	7	9	70	36	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	191	129	0	125	0
Oaklawn	0	85	100	78	15	57	300	51	17	10	0	0	14	0	0	727	345	0	140	0
Old Town	0	56	46	52	12	31	191	49	10	0	0	0	7	0	45	499	267	35	118	0
Olive Grove	0	0	15	7	0	9	13	9	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	57	35	0	42	0
Parkway	3	3	12	10	0	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	50	45	0	15	65
Peace Haven	0	19	17	8	2	7	28	25	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	110	50	0	25	0
Peters Creek	1	13	5	36	19	15	42	44	4	0	0	3	5	0	0	187	111	0	158	0
Pfafftown	9	22	90	37	12	40	114	43	0	0	0	0	5	0	16	388	286	0	208	0
Pilot Mountain First	3	8	11	15	0	16	68	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	85	25	45	0
Pinnacle	0	3	3	5	0	5	16	10	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	51	18	0	43	0
Quaker Gap	0	24	27	19	6	39	46	35	6	4	0	4	5	0	0	215	119	0	120	0
Red Bank	3	7	7	12	14	0	22	26	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	101	52	0	65	0
Robinhood Road	0	21	14	19	10	11	43	35	1	0	0	2	6	0	0	162	89	0	92	0
Rural Hall First	0	18	21	21	0	24	31	31	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	152	78	0	105	0
South Fork	0	20	21	33	3	42	74	68	19	0	0	0	6	0	0	286	160	0	138	0
Southside	0	25	20	11	19	29	43	46	0	0	0	23	6	0	0	222	86	0	114	0
Sprague Street	0	0	2	4	5	0	18	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	47	40	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	0	43	32	29	4	87	136	11	4	0	0	20	5	0	0	371	0	0	166	0
Stoney Ridge	5	3	2	4	6	10	20	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	41	0	72	0
Temple	0	0	6	0	0	1	6	6	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	24	20	0	0	0
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	0	38	34	24	8	25	41	29	2	0	0	5	7	0	0	213	128	0	98	0
Union Grove	16	35	50	36	46	27	64	65	12	3	11	16	11	35	6	433	195	4	72	0
Hispanic Mission **	5	10	0	0	6	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	66	24	17	22	0
Union Hill	1	3	5	2	0	4	15	7	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	47	24	0	42	0
United	0	8	11	5	5	4	37	17	4	0	0	0	3	0	5	99	55	4	66	0
Unity	0	4	14	7	6	17	21	10	1	0	1	3	2	0	0	86	46	0	68	0
Wake Forest	4	8	16	20	0	10	45	40	0	0	0	0	5	0	25	173	80	18	50	60
Walkertown First	0	9	15	9	6	12	35	12	3	0	0	8	4	0	0	113	60	0	45	0
Walnut Cove First	0	17	35	15	20	40	42	40	0	11	0	0	2	0	0	222	119	0	133	0
Waughtown	0	7	5	16	10	0	35	58	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	136	89	0	69	0
West Side	0	2	1	0	0	4	17	8	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	37	20	0	7	0
Westview	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	25	15	0	0	0
Willow Oak	0	3	18	18	5	31	48	14	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	142	93	0	102	0
Winston-Salem First	2	72	59	85	0	128	244	274	5	0	0	9	12	0	0	890	417	0	192	70
Korean Mission	2	6	5	6	0	4	23	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	53	36	0	0	0
TOTALS........	131	2377	2716	2471	813	2575	7543	3242	786	115	152	341	426	324	263	24275	11707	165	8000	439

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE C - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	ADULT ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	NEW CHURCH MEM. TRAIN	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE	EQUIPPING CENTER	LIFE	LIFE SUPPORT	OTHER TRAINING	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVG. WKLY ATTENDANCE
Advance	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ardmore	0	0	0	0	11	20	81	87	103	12	12	188	0	502	110
Becks	10	27	38	0	4	12	21	12	75	0	0	146	0	345	60
Northridge **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	18	15	9	22	9	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	97	64
Brim's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	48	60	543	750	22	225	50	443	130	160	160	59	0	2565	53
Center Grove	0	19	39	93	7	59	0	0	59	19	19	0	0	327	110
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	17	3	49	16	4	10	42	30	0	22	22	41	0	234	70
College Park	0	0	40	7	2	24	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	29
Cornerstone	10	10	12	61	2	0	41	0	0	0	0	8	0	144	71
Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
Forest Hill	0	6	15	14	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	26
Forsyth Park	2	1	6	22	1	2	34	0	0	0	0	19	0	87	25
Friends	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	6	6	85	0	111	50
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6
Germanton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenn View	0	0	0	48	1	0	0	17	0	48	48	0	0	114	40
Goodwill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greater St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kernersville First	10	2	14	78	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	2
King First	15	30	25	100	3	0	100	25	25	60	60	10	0	443	40
Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20
Konnoak	0	0	2	20	4	12	0	12	0	2	2	18	0	70	7
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	0	20	0	2	12	0	20	15	0	0	16	0	85	13
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	14	14	1	0	21	21
Main Street	0	0	17	0	2	0	0	12	0	80	80	0	0	111	79
Mineral Springs	0	0	34	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	35
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life	0	4	4	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	75	29

TABLE C - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	ADULT ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	NEW CHURCH MEM. TRAIN	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE	EQUIPPING CENTER	LIFE	LIFE SUPPORT	OTHER TRAINING	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVG. WKLY ATTENDANCE
North Winston	7	10	16	17	8	47	47	30	0	6	6	30	0	224	47
Northwest	3	8	8	0	9	0	0	0	40	0	0	8	0	76	39
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	4	6	5	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	22	16
Oaklawn	20	30	25	0	5	0	25	0	0	15	15	60	0	205	125
Old Town	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	12	12	184	0	236	16
Olive Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	6	16	12	2	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	47	10
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peters Creek	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Pfafftown	0	0	0	15	8	16	0	24	0	12	12	0	0	75	14
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	0	22	22	0	2	12	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	88	0
Red Bank	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9
Robinhood Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7
Rural Hall First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	40	32	22	242	4	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	65
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	9	18	0	0	80	12	139	94
Hispanic Mission **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	0	0	0	14	1	9	14	0	0	11	11	0	0	49	20
Unity	0	0	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown First	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6
Walnut Cove First	0	0	10	28	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	12	0	55	20
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	0	0	1	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	30
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS........	206	304	1001	1606	147	569	556	771	468	512	512	1011	12	7370	1485

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMENT ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Advance	0	3	5	14	11	0	0	0	4	0	37	31
Antioch	0	0	0	2	26	0	0	0	3	0	31	22
Ardmore	42	38	33	36	102	50	21	0	30	0	352	255
Becks	18	11	28	31	33	40	21	0	26	22	230	170
Northridge **	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	2	0	20	14
Bethany	9	19	16	20	36	0	23	0	6	0	129	118
Brim's Grove	8	9	6	1	19	0	0	0	9	0	52	41
Brown Mountain	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	8
Calvary	98	107	96	110	191	36	20	67	74	0	799	560
Center Grove	18	6	24	25	28	0	4	0	12	0	117	80
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	14	8	9	23	29	23	3	0	10	0	119	86
College Park	9	13	15	22	87	25	10	0	11	0	192	153
Cornerstone	13	13	0	10	22	0	13	1	5	0	77	68
Crestwood	6	2	0	0	25	0	11	0	3	0	47	30
Danbury	0	0	0	9	8	0	3	0	3	0	23	15
Edgewood	0	0	0	6	31	0	0	0	3	0	40	28
Fellowship	0	0	0	0	13	0	6	3	3	0	25	15
Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	32	0	11	0	5	0	48	20
Forsyth Park	0	0	1	5	16	0	0	0	3	0	25	12
Friends	10	6	6	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	42	26
Friendship	0	0	0	2	19	0	4	0	2	0	27	20
Germanton	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	2	0	28	21
Glenn View	15	10	10	0	22	0	28	2	2	0	89	75
Goodwill	2	8	4	0	23	0	7	3	5	0	52	39
Greater St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	0	8	10	1	28	13	12	0	2	0	74	50
Kernersville First	15	20	15	15	40	8	15	0	12	0	140	130
King First	19	15	15	9	50	21	0	0	12	0	141	112
Knollwood	37	18	31	43	47	25	33	3	14	0	251	186
Konnoak	10	6	5	0	29	0	12	0	5	0	67	19
Leak Memorial	0	1	2	9	17	0	0	0	3	0	32	20
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	18
Macedonia	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	3	0	27	15
Main Street	0	3	7	0	27	7	14	0	3	0	61	32
Mineral Springs	3	7	7	34	30	7	38	5	9	0	140	128
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	5	5	7	18	30	30	7	4	9	9	85	60
Mountain View	0	3	2	7	18	0	4	0	4	0	38	44
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	9	5

TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMENT ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
North Winston	3	2	3	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	22	10
Northwest	4	6	7	6	25	9	4	0	5	0	66	0
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	24	0	15	8	6	0	53	14
Oak Ridge	0	6	10	17	20	0	3	0	10	0	66	35
Oaklawn	10	5	20	25	60	0	30	5	9	0	164	120
Old Town	20	10	18	35	63	0	20	6	16	0	188	75
Olive Grove	0	0	0	0	15	0	8	0	5	0	28	15
Parkway	3	8	7	2	6	0	2	1	2	0	31	4
Peace Haven	5	6	3	0	20	10	6	0	5	0	55	40
Peters Creek	0	0	0	0	30	0	3	0	2	0	35	30
Pfafftown	16	12	18	15	35	8	14	10	15	0	143	60
Pilot Mountain First	5	8	10	0	16	12	0	0	2	0	53	35
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
Quaker Gap	0	5	6	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	40	30
Red Bank	2	0	5	3	15	0	3	0	8	0	36	22
Robinhood Road	21	8	3	0	22	0	0	0	5	0	59	37
Rural Hall First	7	6	6	12	18	16	6	0	9	0	80	68
South Fork	6	8	4	9	8	0	21	6	3	0	65	48
Southside	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	3	0	32	19
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	8	6	6	0	27	0	8	0	4	0	59	40
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	14	0	0	6	0	3	0	23	15
Temple	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	14	11
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	0	9	5	7	18	8	12	0	4	0	63	35
Union Grove	9	16	17	7	93	10	30	0	14	15	211	140
Hispanic Mission **	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	10
Union Hill	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	10	8
United	0	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	2	0	23	15
Unity	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	11
Wake Forest	4	8	7	8	30	0	0	0	2	0	59	50
Walkertown First	0	5	6	4	14	0	0	0	2	0	31	12
Walnut Cove First	15	17	10	11	23	0	0	5	13	0	94	67
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	1	0	21	12
West Side	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
Westview	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	11
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	30	0	7	0	3	0	40	20
Winston-Salem First	20	16	16	15	62	8	6	5	12	0	160	70
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	5
TOTALS........	509	507	547	704	1997	378	524	138	490	46	5801	3938

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	BYW	BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	BYW	BAPTIST WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Advance	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	7	6	12	4	14	4	0	47
Antioch	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	29	1	0	42
Ardmore	7	3	2	1	7	0	20	75	35	20	15	175	13	0	333
Becks	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	33	33	27	0	139	12	0	244
Northridge **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	13	0	0	10	1	0	34
Brim's Grove	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	23	14	7	24	28	3	0	99
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	7	6	0	0	1	0	14	92	85	0	0	18	1	0	196
Center Grove	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	21	15	0	0	32	2	0	70
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	17	8	10	77	12	0	141
College Park	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	20	11	0	110	5	0	154
Cornerstone	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	23	14	8	0	43	8	0	96
Crestwood	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	35	4	0	45
Danbury	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	10	1	0	21
Edgewood	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	16	13	0	45	3	0	89
Fellowship	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	6	0	0	20	2	0	31
Forest Hill	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	4	6	0	26	7	0	43
Forsyth Park	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	5	0	21	7	0	37
Friends	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	7	0	5	0	0	27
Friendship	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	10	2	0	20
Germanton	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	4	0	17	4	0	37
Glenn View	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	5	6	0	7	9	5	0	32
Goodwill	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	10	6	11	8	1	0	45
Greater St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	20	12	7	12	8	2	0	61
Kernersville First	4	3	1	1	1	0	10	35	32	17	10	60	9	0	163
King First	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	20	20	0	0	24	2	0	66
Knollwood	1	3	1	1	1	1	8	12	30	15	25	45	7	10	144
Konnoak	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	8	0	0	20	1	0	34
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Lewisville	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	15	16	4	9	17	2	0	63
Macedonia	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	7	0	4	9	1	0	28
Main Street	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	8	3	0	0	21	2	0	34
Mineral Springs	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	9	12	0	52	4	0	80
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	12	14	8	11	30	9	0	84
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	BYW	BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	BYW	BAPTIST WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
North Winston	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	2	3	5	8	5	0	23
Northwest	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	6	6	116	8	0	156
Oak Grove	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	18	13	0	0	8	1	0	40
Oak Ridge	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	7	0	0	12	1	0	28
Oaklawn	2	2	0	1	2	0	7	28	37	0	14	0	3	0	82
Old Town	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	42	22	16	18	39	8	0	145
Olive Grove	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	4	8	6	0	9	2	0	29
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peters Creek	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	4	6	4	27	10	0	59
Pfafftown	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	15	22	15	30	42	1	0	125
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	2	0	32
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	10	12	0	0	1	0	27
Red Bank	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	9	0	12	6	0	43
Robinhood Road	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	7	6	0	21
Rural Hall First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	16	6	16	21	7	0	78
South Fork	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	7	5	12	35	1	0	67
Southside	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	8	0	0	59	4	0	78
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	25	9	16	5	8	1	0	64
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	16	8	0	12	4	0	45
Union Grove	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	22	1	14	48	10	0	111
Hispanic Mission **	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	15
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
United	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	16	1	0	22
Unity	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	85
Walkertown First	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	0	15	2	0	28
Walnut Cove First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	4	14	14	1	0	53
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	34	4	0	38
West Side	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	14	4	0	21
Westview	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First	3	3	1	0	1	0	8	32	24	3	0	212	8	0	279
Korean Mission **	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
TOTALS........	74	68	36	23	84	3	288	779	744	318	280	2134	250	10	4515

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	LADS	CRUSADERS	PIONEERS	H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	ACTION GROUPS	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Advance	3	5	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	19
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ardmore	18	11	0	0	15	15	35	10	0	104
Becks	10	16	13	9	10	20	20	6	0	104
Northridge **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	6	5	0	0	0	22	28	8	0	69
Brim's Grove	7	7	5	0	0	40	0	0	0	59
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	42	28	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	84
Center Grove	15	9	0	0	8	20	12	1	22	87
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	4	13	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	38
College Park	8	7	6	10	7	17	57	18	0	130
Cornerstone	4	7	0	12	0	11	10	18	11	73
Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	14
Edgewood	9	7	9	0	0	12	0	0	0	37
Fellowship	0	4	4	0	4	15	5	2	0	34
Forest Hill	4	3	4	4	0	13	7	4	0	39
Forsyth Park	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	17
Friends	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	14
Friendship	0	8	2	0	10	10	0	0	0	30
Germanton	4	3	0	0	0	12	5	0	0	24
Glenn View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goodwill	6	3	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	18
Greater St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	4	10	5	4	0	0	3	0	0	26
Kernersville First	12	10	0	16	10	25	0	0	0	73
King First	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	24
Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Konnoak	5	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	0	75
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Macedonia	2	2	3	0	5	10	5	6	0	33
Main Street	5	10	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	30
Mineral Springs	5	10	4	17	0	18	35	0	0	89
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	4	5	3	0	5	18	0	0	0	35
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	LADS	H.S. BAPT. CRUSADERS	PIONEERS	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	ACTION MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	TOTAL GROUPS	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	ENROLLMENT
North Winston	0	0	2	0	0	4	4	5	0	15
Northwest	6	10	3	0	0	45	15	0	0	79
Oak Grove	12	3	0	0	0	20	0	9	0	44
Oak Ridge	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Oaklawn	8	12	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	44
Old Town	13	10	12	12	0	10	12	14	0	83
Olive Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16
Peters Creek	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Pfafftown	5	5	4	6	2	30	12	0	0	64
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	3	7	2	6	6	12	20	0	0	56
Red Bank	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Robinhood Road	5	0	6	0	17	25	0	0	0	53
Rural Hall First	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
South Fork	0	5	0	0	8	20	0	0	0	33
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	4	3	4	8	0	20	3	2	0	44
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	6	3	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	23
Union Grove	5	1	5	0	0	20	15	5	10	61
Hispanic Mission **	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Cove First	6	0	0	4	8	8	4	6	0	36
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Westview	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
Winston-Salem First	8	4	0	0	0	20	3	1	10	46
Korean Mission **	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4
TOTALS........	287	272	117	114	119	685	369	166	53	2182

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPEND.
Advance	65254	13707	78961	139	79100	0	27840	0	0	4960	41136	73936
Antioch	152819	36284	189103	553	189656	0	31871	0	18279	2490	16839	69479
Ardmore	820881	365153	1186034	90161	1276195	656944	373537	616283	242953	26982	376401	1636156
Becks	530836	74600	605436	327696	933132	0	172879	0	0	28284	524205	725368
Northridge **	38849	3415	42264	706	42970	0	1904	0	16470	597	15353	34324
Bethany	222253	56277	278530	355	278885	0	103705	0	0	7422	131058	242185
Brim's Grove	89274	12405	101679	1300	102979	0	36718	0	0	4032	18128	58878
Brown Mountain	36092	2061	38153	571	38724	0	21940	0	0	2229	6900	31069
Calvary	3497279	1001163	4498442	1345768	5844210	374969	1138654	201214	809054	62176	2138550	4349648
Center Grove	221107	93035	314142	986	315128	0	85237	2237	86696	9074	29864	213108
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	362146	111390	473536	77516	551052	0	182963	449542	32500	10521	72839	748365
College Park	453624	182614	636238	0	636238	0	181489	0	13103	10812	148253	353657
Cornerstone	110007	21232	131239	0	131239	0	36650	0	41390	4617	24790	107447
Crestwood	148154	14735	162889	0	162889	0	70957	0	0	2492	70031	143480
Danbury	27126	3780	30906	479	31385	0	8800	0	0	2051	11995	22846
Edgewood	231538	55373	286911	17511	304422	0	83550	0	24535	5338	110715	224138
Fellowship	69925	9388	79313	2348	81661	75000	36028	0	9934	1477	11147	58586
Forest Hill	71434	4864	76298	1306	77604	0	47438	0	0	3250	68923	119611
Forsyth Park	54912	5546	60458	18561	79019	0	38730	0	0	3525	50167	92422
Friends	109302	98577	207879	6642	214521	102053	50296	150665	22562	7254	42873	273650
Friendship	59174	5146	64320	225	64545	0	16277	0	0	2894	28983	48154
Germanton	66249	3323	69572	0	69572	0	27233	0	0	3166	5100	35499
Glenn View	191782	47532	239314	1299	240613	0	76003	0	0	9492	68428	153923
Goodwill	99553	5206	104759	578	105337	0	33648	0	0	4600	24140	62388
Greater St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	151725	24860	176585	1350	177935	0	42075	0	18923	5010	21808	87816
Kernersville First	434835	90756	525591	220516	746107	0	148374	0	51352	11082	104590	315398
King First	284057	76571	360628	0	360628	7600	75660	2810	5935	44044	0	128449
Knollwood	757074	109762	866836	224141	1090977	0	604358	0	208426	13500	245321	1071605
Konnoak	215891	32818	248709	0	248709	0	73756	0	0	6431	95437	175624
Leak Memorial	23705	1158	24863	149	25012	0	8400	0	0	480	6679	15559
Lewisville	185301	76362	261663	0	261663	0	128243	0	0	10075	37051	175369
Macedonia	55017	3209	58226	5836	64062	0	26077	0	4656	4580	12224	47537
Main Street	173494	22205	195699	41414	237113	0	52005	0	60000	6482	20117	138604
Mineral Springs	218605	42958	261563	83401	344964	0	125951	13140	0	11876	203290	354257
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	148007	45651	193658	0	193658	0	61683	0	0	8268	40351	110302
Mountain View	33583	5277	38860	1292	40152	0	11956	0	0	1029	15230	28215
New Bethel	21100	0	21100	1661	22761	0	15975	0	0	154	2127	18256
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life	6161	55	6216	0	6216	0	3691	0	0	0	1451	5142

TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPEND.
North Winston	19921	14253	34174	0	34174	30000	22574	2672	2881	179	4266	32572
Northwest	234290	24779	259069	23525	282594	0	151659	0	0	11987	62224	225870
Oak Grove	74983	4723	79706	0	79706	0	32140	0	0	2892	39628	74660
Oak Ridge	63400	11604	75004	1156	76160	0	26240	0	0	2288	11500	40028
Oaklawn	422793	111897	534690	1740	536430	50000	208071	471976	50000	11503	177464	919014
Old Town	350289	23857	374146	6615	380761	0	145853	0	39520	10749	89506	285628
Olive Grove	53486	625	54111	5307	59418	0	14478	22800	0	1023	3882	42183
Parkway	42000	3600	45600	0	45600	0	28000	0	0	1500	500	30000
Peace Haven	163286	119787	283073	7000	290073	0	85000	0	0	1900	59500	146400
Peters Creek	93369	6829	100198	475	100673	0	21920	0	0	3948	20994	46862
Pfafftown	232890	131729	364619	0	364619	0	110222	0	95847	3950	110968	320987
Pilot Mountain First	88091	50072	138163	0	138163	0	47000	0	40000	7250	13800	108050
Pinnacle	18811	2229	21040	88	21128	0	9219	0	0	919	2428	12566
Quaker Gap	91690	54471	146161	6755	152916	0	41679	0	18000	7929	65863	133471
Red Bank	43024	4077	47101	0	47101	20000	24687	1225	1225	3500	5000	35637
Robinhood Road	89099	27379	116478	7269	123747	7734	37304	0	22010	4276	32897	96487
Rural Hall First	102109	21090	123199	12363	135562	0	55558	0	0	3795	32806	92159
South Fork	172926	15030	187956	3995	191951	0	90060	0	0	9428	57464	156952
Southside	123997	35120	159117	0	159117	0	78501	0	0	3945	45413	127859
Sprague Street	37088	2882	39970	0	39970	0	29280	0	0	926	9438	39644
Stanleyville First	174868	10092	184960	0	184960	0	87552	0	0	8308	75809	171669
Stoney Ridge	31000	2000	33000	0	33000	0	23500	0	0	1200	5000	29700
Temple	20105	131	20236	0	20236	0	15735	0	0	1549	6550	23834
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	125015	51805	176820	0	176820	0	57518	0	31449	4696	65303	158966
Union Grove	147868	45384	193252	6102	199354	77000	81111	0	165395	5254	45985	297745
Hispanic Mission **	18081	22109	40190	18993	59183	0	19911	51999	0	948	10095	82953
Union Hill	37490	5722	43212	389	43601	0	9740	0	0	3528	21994	35262
United	72210	67032	139242	14385	153627	60000	62313	196427	0	1629	11787	272156
Unity	61069	2497	63566	0	63566	0	36209	0	0	1358	26528	64095
Wake Forest	242936	18150	261086	18223	279309	0	129139	0	0	2431	67842	199412
Walkertown First	84969	12960	97929	0	97929	0	48933	0	15858	2582	31456	98829
Walnut Cove First	114843	16058	130901	2794	133695	0	69807	0	0	4141	12062	86010
Waughtown	130848	5491	136339	202805	339144	0	55103	0	0	4000	199878	258981
West Side	52497	8152	60649	0	60649	0	21357	0	0	1645	7279	30281
Westview	25393	1883	27276	0	27276	0	12225	0	0	320	8828	21373
Willow Oak	115310	1360	116670	5546	122216	0	31217	0	0	2109	49548	82874
Winston-Salem First	980703	315435	1296138	557434	1853572	0	474939	0	0	13061	418358	906358
Korean Mission **	22610	0	22610	3702	26312	0	17600	0	0	1500	6000	25100
TOTALS........	15413482	4010742	19424224	3381121	22805345	1461300	6775905	2182990	2148953	496892	6758337	18363077

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL CHURCH	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	CHRISTIAN EDUC.	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	TOTAL OTHER	GRAND TOTAL
Advance	0	0	0	1500	1500	680	366	884	0	0	0	0	1438	4868	6368
Antioch	0	0	0	15282	4584	25	1595	4143	0	0	0	0	0	10347	25629
Ardmore	0	0	0	109125	24626	1796	4365	15094	15	3867	196	1229	15511	66699	175824
Becks	0	26971	26971	63740	9917	1631	6091	14181	0	0	0	0	18379	50199	140910
Northridge **	0	0	0	1534	377	0	0	261	0	0	0	0	459	1097	2631
Bethany	0	0	0	50148	3647	1713	4354	9738	0	28	60	28	3017	22585	72733
Brim's Grove	0	0	0	13391	3571	798	2421	5807	0	341	266	271	4677	18152	31543
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	2254	1880	100	0	100	0	200	0	0	148	2428	4682
Calvary	16900	58500	75400	280000	20750	228973	44068	211989	9055	3750	1875	1875	183669	706004	1061404
Center Grove	0	0	0	26727	2970	0	971	5000	0	0	0	0	0	8941	35668
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	0	2418	2418	62578	5604	3308	2033	1072	0	0	58	59	2781	14915	79911
College Park	0	0	0	46901	9000	4855	3949	16958	0	4366	4162	4707	75069	123066	169967
Cornerstone	0	0	0	4400	2700	180	1085	2087	500	331	0	35	1005	7923	12323
Crestwood	0	0	0	14817	4004	511	1145	4006	0	0	0	0	565	10231	25048
Danbury	0	0	0	2195	1619	170	261	560	0	0	0	0	1213	3823	6018
Edgewood	0	0	0	33573	7525	909	3107	5785	2315	0	0	0	11555	31196	64769
Fellowship	0	0	0	4226	2414	313	680	1019	0	460	334	112	3319	8651	12877
Forest Hill	0	0	0	6977	1776	151	448	1300	0	70	0	54	441	4240	11217
Forsyth Park	0	0	0	5492	1098	317	970	1400	0	245	121	0	3191	7342	12834
Friends	0	0	0	5150	3018	130	1062	2097	1500	442	60	62	8740	17111	22261
Friendship	0	0	0	4363	1334	350	522	493	2385	0	150	150	992	6376	10739
Germanton	0	0	0	3300	2900	77	1251	1830	0	0	2900	0	0	8958	12258
Glenn View	0	0	0	23384	8573	2088	3669	4562	0	0	0	0	2807	21699	45083
Goodwill	0	0	0	11134	2141	432	1571	2156	0	134	0	0	2205	8639	19773
Greater St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	0	0	0	14000	6250	3500	8588	10770	375	375	375	375	4980	35588	49588
Kernersville First	0	0	0	48846	16364	1602	5550	7889	0	1881	538	1053	8655	43532	92378
King First	0	0	0	53224	2913	0	2900	5500	0	787	0	0	559	12659	65883
Knollwood	0	0	0	27000	6500	0	2850	25537	0	0	0	2925	88088	125900	152900
Konnoak	0	0	0	22875	5688	605	1965	3987	0	409	41	20	5778	18493	41368
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	808	0	0	0	0	1969	2777	2917
Lewisville	0	0	0	14781	1848	440	620	3578	0	263	0	25	4937	11711	26492
Macedonia	0	0	0	5656	2199	364	328	1422	0	0	0	0	906	5219	10875
Main Street	0	0	0	17980	8991	307	737	1967	0	208	120	27	5319	17676	35656
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	17489	3270	595	2399	11615	0	418	222	169	4587	23275	40764
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	0	0	0	5426	1088	656	2053	2691	0	753	145	22	2458	9866	15292
Mountain View	0	0	0	2687	672	0	267	378	0	61	0	0	0	1378	4065
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	0	480	0	0	2500	5180	5180
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life	0	0	0	0	200	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	900	900

TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL CHURCH	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	CHRISTIAN EDUC.	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	TOTAL OTHER	GRAND TOTAL
North Winston	0	0	0	500	500	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	885	1885	2385
Northwest	0	0	0	35144	4463	1151	3726	7110	0	514	318	1066	10717	29065	64209
Oak Grove	0	0	0	6000	2400	1500	3184	4535	0	0	0	0	200	11819	17819
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	6340	1268	1020	1399	2487	0	0	0	0	0	6174	12514
Oaklawn	0	0	0	42239	9570	1080	2402	7108	0	885	1421	385	1778	24629	66868
Old Town	0	0	0	38532	3200	1804	5189	11048	0	0	0	0	8732	29973	68505
Olive Grove	0	0	0	200	0	0	225	200	0	85	0	0	0	510	710
Parkway	200	0	200	600	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	1200
Peace Haven	0	0	0	21227	5624	200	10200	40700	0	300	0	0	12000	69024	90251
Peters Creek	0	0	0	19184	5200	972	2034	5118	0	389	400	0	2347	16460	35644
Pfafftown	0	0	0	25801	6251	1155	1183	2900	0	0	0	0	514	12003	37804
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	8000	2025	3600	600	600	0	0	0	0	600	7425	15425
Pinnacle	0	0	0	1258	400	0	488	880	0	0	125	0	0	1893	3151
Quaker Gap	0	0	0	9358	3122	0	976	2389	0	0	45	0	4554	11086	20444
Red Bank	0	0	0	5593	1721	185	819	1252	0	0	0	0	100	4077	9670
Robinhood Road	0	0	0	4922	2453	733	1352	2251	0	275	200	200	416	7880	12802
Rural Hall First	150	0	150	3838	2042	402	701	1410	247	501	235	220	557	6315	10303
South Fork	0	0	0	19143	4786	883	1548	5119	0	622	411	281	1817	15467	34610
Southside	0	0	0	4303	670	531	1048	2909	0	427	410	0	1586	7581	11884
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	640	0	138	0	0	0	1083	1083
Stanleyville First	0	0	0	18496	1500	567	1405	4271	0	189	0	0	2160	10092	28588
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	2510	478	0	260	350	0	0	0	0	0	1088	3598
Temple	0	0	0	875	430	35	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	561	1436
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	0	0	0	8316	6408	0	0	1792	0	25	31	0	3144	11400	19716
Union Grove	0	24710	24710	17427	1665	150	2434	4078	0	145	150	75	7168	15865	58002
Hispanic Mission **	0	0	0	2352	904	0	225	468	0	0	0	0	0	1597	3949
Union Hill	0	0	0	1125	450	625	555	1912	0	0	0	0	282	3824	4949
United	0	0	0	1386	1386	90	471	842	0	0	0	0	1238	4027	5413
Unity	0	0	0	5361	1193	5	482	995	0	0	0	170	0	2845	8206
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	4020	225	50	1473	12550	180	0	0	30973	49471	49471
Walkertown First	0	0	0	3792	1224	168	988	1853	0	0	0	0	700	4933	8725
Walnut Cove First	0	0	0	12000	3965	170	205	1558	0	47	0	0	0	5945	17945
Waughtown	0	0	0	10000	1500	351	990	1968	0	400	400	400	800	6809	16809
West Side	0	0	0	4467	1136	220	980	1472	0	0	0	0	951	4759	9226
Westview	0	0	0	1269	761	220	250	555	0	10	172	140	770	2878	4147
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	1500	1200	1200	3609	0	1200	1200	0	10391	20300	20300
Winston-Salem First	0	0	0	43345	11000	2358	9979	16171	0	0	1406	761	0	41675	85020
Korean Mission **	0	0	0	1760	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530	2290
TOTALS........	17250	112599	129849	1408958	279656	279976	172190	532887	28942	26201	18547	16896	577697	1932992	3471799

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	NO. OF TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	HEATING COOLING	CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	CH.TYPE MS NOT PRIM.	NEW S.S MEMBERS	ETHNIC S.S MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
Advance	1	0	20	2.5	2.5	5255	334735	0	0	0	0	0	0	884	366
Antioch	0	3	72	10.0	3.0	9000	600000	0	0	0	0	28	0	4143	1595
Ardmore	7	8	178	13.5	3.0	41506	4500000	131955	0	0	0	0	0	15511	4365
Becks	4	5	295	12.0	1.6	27267	3000000	110368	0	1	8	40	0	14442	6091
Northridge **	0	0	16	3.0	1.0	4333	400000	110368	0	0	0	23	2	261	0
Bethany	0	3	0	27.0	2.0	12041	940000	0	0	0	0	15	0	9463	4354
Brim's Grove	0	0	0	15.0	4.0	0	650000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5807	2421
Brown Mountain	4	0	15	6.0	5.0	3417	150000	0	0	0	0	2	0	100	0
Calvary	140	41	825	5.0	.3	137448	9230843	4370321	0	2	3	618	5	134813	20000
Center Grove	7	0	100	12.0	1.5	6000	750000	199000	0	0	0	67	0	5000	971
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	4	1	0	18.0	2.0	21723	3233000	187500	0	1	0	38	3	19620	4866
College Park	3	9	110	14.0	3.0	85608	2080000	19590	0	0	0	17	0	16958	3949
Cornerstone	4	0	0	5.0	3.0	6801	500000	50000	0	0	0	19	0	2087	1085
Crestwood	0	2	0	10.0	2.5	14993	1100000	0	0	0	0	11	0	4006	1145
Danbury	2	0	5	8.0	6.0	2325	200000	0	0	0	0	7	0	560	261
Edgewood	0	0	120	14.5	3.3	15000	1500000	0	0	0	0	34	0	5785	3107
Fellowship	0	1	15	7.0	4.0	5332	683400	74000	0	0	0	8	0	1019	680
Forest Hill	2	1	0	9.0	2.5	6127	275000	0	0	0	0	16	0	1300	448
Forsyth Park	1	2	20	10.0	2.0	9815	850000	0	0	0	0	4	0	1400	970
Friends	1	6	0	4.0	2.0	5700	650000	409300	0	0	0	32	0	1542	1062
Friendship	5	0	15	7.0	2.0	7492	545000	0	0	0	0	10	0	493	491
Germanton	3	0	50	5.2	4.5	4200	200000	0	0	0	0	8	2	1830	1251
Glenn View	2	1	0	12.3	4.0	13256	1060000	0	0	0	0	35	0	4562	3669
Goodwill	0	0	28	11.0	2.0	6256	650000	0	0	0	0	3	0	2074	1482
Greater St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	0	2	50	15.0	3.0	13546	950000	74400	0	0	0	0	0	4750	2338
Kernersville First	1	0	152	11.5	5.0	32354	2205000	173535	0	0	0	81	0	7889	5550
King First	6	1	200	20.0	1.0	20000	3000000	2000	0	2	0	28	0	5500	2900
Knollwood	11	12	0	.0	.0	41500	5000000	213300	0	0	5	30	0	19537	2850
Konnoak	0	2	200	12.0	3.0	5357	750000	0	0	0	10	14	0	3987	1965
Leak Memorial	1	0	8	.0	.0	2652	250000	0	0	0	0	1	0	250	0
Lewisville	1	4	0	6.0	1.0	10274	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	3578	620
Macedonia	0	2	24	10.0	4.0	3558	475000	0	0	0	0	3	0	1422	692
Main Street	0	0	76	11.0	5.5	5997	3000000	155428	0	0	0	31	0	1967	737
Mineral Springs	1	4	0	8.0	1.5	12881	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	6815	1372
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	1	3	25	4.0	2.0	12985	600000	0	0	0	0	5	0	2691	2053
Mountain View	3	1	9	8.0	2.0	4329	360000	0	0	0	0	10	0	378	267
New Bethel	0	3	15	.0	.0	1228	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life	0	0	0	10.0	10.0	1451	250000	0	0	0	0	7	0	75	150

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	NO. OF TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	HEATING COOLING	CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	CH.TYPE MS NOT PRIM.	NEW S.S MEMBERS	ETHNIC S.S MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
North Winston	2	0	12	3.0	3.0	4266	45000	28000	0	0	2	30	30	0	0
Northwest	0	0	0	13.0	2.0	13964	779950	0	0	0	0	33	4	7110	3726
Oak Grove	0	1	40	7.0	2.0	4503	445000	0	0	2	0	25	34	2039	1684
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	10.0	2.0	3774	502000	0	0	0	0	17	0	1853	765
Oaklawn	9	3	0	10.0	2.0	28020	2176520	50000	0	0	0	65	0	7108	2402
Old Town	11	8	45	11.0	1.0	18716	2000000	23043	0	0	0	29	0	11048	5189
Olive Grove	0	0	30	.0	.0	3882	525000	85000	0	0	0	3	0	200	225
Parkway	0	0	5	.0	.0	6000	3000000	0	0	1	0	4	0	200	40
Peace Haven	0	0	20	8.8	1.0	980	650000	0	0	0	0	11	0	20700	200
Peters Creek	0	0	46	15.0	7.0	2990	495000	0	0	0	0	4	0	5118	2034
Pfafftown	0	5	0	11.2	2.7	14649	900000	10000	0	0	0	0	3	2900	1183
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	9.5	3.0	13284	855624	140000	0	0	0	12	0	1700	225
Pinnacle	0	0	9	10.0	2.0	1589	210000	0	0	0	0	7	0	880	488
Quaker Gap	0	0	36	10.0	10.0	6669	1000000	71016	0	0	0	14	0	2389	976
Red Bank	0	0	8	13.0	4.0	4000	175000	20000	0	0	0	6	0	1252	819
Robinhood Road	0	0	25	5.0	2.5	11390	1000000	142599	0	0	0	25	0	2251	1352
Rural Hall First	0	3	0	4.0	2.0	10200	968053	0	0	0	0	6	0	1410	701
South Fork	1	0	0	12.0	3.0	15255	2000000	0	0	0	0	8	0	5119	1548
Southside	1	0	0	10.0	1.0	12264	400000	0	0	0	0	6	0	2909	1048
Sprague Street	0	0	24	.0	.0	2743	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	305
Stanleyville First	5	0	40	10.0	1.0	8374	999251	0	0	0	0	16	2	3542	1405
Stoney Ridge	0	0	8	10.0	2.0	3000	300000	0	0	0	0	6	0	350	260
Temple	0	0	8	3.0	1.0	2178	112000	0	0	0	0	8	0	96	35
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	3	0	27	5.0	5.5	9494	920000	136150	0	0	0	8	0	1792	0
Union Grove	2	0	20	10.0	2.0	10000	1300000	13935	0	1	1	17	55	4000	2434
Hispanic Mission **	2	1	20	13.0	5.0	1200	52000	0	0	0	0	12	10	468	225
Union Hill	0	0	0	3.0	1.2	3200	343900	0	0	0	0	2	0	1912	555
United	1	0	0	4.0	4.0	2490	600000	60000	0	0	0	10	0	842	471
Unity	0	0	25	8.0	2.0	2939	605325	0	0	0	0	4	0	995	482
Wake Forest	3	4	0	.0	1.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	374	50
Walkertown First	0	0	15	7.6	2.4	7887	1000000	10000	0	1	0	10	0	1853	988
Walnut Cove First	1	0	0	10.0	3.8	6055	600000	0	0	0	0	11	0	1558	205
Waughtown	0	2	74	8.3	1.0	17034	1769500	0	0	0	1	5	3	1968	990
West Side	0	2	20	7.0	2.0	2294	350000	0	0	0	0	2	0	1472	720
Westview	0	0	8	4.0	4.0	3400	390000	0	0	0	1	0	0	555	250
Willow Oak	0	1	0	.0	.0	6752	320000	0	0	0	0	2	0	3500	1200
Winston-Salem First	2	15	0	14.0	1.0	43666	8518540	0	0	0	1	43	0	16171	9979
Korean Mission **	0	0	0	10.0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	39	0	0
TOTALS........	258	162	3208			928108	87429641	7070808	0	11	32	1771	194	430773	131282

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	PM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	JAN. BIBLE STUDY	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	GIVE ASSOC % BASIS	CONDUCT SUPP.GRPS.	CHRIST. HOME EMPH.	COMPUTER PROCESSING	PAGEANT DRAMA	BAPT. MEN'S DAY	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	BAPT SEM. COLL. DAY	OTHER RETIREMENT	STATE PAPR IN BUDGET
Advance	0	100	0	N	A	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Antioch	0	160	75	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Ardmore	3	482	400	N	B	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Becks	0	329	154	N	B	5	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Northridge **	0	60	25	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Bethany	0	225	110	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Brim's Grove	0	0	0	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Brown Mountain	0	80	0	N	N	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Calvary	3	2318	515	T	B	4	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Center Grove	2	380	170	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	1	0	0	N	N	3	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
College Park	1	326	40	N	B	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Cornerstone	0	150	80	N	A	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Crestwood	0	130	45	N	B	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Danbury	0	53	0	N	N	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Edgewood	0	223	115	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Fellowship	0	55	18	N	B	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Forest Hill	0	124	40	N	B	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Forsyth Park	0	46	17	N	B	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Friends	0	94	25	N	A	5	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Friendship	0	155	0	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Germanton	0	145	41	N	N	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Glenn View	0	199	0	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Goodwill	0	75	40	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Greater St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	0	124	44	N	B	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Kernersville First	0	296	105	N	N	3	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
King First	0	300	150	N	A	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Knollwood	0	476	0	N	N	5	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Konnoak	0	179	67	N	N	5	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Leak Memorial	0	74	22	N	N	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Lewisville	1	245	52	N	N	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Macedonia	0	65	20	N	A	4	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Main Street	0	160	25	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Mineral Springs	1	170	91	R	B	5	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	0	270	95	N	B	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mountain View	0	90	50	N	N	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
New Bethel	0	23	18	N	B	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Life	0	20	12	N	N	1	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

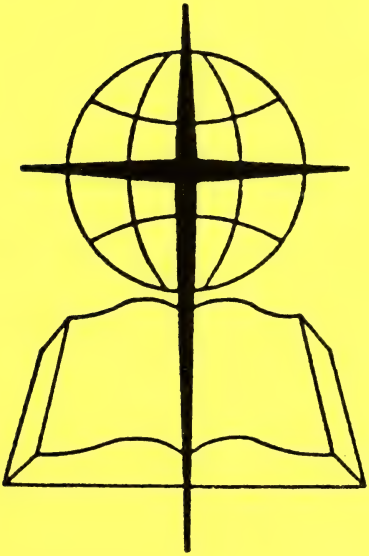
	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	PM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	JAN. BIBLE STUDY	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	GIVE ASSOC % BASIS	CONDUCT SUPP.GRPS.	CHRIST. HOME EMPH.	COMPUTER PROCESSING	PAGEANT DRAMA	BAPT. MEN'S DAY	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	BAPT SEM. COLL. DAY	OTHER RETIREMENT	STATE PAPR IN BUDGET
North Winston	0	53	0	N	A	4	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Northwest	0	175	65	N	A	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Oak Grove	0	150	75	N	N	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Oak Ridge	0	102	58	N	N	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Oaklawn	0	430	127	N	N	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Old Town	0	337	135	N	B	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Olive Grove	0	35	76	N	N	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Parkway	0	45	10	N	A	1	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Peace Haven	0	64	0	N	N	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Peters Creek	0	130	50	N	N	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Pfafftown	0	260	54	N	N	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Pilot Mountain First	0	120	30	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Pinnacle	0	24	12	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Quaker Gap	0	109	150	N	A	2	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Red Bank	0	68	25	N	N	4	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Robinhood Road	0	130	0	N	N	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Rural Hall First	0	100	12	N	N	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
South Fork	0	201	61	N	B	4	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Southside	0	100	16	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Sprague Street	0	50	0	N	N	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Stanleyville First	0	296	0	N	B	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Stoney Ridge	0	60	20	N	N	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Temple	0	25	10	N	N	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	1	115	25	N	B	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Union Grove	0	157	50	N	N	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Hispanic Mission **	0	90	40	N	A	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Union Hill	0	28	0	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
United	0	78	24	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Unity	0	43	13	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Wake Forest	0	175	0	R	N	5	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Walkertown First	0	175	0	N	B	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Walnut Cove First	0	150	25	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Waughtown	0	92	26	N	N	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
West Side	0	30	0	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Westview	0	30	0	N	A	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Willow Oak	0	135	0	N	N	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Winston-Salem First	0	425	125	T	B	2	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Korean Mission **	0	33	0	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS........	13	13221	3975															

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Winston-Salem, North Carolina



1994 ANNUAL

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

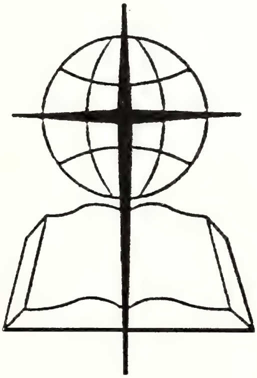
NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held with

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1994



Next Annual Session:
OAKLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17, 1995

Table of Contents

Dedication iv
Associational Directory 1
Church Directory 13
Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors Belonging to Churches 20
Church Leaders 22
Historical Events of Interest 22
In Loving Memory 23
Constitution and Bylaws 25
Program and Proceedings - Spring Meeting 1994 43
Program and Proceedings - Fall Meeting 1994 49

REPORTS

Mission Performance Councils

Athletic Council 58
Chaplaincy Ministries 58
Church and Community Ministries 59
Church Growth 59
Cooperative Ministries 59
Creative Ministries 60
Discipleship Training 61
Evangelism 61
Mission Partnership 61
Pastoral Ministries 62
Seminary Extension 62
Senior Adult Ministries 63
Single Adult Ministries 63
Student Ministries 63
Woman's Missionary Union 63
Youth Ministries 64

Administrative Services Committees

Audit 65
Communications 66
Credentials 67
Finance - 1994 Budget 68
Nominating 74
Order of Business 81
Personnel 82
Properties 82

Strategy

Vision 2000: A Planning Framework for 1995 and beyond 83

Fellowship Conferences

PMBA Secretaries Conference 85
Ministers' Wives Conference 86
New Ministers in PMBA 86

Other Reports

Executive Board 87
Executive Director 89
Honors Clerks - 1994 91
Treasurer's Report 92
Historical Table 101
PMBA Calendar 1994-1995 104
Statistical Tables 113

Dedication

This year we would like to dedicate the PMBA Annual to a faithful and dedicated servant, Mrs. Peggy Baucum Hall. Thank you, Peggy, for twenty years of loyalty and servanthood.

James V. Hamblen

Peggy Baucom Hall

Every now and then, not often, organizations have the privilege and opportunity to honor a person worthy of such esteem.

The time has now come of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to so honor one of its own worthy servants in the person of **Peggy Baucom Hall** who served so excellently for a little more than twenty years.

Peggy was well-born and well-reared. She was also well-endowed to be the kind of servant that she was and still remains, though in retirement.

Her parents were humble, God-loving, God-fearing persons who loved each of their children and reared them in the "nurture and admonition of the Lord's leading each of them to a personal knowledge of and faith in God through faith in Jesus Christ.

Early in life Peggy learned the value of serving God as revealed in Jesus Christ through His church. It is no surprise that she married this kind of husband, Paul Hall.

She began her secretarial service as secretary for the Southside Baptist Church in Winston-Salem and its pastor in the early 1940s. A humble spirit and a strong desire to serve God by serving people led her to find a special means and place for meeting the needs of people wherever she happened to live and to teach others so to do.

Marrying a military man made it possible and necessary for them to live and serve in many parts of the world. Wherever they went, they found a place of service for and in the name of the Lord through His churches. As a result God called Paul, her husband, to preach the gospel and finally into the pastorate of churches.

They established and worked in church missions in Little Rock, Arkansas; Mount Home, Idaho; California, the interior of Panama, and Texas. Some of these missions grew to become organized Baptist churches. In Yokofuka, Japan, Peggy served as hostess of the Christian Men's Center.

From 1980-1985 they helped the Danbury Mission to grow into an organized church of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

The end is not yet. She still serves. May her tribe of God's servants increase around the world.

by W.R. Grigg
Member of First Baptist Church, Kernersville
Retired Pastor and Friend

Associational Directory

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106
Phone: (910) 759-7622

STAFF

Executive Director	James V. Hamblen
Congregational Development Director	John E. Saunders, Jr.
Ministries Development Director	Michael R. Bradshaw
Executive Secretary	Karen P. Taylor
Financial Secretary	Sandra J. Hall

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Amis Daniel, Kernersville First 220 Vandyke Street, Kernersville 27284; 996-2695
Vice Moderator	James Baldwin, Quaker Gap Route 5, Box 375, King 27021; 994-2117
Clerk	Karen Taylor, Pfafftown P.O. Box 188, Bethania, NC 27010; 922-2826
Assistant Clerk	John Woodard, Germanton PO Box 7777, Winston-Salem, NC 27109; 759-5472
Treasurer	Carl Christensen, United 1808 Turfwood Drive, Pfafftown, NC 27040; 924-5500
Assistant Treasurer	Bill Norris, Griffith 180 Dalewood Drive, Apt. 6, Winston-Salem, NC 27104; 768-9141

OFFICE VOLUNTEERS

Regulars:

Office:
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship
Elizabeth Brown, Old Town
Hattie Carroll, Becks
Trish Coburn, Edgewood
Georgia Cuneo, Ardmore
Joan England, Old Town
Eloise Everhart, Calvary
Faith Foster, Old Town
Melba Hemmings, Rural Hall First
Paul Hall, King First
Peggy Hall, King First
Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Pat Triplette, Cornerstone
Marjorie Turner, College Park

Hostesses:
Nell Badgett, Peace Haven
Kitty Bullin, Crestwood
LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore
Jessie Denny, Ardmore
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
Margaret Holland, Ardmore
Melvin Hooker, Fellowship
Alene Redding, Rural Hall First

On Call:
Juanita Carter, Crestwood
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
Evelyn Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Mary Hall, Old Town
Wanda Hanes, Old Town
Natalie Johanson, Old Town
Eleanor Kilby, Old Town
Verna Sorenson, College Park
Harry Sorenson, College Park
Sue Tesh, Clemmons First
Frances York, Old Town

Pilot: These volunteers all live at Brookridge (NC Baptist Retirement Homes) and help each month with our newsletter:
Miriam Burchette - coordinator
Kitty Crouch
Rachelle Fulton
Marvin Fulton
Madeline Hartness
Lena Hobbs
Ginger Jeffries
Garnett Jeffries
Eloise McManus
Mac McManus
Louella Price
Helen Robbins
Kathleen Shelton
Blanche Shore
Delilah Stinson
Nell Taylor
Margaret Tocce
Elizabeth Wagoner
Eunice White
Anne Williams

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

(to Institutions/Agencies)

Baptist Children's Homes .... Carlene Sheets, Friends
PO box 282, Lewisville 27023; 945-5076
Baptist Foundation .... Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 760-0163
Baptist Hospital .... Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
PO Box 1068, Kernersville 27285; 996-3906
Baptist Retirement Homes .... Roger Williams, Jr., Ardmore
1199 Hayes Forest Drive, Apt. 612, Winston-Salem 27106; 759-3081
Biblical Recorder .... Jim Saul, Mountain View
1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284; 784-6723

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

BROTHERHOOD

Harry Harkey, Ardmore - Director 760-2388
361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27106
Jerry Gupton, Center Grove - RA Director 998-7269
Route 2, Box 711, Mocksville 27028
Steve Kiser, Bethany - Baptist Men's Director 969-2462
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
Broadus Melton, Old Town - Mission Action Coordinator 924-5545
213 Leland Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Doug Spainhour, Becks - RA Director 924-9600
4449 Lochurst Drive, Pfafftown 27040

Charles Tabor, Korean Mission - Mission Studies Coordinator 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103

CHAPLAINCY

Jim Doss, Northwest - Director 924-2847
1452 Old Town Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Mark Jensen, Knollwood 766-060
3088 Forest Line Drive, Clemmons 27012
Linda Lewis, Ardmore 768-4672
708 Keighly Court, Winston-Salem 27104
Betty Talbert 765-6851
3091 Prytania Road, Winston-Salem 27106

Ex-Officio:
George Bowman, Baptist Hospital
W.T. Hendrix, Consultant, Old Town
Paul Mullen, Forsyth Hospital
Rodney Stillwell, Forsyth Prison Chaplaincy

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Steve Ayers, Union Cross - Director 769-2862
4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore 768-1647
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven 765-2137
5157 Oxford Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Sarah Wikle, United 768-7967
2806 Hermitage Drive, Winston-Salem 27103

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Wade Dellinger, Old Town - Director 924-5415
1625 Turfwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040
Enan Baldwin, Quaker Gap 994-2461
RR 5 Box 375, King 27021
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First 969-5225
120 Thacker Road, Rural Hall 27045
Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest 723-2387
37 Edith Avenue, Winston-Salem 27106
Jacque Pennell, Knollwood 722-3774
2500 Woodberry Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Carol West, Red Bank 591-4821
Route 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052
Keith White, Union Hill 766-8317
8518 Lasater Road, Clemmons 27012
Colette Winkler, Clemmons First 766-1661
8304 Tralee Road, Clemmons 27012

CHURCH GROWTH

Steve Pegram, Goodwill - Director 595-8930
3086 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284

Craig Bowman, Pfafftown 924-0126
PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road 924-4241
5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Randy Godwin, Glenn View 677-2569
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Paul Hall, King First 924-4539
4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak 788-7331
400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127
Gerald Moore, Northridge 924-1085
1351 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
Bill Priddy, Northridge 983-5812
PO Box 832, King 27021
Ed Stines - Assistant Director 760-1208
405 Drexmore Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First 760-0163
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Paul Wonders, Antioch 748-8605
2832 Wesleyan Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Yates Wilkinson, Mount Olive 983-2890
Route 3, Box 155, King 27021

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS

Tom Austin, Knollwood - Director 725-1343
4004 Huntscroft Lane, Winston-Salem
David Catron, Wake Forest 759-9793
1041 Paschal Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Randy Godwin, Glenn View 788-2569
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Peggy Neal, Ardmore 765-5427
2993 Ormond Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
David Wilson, Peace Haven 765-7731
1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES

Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs - Director 767-3716
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
Maurice Briggs, Knollwood 766-4387
4115 Briar Creek Road, Clemmons 27012
Dewey Hobbs, College Park 922-1349
4650 Duffer Court, Pfafftown 27040
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First 759-9738
2024 Lynch Court, Winston-Salem 27106
Sammie Gray, Union 767-7267
5024 Sunny Lane, Walkertown 27051
W.R. Grigg, Kernersville First 993-5491
501 Maverick Road, Kernersville 27284

CREATIVE MINISTRIES

Tripp May, Northwest - Director 765-6754
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Wallace Cassady, Calvary 659-3387
152 Charlestown Circle, Winston-Salem 27103
Ed Christman, Wake Forest 759-5210
PO Box 7204 Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem 27109
Susan Doss, Northwest 924-2847
1452 Old Town Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood 722-9813
186 Buckingham Road, Winston-Salem 27104

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Charles Martin, Cornerstone - Director 785-1573
4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Ruth Craver, Calvary 766-8439
7109 Donegal Court, Clemmons 27012
Shirley Dudley, Clemmons First 945-4317
1036 Sequoia Drive, Lewisville 27023

EVANGELISM

Ed Evans, Forest Hill - Director 924-8912
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Eddie Brackett, Old Town 924-1552
4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First 766-3072
3904 Sestridge Meadow Circle, Clemmons 27012
Carl Childs, Olive Grove 983-8566
501 Whispering Creek Road, King 27021
Mark Harris, Center Grove 766-5727
6806 Rollingwood Drive, Clemmons 27012
Raymond Hayes, Calvary 765-0613
5031 Eastwin Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Perry Huffstetler, Rural Hall First 377-2984
851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Mike Sands, Friendship 994-2196
PO Box 66, Germanton 27019

LANGUAGE

Marjorie Bennett, West Side 760-4617
1100 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore 765-1854
3750 Kirklees Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic 869-5169
803 Newell Street, High Point 27260
Polly Clark, College Park 765-3732
1241 Foxhall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Virginia Highfill, Northwest 765-7596
221 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106

Charles Tabor, Korean Mission 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103

MEDIA LIBRARY COORDINATOR

Jim Saul, Mountain View 983-6678
1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284

MISSION PARTNERSHIP

Steve Kiser, Bethany - Director ....
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
David Bissette, Ardmore 765-1854
3750 Kirklees Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Wade Dellinger, Old Town 924-1552
1625 Turfwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040
Georgie Kitchen, College Park 765-1854
1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106
Joyce Love, Clemmons First 765-2542
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27106

MUSIC MINISTRY

David Lane, College Park - Director 768-5870
3564 Summerfield Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Les Davis, Clemmons First 766-6486
1482 S. Peace Haven Road, Clemmons 27012
David Hasker, Northwest 765-6754
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Janie Hooker, Fellowship 724-2721
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101
Rich Lowder 924-0126
PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040

ORDINATION

Donald Farrow, Waughtown - Director 788-0051
5148 Sedgebrook Road, Kernersville 27284
Chester Bovender, Ardmore 725-2060
1400 Capri Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Harry Gobble, Ardmore 725-0948
2428 Maplewood Avenue, Winston-Salem 27103
Howard Stanley, Walkertown First 595-4688
3012 Avalee Street, Walkertown 27051

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Paul Kennedy, United - Director 924-0228
1232 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap 994-2117
RR 5, Box 375, King 27021
Vicki Tamer, Peace Haven 924-0794
2917 Pioneer Trail, Winston-Salem 27106

Mike Willard, Main Street ... 993-4534
126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284

RECREATION

Doug Hill, Calvary - Director ... 765-5542
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Cheryl Coone, Northwest ... 720-9314
3609 Ebert Road, Apt. 300-E, Winston-Salem 27127
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs ... 922-4737
1300 Bunny Trails, Winston-Salem 27105
John Parks, Knollwood ... 716-2145
5208 Clearview Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Bency Smith, Forest Hill ... 767-1150
5200 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Chris Vogler, Center Grove ... 945-4729
3790 Beroth Circle, Pfafftown 27040
Steve Ware, Winston-Salem First ... 722-2558
501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Beverly Landreth, Ardmore - Director ... 5959-8376
PO Box 704, Walkertown 27051
Marshall Boyles, New Life ... 983-3176
Route 4, Box 254, King 27021
Paul Hooker, Jr., Oak Grove ... 548-9322
2304 Lyndsey Bridge Road, Madison 27025
Neil Maxey, Mineral Springs ... 591-7611
PO Box 215, Walnut Cove 27052
Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove ... 351-2936
Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041
Paul Norman, Leak Memorial ... 983-5950
PO Box 2603, King 27021
Gerald Smith, Winston-Salem First ... 765-0346
810 Clovelly Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Inez White, Ardmore ... 768-6785
2221 Parkway Drive, Winston-Salem 27103

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

Art Wetzel, Glenn View - Director ... 996-4280
Joan England, Old Town ... 768-3642
612 Croston Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Helen Merritt, Union Grove ... 643-3024
1722 Oak Ridge Road, Oak Ridge 27310
Virginia Nelson, Oaklawn ... 788-5199
230 Dumont Drive, Winston-Salem 27107
Elsie Simpson, Northwest ... 768-3682
217 Norman Road, Winston-Salem 27106
R.L. Stanley, Kernersville First ... 993-2634
1050 Biloxi Drive, Kernersville 27284

Bessie Young, Union Cross 4620 Abbott Creek Church Road, Kernersville 27284	769-2043

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

Louise Venable, Bethany - Co-Director 317 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105	377-2167
Tamara Mitchell, Ardmore - Co-Director 280 D. Vista Court, Winston-Salem 27106	922-1477
Gail Atkinson, Winston-Salem First PO Box 1533, Clemmons 27012	777-0948
Leon Fulton, Goodwill 5615 Fulton Lane, Kernersville 27284	294-1623
Sue Ann Mayhue, Center Grove 8095 Lasater Road, Clemmons 27012	766-8631

STUDENT MINISTRY

Sam Sorrells, Mount Olive - Director 5775 Wall Road, Tobaccoville 27050	983-2890
Fran Cook, Knollwood 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104	725-1343
Lynn Rhoades, Wake Forest 1134 Idlewilde Court, Winston-Salem 27106	759-5297
Ramon Smith, College Park 6770 Leward Road, Pfafftown 27040	768-5870
Nancy Tutterow, Ardmore 1401 Barons Ridge Road, Pfafftown 27040	922-3093

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Jim Fowler, Ardmore 707 Peacehaven Road, Winston-Salem 27104	725-8767
Mark Dudley, Clemmons First 1036 Sequoia Drive, Lewisville 27023	766-6486
Steve Horsley PO Box 1875, Welcome 27374	
Scott Pond, Lewisville 1593 Trinity Garden Circle, Clemmons 27012	945-3706
Susan Riddle, Ardmore 657 Drumheller Road, Clemmons 27012	766-1011
Kathy Steen, Ardmore 3351 Kirklees Road, Winston-Salem 27104	760-3999

ASSIST TEAM

Philip Wagoner, Mineral Springs - Director & Homebound Director 1348 Bunny Trails, Winston-Salem 27105	767-3716
David Best, Kernersville First - General Officer 401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284	996-8402
Judy Blackwell, Kernersville First - Younger Preschool Leader 2365 Bethel Church Road, Kernersville 27284	993-8243
Irene Covington, Kernersville First - Preschool Team 517 Lake Drive, Kernersville 27284	993-2962

Susan David, Ardmore - Adult Team/Young Adults Leader 1906 Brantley Street, Winston-Salem 27103	724-6315
Mark Dudley, Clemmons First - Outreach/Evangelism Director 1036 Sequoia Drive, Lewisville 27023	945-4317
Wanda Foster, Lewisville - Older Preschool Leader 2440 Summerglen Drive, Lewisville 27023	945-4779
Jim Fowler, Ardmore - Sunday School Council Director 707 Peacehaven Road, Winston-Salem 27104	725-8767
Bitsy Griffin, Center Grove - Children's Team 3610 Stancliff Road, Clemmons 27012	766-5840
Annette Horsley - Younger Children Leader PO Box 1875, Welcome 27374	725-8344
Steve Horsley - Children's Division Director PO Box 1875, Welcome 27374	725-8344
Sheree Jones, Konnoak - College/Single Adults 1905 Saffron Place, Winston-Salem 27127	788-7331
Georgie Kitchen, College Park - Children's Team 1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106	760-9148
Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First - Preschool Team 2618 Monticello Drive, Winston-Salem 27106	723-1346
Larry Parks, Knollwood - Curriculum Advisor 3521 Summerfield Lane, Winston-Salem 27106	922-3998
Susan Riddle, Ardmore - VBS Director 657 Drumheller Road, Clemmons 27012	766-1011
Ramon Smith, College Park - Youth Team 6770 Leward Road, Pfafftown 27040	768-5870
Sam Sorrells, Mount Olive - Youth director 5775 Wall Road, Tobaccoville 27050	983-2890
Scottie Stamper, Oaklawn - Youth Team 700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107	996-7902
Kathy Steen, Ardmore - Preschool Division Director 3351 Kirklees Road, Winston-Salem 27105	760-3999
Ty Talton, Ardmore - Expanded Team 4131 Winchester Drive, Winston-Salem 27106	725-8767

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Joyce Love, Clemmons First - Director 521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103	765-2542
Mary Ella Barefoot, Mission Action Director 3145 Willard Road, Winston-Salem 27107	788-8555
Rexine Bennett, Kernersville First - BW Co-Director 901 Branchwood Drive, Kernersville 27284	993-3076
Polly Clark, College Park - Asst. Language Director 1241 Foxhall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106	765-3732
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore - Enlistment Director 1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103	768-1647
Barbara Foster, Becks - Mission Friends Co-Director 1132 Tommys Lake Road, Winston-Salem 27105	924-1537
Beverly Hamblen, College Park - Secretary 3305 Midkiff Road, Winston-Salem 27106	724-6635

Frances McDaniel, Edgewood - Acteens Director 595-3092
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051
Ann McKenzie, Red Bank - Mission Friends Co-Director 760-2231
3821 Derbyshire Road, Winston-Salem 27104

Sandra Sewell, Brown Mountain - Assistant Director 351-3384
Route One, Pinnacle 27043
Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission - Language Director 765-9074
1360 Pine Bluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Katherine Teague, Old Town - BYW Co-Director 922-4688
64331 Bethania Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Carol West, Red Bank - GA Director 591-4821
Route 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052
Sandra Wrights, Center Grove - BW Co-Director 945-2404
1616 Hauser Road, Lewisville 27023

YOUTH MINISTRIES

Ramon Smith, College Park - Director 768-5870
6770 Leward Road, Pfafftown 27040
Marian Phillips, Old Town 983-4424
401 Littlebrook Drive, King 27021
Joel Settle, Main Street 993-4534
126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284
Steve Ware, Winston-Salem First 722-2558
501 West Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICE COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS

COMMUNICATIONS COORDINATOR	Jim Saul, Mountain View 1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284	784-6723
CONSTITUTION:	Nathan Parrish, Unity 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107	788-7833
CREDENTIALS:	Herman Kitchen, College Park 1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106	760-9148
FINANCE:	Paul Edmond, Winston-Salem First 420 Sherwood Forest Road, Winston-Salem 27104	765-1874
NOMINATING:	Carlton Mitchell, Westview 3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106	768-7485
ORDER OF BUSINESS:	David Turner, New Beginning 400-C Vista Court, Winston-Salem 27106	924-4649
PERSONNEL:	Bill Yates, College Park Box 1121 Medical Ctr. Blvd., Winston-Salem 27157	716-3027
PROPERTIES:	Nancy David, Mineral Springs 655 Omar Drive, Rural Hall 27045	969-5946
STRATEGY:	Boyce Wilson, Knollwood 5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103	766-5185

CONFERENCE PRESIDENTS

CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS:	Scott Pond, Lewisville PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023	945-370
MINISTERS:	David Wooten, Forest Hill 402 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105	759-2150
MINISTERS OF MUSIC:	David Lane, College Park 1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106	768-5820
MINISTERS OF YOUTH:	Truett Williams, Calvary 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104	765-5542
MINISTERS' WIVES:	Beverly Hamblen, College Park 3305 Midkiff Road, Winston-Salem 27106	724-6635
PMBA SECRETARIES:	Dail Callahan, Old Town 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106	922-4435

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS 1994-1995

NOTE: All general officers, associational representatives, directors of program organizations and councils, chairpersons of committees, conference presidents and pastors are members of the Executive Board (names and addresses listed in associational and church directories). In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Executive Board. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on the Annual Church Profile or called into PMBA office) are:

Advance	Rommie Barney
Antioch	Barry Darnell
Ardmore	Ruby Gentry, Frances Goss
Becks	John Allen, Frank Burge
Bethany	Dave Bouldin, Max Flynt
Brim's Grove	Fred Chapman, Cecil Lynch
Brown Mountain	J.B. Hackney
Calvary	Stephen Hind, Francis Smith
Center Grove	Paul Hill, Don Milligan
Clemmons First	Bill Beshears, Joyce Love
College Park	Skip Chinlund, Robert Huff
Cornerstone	Merle Moyers
Danbury	
Edgewood	Fred Lee, Nancy Lee
Fellowship	Benny Hooker, B.K. Everhart
Forest Hill	Ed Evans, Bill Johnson
Germanton	Kemp Savage, John Woodard
Glenn View	Art Wetzel, Virginia Wetzel
Goodwill	
Greater St. Matthews	Karen Purvis
Griffith	Barbara Trent, Bill Norris
Kernersville First	Jim Walker, Shirley Walker
King First	Emmett Smith, Ralph Hartgrove

Knollwood	Boyce Wilson, Pat Wilson
Konnoak	Hugh Phillips, Jr.
Korean	Young Park
Lewisville	Ed Harrell, Jimmy Huffman
Macedonia	Richard Butner, Wilma Butner
Mineral Springs	John Davis, Grady White
Mountain View	
New Beginning	
North Winston	
Oak Ridge	
Old Town	
Olive Grove	Diane Stewart, Grady Combs
Peace Haven	W.H. Badgett, Vicki Tamer
Peters Creek	Melvy Layman, Paul Childress
Pfafftown	John Jackson, Jerry Taylor
Pilot Mountain First	
Pinnacle	Anita Fulk, Delores Snyder
Quaker Gap	James Garrison, Jeff Whitaker
Red Bank	Susan Absher
Robinhood Road	Evelyn Goodrich, Aline Cheatwood
South Fork	Harold Voss, Sue Russell
Sprague Street	Casper Vogler
Stanleyville First	James Campbell
Temple	
Union Cross	Layman Idol, Delbert Lauten
Union Grove	Harold Kimsey
Union Hill	Effie Sheets
United	John Wilkinson, Sarah Wikle
Unity	David Edwards, Lloyd Johnston
Wake Forest	William Angell
Walkertown First	Mr. & Mrs. Earl Parker
Waughtown	Evelyn Hutchens, Lois Martin
West Side	
Westview	Eugene Allen, Nettie Allen
Willow Oak	Robert Bullins
Winston-Salem First	Zeno Hoots

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH DIRECTORY

MINISTERS

(Area code 910)

ADVANCE FIRST - PO Box 153, Advance 27006 .... **998-6302**
Lanny Atkins, Pastor
Cathy Barney, Minister of Music

ANTIOCH - 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107 .... **788-3281**
Donald Davis, Pastor
Jack Alexander, Minister of Music
Barry Darnell, Minister of Youth

ARDMORE - PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507 .... **725-8767**
J. L. Wilson, Pastor
James C. Fowler, Minister of Education
Sandra Talton, Minister of Music
G. Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth

BECKS - 5505 Becks Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 .... **924-2178**
James J. Nelson, Pastor
Cyrus W. Bush, Minister of Music
Joe Monk, Minister of Family Life
John Stoker, Minister of Education/Outreach

BETHANY - 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105 .... **767-0760**
T.W. Estes, Interim Pastor
Clif Arnold, Minister of Music/Youth

BRIM'S GROVE - Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041 .... **351-2697**
Milton Sewell, Pastor
Louise Jones, Minister of Music

BROWN MOUNTAIN - Route 1, Westfield 27053
Rick Sewell, Pastor
Jan Miller, Minister of Music

CALVARY - 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 .... **765-5542**
C. Mark Corts, Pastor
Gary D. Chapman, Associate Pastor
Al Fausch, Business Administrator
Philip Henry, Assistant Pastor for Evangelism
Doug Hill, Christian Activities Center Director
Stephen Hind, Assistant Pastor for Singles
Guy Hipp, Assistant Pastor for Youth, Education and School Administration

Donald Mann, Assistant Pastor for Family Life Counseling Center
Donald Schmidt, Counseling Associate
Francis Smith, Assistant Pastor for Pastoral Ministries
Larry White, Assistant Pastor of Worship & Music
Truett Williams, Assistant Pastor for Student Ministries

CENTER GROVE - 9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012 ... 766-5727
Mark E. Harris, Pastor
Todd Byrd, Assistant Pastor
Christopher Griggs, Associate Pastor/Youth & Evangelism
Scott Peters, Minister of Music

CHRISTIAN FAITH - 8210 Belews Creek Road, Belews Creek 27009
Terry May, Pastor

CLEMMONS FIRST - PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
Robert Cantwell, Pastor
Mark Dudley, Minister of Education
Les Davis, Minister of Music

COLLEGE PARK - 1701 Polo Road NW, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870
Charles Edwards, Pastor
David Lane, Minister of Music
Ramon Smith, Minister of Youth/Education

CORNERSTONE - 4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107 785-1573
Charles Martin, Pastor
Daryl W. Carter, Minister of Music
Scott Dagenhardt, Minister of Youth

CRESTWOOD - 530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0096
Ed Stines, Interim Pastor
Melody Vaughn, Minister of Music

DANBURY - PO Box 143, Danbury 27016 593-2376
Dean Barley, Pastor
Jean Kivette, Music Director

EDGEWOOD - 4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101 725-6527
Joe McWethy, Pastor
Charles Kennedy, Minister of Music

FELLOWSHIP - 1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107 784-0202
Jarrett Banks, Pastor
Janie Hooker, Music Director

FOREST HILL - 402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105 759-2150
David Wooten, Pastor
Paul Dean, Minister of Music/Education
John Hurst, Minister of Youth

FORSYTH PARK - 1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-3543
Paul Wonders, Interim Pastor

FRIENDS - 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012 766-3533
Wade D. Tucker, Pastor
Rick Madison, Minister of Music

FRIENDSHIP - Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019 994-2196
Mike Sands, Pastor

GERMANTON - PO Box 266, Germanton 27019 969-9046
Robert Lattimore, Pastor
Randy Howell, Music Director

GLENN VIEW - 4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-2569
Randy Godwin, Pastor
Johnny Pitts, Minister of Music/Youth

GOODWILL - 3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 595-4595
Stephen Pegram, Pastor
Janet Hopson, Minister of Music

GREATER ST. MATTHEWS - 149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101 . 724-7114
William J. Purvis, Pastor

GRIFFITH - 1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 785-9591
Tony Brown, Pastor
Lois Horton, Minister of Music and Youth

HILLSDALE - 126 Medical Drive, Advance 27006 765-9738
Reg Alderman, Pastor

HISPANIC - 1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville 27284 769-1202
Larry Doyle, Pastor
Carlos Cascante, Minister of Music

INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH
- 5000 Country Club Rd, W-S 27104 765-5542
Joseph Jesudason, Pastor

KERNERSVILLE FIRST - 401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Charles Stevens, Pastor
David Best, Minister of Education/Administration
Barbara Geer, Minister of Music
Joel Settle, Minister of Youth & Family Ministries

JAPANESE MISSION - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6754
Virginia Highfill, Director

KING FIRST - PO Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Amis Daniel, Interim Pastor
Martha Bond Lopez, Minister of Music

KNOLLWOOD - 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Thomas Austin, Pastor
Larry Parks, Minister of Education
Ken Wilson, Minister of Music
Fran Cook, Minister of Youth

KONNOAK - 400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7331
Ray Hamilton, Pastor
Sheree Jones, Minister of Children/Youth/Young Adult Ministries
Bill Barlow, Minister of Music

KOREAN MISSION - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558
Peter Cho, Pastor

LEAK MEMORIAL - PO Box 517, Germanton 27019 983-5950
Paul Norman, Pastor

LEWISVILLE - PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023 945-3706
Warren Kerr, Interim Pastor
Scott Pond, Associate Pastor/Education & Youth
Brenda Ferris, Minister of Music

MACEDONIA - PO Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050 983-4148
(without a pastor)

MAIN STREET - 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534
Mike Willard, Pastor
Sandra Stiles, Minister of Music
Mike Penry, Minister of Education/Youth

MINERAL SPRINGS - 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Cecil Cave, Jr., Pastor
Philip Wagoner, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education/Youth
Neil Maxey, Interim Music Director

MOUNT CALVARY - PO Box 563, Walkertown 27051
Tom Southern, Pastor
Philip Bowman, Minister of Music

MOUNT OLIVE - Route 3, Box 155, King 27021 983-2890
Yates King Wilkinson, Jr., Pastor
Samuel Sorrells, Youth Minister

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Route 5, Box 287, King 27021 983-6678
Jim Sauls, Pastor

NEW BEGINNING - PO Box 411, Tobaccoville, NC 27051 924-4649
Dave Turner, Pastor

NEW BETHEL - 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050 320-2207
(without pastor)

NEW LIFE - Route 4, Box 254, King 27021 983-3176
Marshall Boyles, Pastor

NORTH WINSTON - 4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 784-8387
Reuban Gilliam, Pastor,
Anita Gilliam, Minister of Music

NORTHRIDGE - 7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-2330
Bill Marr, Pastor
Vincent Hamrick, Minister of Music

NORTHWEST - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6754
James Doss, Pastor
David A. Hasker, Minister of Music and Worship
C. L. "Tripp" May, Minister of Education

OAK GROVE - Route 1, Box 166, Madison 27025 548-6584
Greg Page, Pastor

OAK RIDGE - Route 1, Box 62, Sandy Ridge 27046 871-2671
Randy Roberts, Pastor

OAKLAWN - 700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 785-0010
Tommy Hall, pastor
Dan Suttles, Minister of Music
Scottie Stamper, Minister of Youth/Singles

OLD TOWN - 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 924-1552
Wade Dellinger, Pastor
Eddie Brackett, Associate Pastor
Marian Phillips, Minister of Youth
Robert Sparks, Minister of Music

OLIVE GROVE - Route 1, Box 309-G, Pinnacle 27043 983-4037
Carl Childs, Pastor

PARKWAY - 1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127 784-5331
Tim Austin, Pastor

PEACE HAVEN - 1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-7731
David A. Wilson, Pastor
Vicki Tamer, Associate Pastor
Linda Newsome, Music Director

PETERS CREEK - Route 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022 593-8482
Eugene Payne, Pastor

PFAFFTOWN - PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 924-0126
Craig Bowman, Pastor
Richard D. Lowder, Minister of Education/Music
Jo Bjorling, Minister of Youth

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST - PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041 368-2288
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor
Linda King, Minister of Music

PINNACLE - PO Box 126, Pinnacle 27043 368-2031
(without pastor)

QUAKER GAP - Route 5, Box 375, King 27021 994-2117
Jim Baldwin, Pastor
Gerald Jones, Associate Minister for Youth

RED BANK - PO Box 39, Germanton 27019 767-8921
(Without a pastor)

ROBINHOOD ROAD - 5422 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-4241
Levy Goodrich, Pastor
Gary Lovette, Minister of Music

RURAL HALL FIRST - PO Box 387, Rural Hall 27045 969-5144
(without a pastor)
D. P. Abernethy, Music Director
Jenny Bailey, Child Care Director

SOUTH FORK - 3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104 765-3760
Jerry Laughter, Pastor
Alan Paschal, Associate Pastor

SOUTHSIDE - 401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127 723-0395
Gerald Smith, Interim Pastor

SPRAGUE STREET - 2800 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27107 788-4700
Glenn Murphy, Pastor

STANLEYVILLE FIRST - 851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105 377-2984
Perry Huffstetler, Pastor
Jane Stadt, Music Director
Steven House, Minister of Education

STONEY RIDGE - Route 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053 994-1035
Johnny Enloe, Pastor

TEMPLE - 245 Melody Lane, Winston-Salem 27105 661-1682
Robert Blackburn, Pastor

UNION - 406 Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem 27105 724-9305
Ben Daniels, Pastor
Benjamin Moseley, Assistant Pastor
Sherwood T. Davis, Minister of Music

UNION CROSS - 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284 769-2862
Steve Ayers, Pastor
Gayle Lauten, Minister of Music

UNION GROVE - 5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 996-3033
Louis Hill, Pastor
Ryan Haywood, Interim Minister of Music

UNION HILL - 8494 Lasater Lake Road, Clemmons 27012 766-8317
Keith White, Pastor

UNITED - 5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2771
Paul Kennedy, Pastor
Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music

UNITY - 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-7833
Nathan Earl Parrish, Pastor
Lisa Parrish, Minister of Music

WAKE FOREST - PO Box 7326, Winston-Salem 27109 759-5297
Richard Groves, Pastor
Lynn Rhoades, Assistant Pastor/Education/Youth
John Newman, Minister of Music

WALKERTOWN FIRST- PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051 595-8104
Jerry M. Benfield, Pastor
Darlene Guerry, Minister of Music

WALNUT COVE FIRST - PO Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052 591-7493
Bill Fryar, Pastor
Ann Fryar, Minister of Education/Youth
Judy Bray, Minister of Music

WAUGHTOWN - 1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27107 788-0051
Donald Farrow, Pastor
Laura Kist, Minister of Music
Pamela Maynard, Minister of Youth
Crystal Robinson, Daycare Director

WEST SIDE - 595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103 768-4073
Arnett Harris, Pastor

WESTVIEW - 1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem 27103 724-6578
Carlton Mitchell, Interim Pastor

WILLOW OAK - PO Box 705, Walnut Cove, NC 27052 591-4573
Timothy Spencer, Pastor
Roy Hicks, Minister of Music

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558
David M. Hughes, Pastor
James Bailiff, Minister of Music
Dan Koger, Minister of Christian Education
Steve Ware, Minister of Students & Activities
Melba Ann Hawkins, Child Development Center Director
James H. Kleu, Church Administrator

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches

Abbreviations: PI - Part Time, Interim; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist-Music; EP - Evangelist-Preaching; R - Retired; I - Inactive; AW - Associational Workers; SW - State Worker; CW - Convention Worker; 0 - Other Church-Related Work.

ANTIOCH
Paul Wonders, Jr. (PI)
ARDMOR
Michael Bradshaw (AW)
Jack Gentry (R)
Harry Goble (R)
M.M. Goss (R)
Irby Jackson (R)
Bryant Kendrick (CH)
Laurel Link (CH)
Paul Mullen (CH)
Roger Williams (R)
Charles Wilson (CH)
BECKS
Bill Hale (EP)
Eddie Hale
Michael Ledbetter (R)
CALVARY
Jim Baker
Roy Church (PI)
Roy Hoover (PI)
Ben Holt
Benjamin Lamb (R)
William McCollum
Russell Patterson (SW)
John Sherman (I)
Tim Wolf (I)
CLEMMONS FIRST
John Thomas (R)
Burley Turner (R)
COLLEGE PARK
David E. Clines (EP)
J. Roy Clifford (R)
Stephen Foster (R)
Marion Foster (R)
CORNERSTONE
Richard Everhart (R)
FOREST HILL
Bency Smith (R)
Bill Johnson (R)
FRIENDS
West Brett (CH)
FRIENDSHIP
David Walker
Dean White (R)
HISPANIC MISSION
Carolos Maldonado (PI)
Manuel Urieta (PI)

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
- Amis Daniel (R)
- Homer Good (R)
- W.R. Grigg (R)
- Ray Harvey (R)

KING FIRST
- Paul M. Hall (R)
- J.H. Knight (R)

KNOLLWOOD
- Conrad Baldwin (CH)
- Bruce Bedinger (I)
- George Bowman (CH)
- Maurice Bowman (CH)
- Ginny Britt (O)
- George Colgin (R)
- Wiley Guthrie (R)
- Claxton Hall (I)
- Ben Hodge (I)
- Colon Jackson (PI)
- Calvin Knight (SW)
- L.L. McGee (R)
- Jack Noffsinger (R)
- Thomas Reece (R)
- Eugene Ruble (CW)
- David Smith (CH)
- Bob Spinks (O)
- Bill Stillerman (SW)
- Beth Stilwell (O)
- Betty Talbert (CH)
- Charles Talbert (O)
- John Totten (R)
- Elizabeth Wagoner (R)
- Keith White (I)

KONNOAK
- John Calhoun (R)
- Ralph Cannon (R)

LEWISVILLE
- Victor Watts (R)

MINERAL SPRINGS
- Stephen King (O)
- Cecil Carter (R)
- Maurice DeFoor (CH)

NORTHWEST
- Luther Morphis (R)
- Pete Gilbert (R)

OAKLAWN
- Paul Riggs (R)

OLD TOWN
- Wilbur Hendrix (R)

PEACE HAVEN
- Chris Norman (O)

QUAKER GAP
- James Garrison (CH)

RED BANK
- Clifford Holland (R)

SOUTH FORK
- Frank Williams (I)

STANLEYVILLE FIRST
- Barry Dodson (O)

UNITED
- Mary Berridge (R)

WAKE FOREST
- William Angell (R)
- Steve Boyd (O)
- G.M. Bryan (R)
- Warren Bryan (R)

WALNUT COVE FIRST
- Sydney Goldfinch (R)

WEST SIDE
- Nick Demchak (R)

WESTVIEW
- Eugene Pettit (R)

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
- Alvis Carpenter (I)
- Eugene Ryder (CH)
- Glenn Swaim (PI)
- Alvis Swaim (R)
- Kenneth Wilson (I)

Church Leaders

PMBA office keeps this information by the following categories:
- Brotherhood Directors
- Clerks
- Deacons
- Discipleship Training Directors
- Media Library
- Sunday School Directors
- Treasurers

Historical Events of Interest

CENTER GROVE - Approved expansion of current sanctuary to seating capacity of 372 people per service 10/93; approved purchase of modular units for more classroom space; approved overflow parking; approved purchase of 35 acres at corner of Lasater and Center Grove Church roads for future home of Center Grove Baptist Church 10/93; approved hiring of Scott Peters as Music Minister 3/94; approved a Day School Study Committee 4/94; voted to enter a partnership agreement with Calvary Baptist Church to establish a satellite Christian Day School at CBGC to be independently operated at the end of 6 years 5/94; first day of Christian Day School at Center Grove 8/25/94; formation of site Planning Committee to begin plans for new home of CGBC

CALVARY - Tom Albright left as Minister of Music 12/93; Dr. C. Mark Corts celebrated 30 years on staff 1/2/94; Mark Johnson left as Youth Minister 1/9/94; Larry White joined the staff as Associate Pastor for Worship and Music 8/94; and Rush Hylton joined the staff as Assistant Pastor for Young Adults 9/94.

CORNERSTONE - Paid off loan on fellowship and educational building.

FELLOWSHIP - Rev Kenneth Boaz resigned as pastor and took the position of Associational Director of Three Forks Baptist Association in Boone, NC. Rev. Paul Wonders served as Interim Pastor from February 20 through October 9, 1994. Susan Warner resigned as Music Director on July 24, 1994. Janie Hooker was elected to serve as Interim Music Director. The pastorium receive a "face lift" . Jarrett Banks was called as pastor effective October 9, 1994.

FRIENDSHIP - 147th Annual Home Coming 10/2/94; Annual Chicken Stew 10/8/94. Two ordination services were held:David Walker was ordained 9/4/94 and Dean White was ordained 9/25/94

KING FIRST - Celebrated their 96th anniversary. Rev. Eddie Brackett resigned as pastor to accept a call as associate pastor at Old Town Baptist Church. Rev. Bob Simmons, associate pastor, resigned to accept a call to the First Baptist Church of Hixson, Tennessee. Jill D. Lane was the summer youth intern for 1994. Rev. Amis Daniel was called as interim pastor.

OLD TOWN - Church voted to enter a building program. Pastor visited Russia on two occasions to speak and work on a church there.

ROBINHOOD ROAD - Fall Festival was held 10/31/93. Held a spring revival April 10-13, 1993 with Dr. J.D. Free. The parking lot was finished and dedicated on August 21, 1994. Observed their 46th Homecoming.

UNION GROVE - On Sunday, September 25, 1994, joined with Triad Hispanic Ministries, Iglesia Baustita Hispana, in a joyful dedication and open house for the new worship center at 1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville, NC.

UNITED - The congregation moved into its new worship center December 5, 1993. The center was enjoyed throughout the Christmas season and formally dedicated January 6, 1994.The dedication was celebrated with officials from the Baptist State Convention, the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, and the mayor of Winston-Salem in attendance. Biblical Recorder editor, R.G. Puckett brought the keynote address.

UNITY - Received an anonymous gift of New Baptist Hymnals.The Church is in the process of becoming incorporated.

WAKE FOREST - Entered a joint project with First Baptist Church of Highland Avenue. In partnership, the two churches sponsored construction of a Habitat House. In Winston-Salem it was the first equal partnership of this type by an African-American church and a predominantly white church.

WALKERTOWN FIRST - Celebrated their 100th birthday by having various special events throughout the year commemorating the Centennial effect in every special service. The celebration was brought to a close with homecoming on September 25, 1994 with four of their former pastors helping with morning service and then a picnic lunch for everyone. The church debt was retired in May with a note burning service on July 17, 1994.

WESTVIEW - Celebrated 35 years in 1994, with a special homecoming service and dinner on the grounds.

In Loving Memory

Of those in PMBA congregations who have died during this associational year.
(Dates indicate date of death)

ARDMORE
- Virginia L. Wright
- Louise J. Salmons
- Shelby Z. Priddy

BROWN MOUNTAIN
- Gladys Cox 2/7/94
- Weldon C. Smith 2/13/94
- Mary Cox 6/14/94

CALVARY
- Geneva Trivette 10/2/93
- Paul Thomasson 10/9/93
- John Pilgrim 10/23/93
- Anna Schenck 11/2/93
- Aldon Pinnix 11/20/93
- Roger West 12/7/93
- Frank Robertson 1/31/94
- Robert Yarbrough 2/11/94
- Lydia Riggins 2/16/94
- Mary Gallimore 2/26/94
- Kenneth Minor 2/27/94
- Harold Wall 3/8/94
- Ethel Wade 5/9/94
- Nina Holyfield 5/24/95
- Larry Farmer 6/94
- Bruce Blevins 9/18/94
- Carrie Bard 9/22/94
- Abner Wright IV 9/27/94

CORNERSTONE
- Dave Doty 2/11/94
- William E.Parker 3/21/94

FELLOWSHIP
- Ed Creson
- Jeannette McDowell
- Frances Phipps
- E.E. Simpson

FOREST HILL
- Carl Danner
- Hazel Lewis
- Margaret Martin

FRIENDSHIP
- Ida James 3/20/94
- Jennifer Walker 2/29/94
- Olie White 12/93

GRIFFITH

Christine Keicher
R.C. Ray
Hugh Tickle

LEAK MEMORIAL

Allen Mabe

MACEDONIA

Myrtle Furches 3/12/94
Marvin Tuttle 12/7/93
Evelyn Peters 1/11/93

OLD TOWN

Frances Hall 1/25/94
Eunice Tedder 8/94
Mamie Sloop 8/12/94
Joe Allred 9/30/94

RED BANK

Dorothy Brandon 12/27/93
Harold Poindexter 5/25/94

ROBINHOOD ROAD

Marie Pfaff 10/21/93
Otis Shumate 11/6/93
Wayne Henning 11/29/93
Ethel Joyner 8/15/94

SOUTHSIDE

John Williams
Sam Ervin
Florence Bayens
Ronald Johnson
Pearl Smitherman
David Stonestreet
J.C. Higginbothan
Barbara Catlett
Raymond Wall
Dora Elledge
Herb Lytle

STONEY RIDGE

June McKinney 6/94
Kenneth Martin 2/94
Alvie Collins 9/94

WALKERTOWN FIRST

Albert Clint Davis 4/3/94
George Landreth 11/12/93

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST

Malcolm East 10/16/93
Norene Bennett 10/16/93
Lily Whitaker 10/20/93
Julian Scarborough 10/26/93
Mildred Eggers 10/27/93
Henry Whitaker 11/13/93
Jackie Fulton 11/18/93
Ruby McElroy 12/13/93
Lucille Collins 12/14/93
Sallie Murphy 12/26/93
Flavius Mendenhall 12/28/93
Nell Rucker 1/13/94
Harold Shore 1/15/94
Eleanor Hagaman 1/24/94
Charles Roddick 1/30/94
Katharine Reich 2/8/94
Letty Joyce 2/10/94
Ruby Hicks 2/18/94
Lawrence Leidy 2/18/94
Jean Walters 2/24/94
Helen Brown Garvey 2/26/94
Lindsay Wall, Sr 3/24/94
Jesse Bordon 4/27/94
Alice Ketchum 5/26/94
Janie Thomas 6/21/94
Miner Scott 6/26/94
Mabel Barnes 6/28/94
Lila Davis 6/29/94
Claude Cook 6/25/94
George Briggs 7/30/94
Irene Comas 8/1/94
Margaret Rhodes 8/14/94
Herbert J. Tucker 8/22/94
Bob Walters 9/9/94
Floy Bobo 9/10/94
Ralph Knott 9/15/94
Margaret Robbins 9/25/94

WILLOW OAK

J.D. Hicks 9/17/94
Billy Joe Flinchum 9/17/94

Constitution

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the *"Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated"* according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. MISSION AND OBJECTIVES

A. Mission

The mission of the Association is to glorify GOD through Jesus Christ by assisting and encouraging congregations, individually and collectively, to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission.

B. Objectives

The objectives of the Association shall be:

1. To assist the congregations to ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP;
   (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ)
2. To assist the congregations to REACH PEOPLE;
   (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches)
3. To assist the congregations to DEVELOP BELIEVERS;
   (Help congregations emphasize the biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called)
4. To assist the congregations to STRENGTHEN MISSIONS;
   (Help congregations fulfill the biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement, and increasing missions giving)
5. To assist the congregations to IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION;
   (Help congregations determine the direction and participate in the life of the Association).

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. Composition

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the purpose of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. Affiliation

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the purpose and work of the Association.

C. **Messengers**

Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association.

The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. **Withdrawal and Dismissal**

1. A member church may withdraw from the Association by writing an official letter to that effect to the Credentials Committee. If, after consultation with the Credentials Committee, the member church maintains its desire to withdraw, the request for withdrawal will be referred to the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall recommend to the Association in session that the request be granted.
2. A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practice are not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or if it fails to send a Uniform Church Letter and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Credentials Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem; but if that is not possible, it will recommend dismissal of the Church to the Executive Board, which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action to the Association in session. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required or this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. **Regular Meetings**

The Association shall meet semiannually during the months of April and October.

B. **Special Meetings**

The Executive Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Executive Board shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church-elected members of the Executive Board at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. **General Officers**

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer, and assistant treasurer. The general officers shall be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accord with the instructions of the Association in session or the Executive Board. The moderator shall sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. Associational Representatives

The Association may provide a representative for each requesting institution, agency or board.

C. Executive Board

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the constitution and bylaws of the Association.

D. Councils

1. Associational Coordinating Council
   The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall purpose and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.
2. Mission Performance Councils
   The Association shall have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's purpose and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development

E. Conferences [See Policies & Procedures Manual]

F. Committees

1. Standing Committees
   The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.
2. Special Committees
   The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by the moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

G. Staff

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff shall be elected by the Association upon nomination by the Personnel Committee.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its purpose and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 18, 1994

(a:\CONBYLAW.94-kt)

By-Laws

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these By-Laws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. Election and Term of Service

General officers shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association and installed at the October meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and the vice-moderator may serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. Duties and Responsibilities

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel; and
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.

1. Moderator
    - a. Serve as President of the corporation
    - b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session and the Executive Board
    - c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
    - d. Encourage the development of fellowship and care among the churches
    - e. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
    - f. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
2. Vice-Moderator
    - a. Serve as Vice-President of the corporation
    - b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
    - c. Preside over meetings of the Associational Coordinating Council.
    - d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
    - e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees

3. Clerk
    a. Serve as Secretary of the corporation
    b. Serve as recorder for the Association in session, the meetings of the Executive Board, and the Associational Coordinating Council
    c. Train and assist church clerks
4. Assistant Clerk
    a. Assist the clerk in all duties and serve in the absence of the clerk
    b. Serve as Historian of the Association
        1) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association
        2) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches
        3) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials
        4) Encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history
5. Treasurer
    a. Serve as Treasurer of the corporation
    b. Serve as ex-officio member of the Finance Committee
    c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
    d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the association
    e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
    f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
    g. Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Executive Board, and the Association
    h. Serve as resource to the Associational Coordinating Council and other work units of the Association
6. Assistant Treasurer
    a. Assist the treasurer in all duties and serve in the absence of the treasurer

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative shall be elected annually by the Association in session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. Membership

The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations, the leaders of all conferences, and the pastor plus two (2) other representatives from each affiliating church.

B. Officers

The officers of the Executive Board shall be the general officers of the Association as described in Section II of the By-Laws.

C. Function and Authority

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, and the By-Laws, and the Policies of the Association. The Board shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association in session.

D. Meetings

The Executive Board shall meet quarterly. Special sessions of the Board may be called by the Administrative Committee provided written notice is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. CONFERENCES [Refer to Policies & Procedures Manual]

VI. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Associational Coordinating Council

1. Objectives
    - a. Coordinate the work of the councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
    - b. Evaluate the work of the various councils, committees, conferences other work units of the Association
    - c. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
2. Composition

    The Associational Coordinating Council shall be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), general officers, and chairperson of the Communications Committee, Finance Committee, Nominating Committee, Personnel Committee, Strategy (delete: Planning) Committee, and other committees that may be helpful in coordinating the work of the Association. The Executive Director shall serve as convener of the Associational Coordinating Council.
3. Duties
    - a. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees
    - b. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
    - c. Negotiate and develop the associational calendar of activities
    - d. Negotiate and designate "program" funds and Missions Development Funds within budgeting process

B. Brotherhood Council

1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in mission.
2. Objectives
    - a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities
    - b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
    - c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
    - d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries
3. Members
    - a. Brotherhood Director
        - 1) Missions Activities Coordinator
        - 2) Missions Studies Coordinator
    - b. Baptist Men's President or Director
    - c. Baptist Young Men's President or Director

    - d. Royal Ambassador Director
        - 1) Crusader Leader
        - 2) Pioneer Leader

C. Chaplaincy Ministries Council

1. The principal function is to provide spiritual ministries where needed to persons in hospitals, institutions, and industry.
2. Program Areas
    - a. Hospital Chaplaincy
    - b. Institutional Chaplaincy
    - c. Business-Industrial Chaplaincy
3. Members
    - a. Chaplaincy Ministries Development Director
    - b. Volunteer Chaplaincy Opportunities Coordinator

D. Christian Life Council

1. Objectives
    - a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues, and lead Christian action to meet those needs
    - b. To help churches apply the Gospel to areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
    - c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns
2. Program Areas
    - a. Family life
    - b. Christian citizenship
    - c. Substance abuse
    - d. Other special moral concerns
3. Members
    - a. Director
    - b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)

E. Church and Community Ministries Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need.
2. Program Areas
    - a. Blind Ministries
    - b. Crisis Ministries
    - c. Developmentally Disadvantaged Persons
    - d. Hunger Ministries
    - e. International and Student Ministries
    - f. Literacy Missions
3. Members
    - a. Church and Community Ministries Director
    - b. Blind Ministries Coordinator
    - c. Crisis Ministries Coordinator
    - d. Developmentally Disadvantaged Ministries Coordinator
    - e. Hunger Ministries Coordinator

    - f. International Ministries and Student Ministries Coordinator
    - g. Literacy Missions Coordinator

F. Church Growth Council
  1. The principal functions are:
    - a. To discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting mission congregations and for developing new congregations.
    - b. To assist existing congregations who may be experiencing slow growth or decline.
  2. Objectives
    - a. To survey new work needs and determine areas for new church starts
    - b. To survey needs and determine congregations who may respond to assistance in growth areas
    - c. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
    - d. To assist existing congregations in covenant relationships with other established churches
    - e. To coordinate needed resources
    - f. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts and congregations in decline.
    - g. To coordinate consultations and training in areas of church growth
  3. Members
    - a. Director
    - b. Congregational Assistance Coordinator
    - c. New Church Type Mission(s) Leader(s)

G. Cooperative Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is ....
  2. Objectives
    - a. To encourage fraternal relationships between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association
    - b. To determine priority needs and concerns, to devise programs, and to carry out plans of action proposed by the Cooperative Ministries Council and participating churches
  3. Members

H. Creative Ministries Council
  1. The principal functions are to:
    - a. Promote the use of drama, puppetry, mime, clowning, story telling, and other creative activities as effective ministry tools
    - b. Assist churches in learning to use these tools to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church
    - c. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use creative ministries in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association
    - d. Provide festivals, workshops, etc. designed to increase the use of creative ministries within the association

  2. Members
    - a. Creative Ministries Director
    - b. Coordinators of other activities
      (e.g., drama, puppetry, clowning, story telling, and mime)

I. Discipleship Training Council
  1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training programs.
  2. Objectives
    a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
    b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, stewardship, Christian history, church polity, and church organization
    c. To equip church leaders for service
  3. Members
    a. Discipleship Training Director
    b. Discipleship Training Facilitators/Supporters
    c. Associational Bible Drill Coordinator

J. Evangelism Council
  1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.
  2. Program Areas
    a. Church evangelism committees development
    b. Evangelism strategy development
    c. Mass evangelism
    d. Personal evangelism
    e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
    f. Metropolitan evangelism
    g. Specialized evangelism
    h. Renewal evangelism
    i. Evangelistic prospect discovery
  3. Members
    a. Evangelism Director
    b. Personal Evangelism Director
    c. Mass Evangelism Director
    d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

K. Language Missions Council
  1. The principal functions are to assist congregations in:
    a. Bringing persons identified with language groups, other than Anglo, into a personal saving relationship with God through Jesus Christ
    b. Establishing language-culture congregations
    c. Bringing such congregations to self-support
  2. Program Areas
    a. Provide leadership and assistance to Baptist churches in ministering to language-culture persons within the reach of the church
    b. Provide leadership and assistance in establishing and developing language-cultural congregations
    c. Provide (non-financial) resources to help churches and associational programs focus on language-culture/ethnic congregations and persons
    d. Provide leadership and assistance to immigrants and refugees
    e. Provide leadership in ministry and witness to internationals (non-immigrants) who visit or reside in our area for a specific period of time
    f. Discover, equip and use laypersons, ethnic youth and/or bivocational ministers ("Messengers of the Word") to lead local language-culture work

  - g. Improve understanding and awareness of the necessity of cross-cultural communication among congregations and programs
  - h. Provide leadership, assistance and encouragement among congregations in ministering to deaf and hearing-impaired persons as language-culture group
  - i. Provide leadership to ethnic youth in their efforts to respond to a church vocation and to work cooperatively with Baptist institutions of higher learning in their efforts to equip such young people
- 3. Members
  - a. Language Missions Director
  - b. Pastor/leader of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation/group
  - c. Other representatives of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation
  - d. Representatives from sponsoring churches
  - e. Other interested persons
  - f. Associational staff liaison

L. Media Library Council

- 1. The principal function is to assist churches in the establishment, development, and improvement of church media library services.
- 2. Objective

  To provide media, media services and education in the use of media to assist the church in the achievement of its mission.
- 3. Members
  - a. Media Library Director
  - b. Associate Director
  - c. Secretary
  - d. Program Chairperson
  - e. Media Education Director
  - f. Technical Processes Consultant
  - g. Associational Librarian

M. Mission Partnership Council

- 1. The principal function is to assist congregations to be involved in both domestic and international partnership ministries. When possible, it will participate in the Baptist State Convention partnership emphasis.
- 2. Members
  - a. WMU Director or Assistant Director
  - b. Baptist Men/WMU Mission Action Director
  - c. Sunday School Council member
  - d. Evangelism Council member
  - e. Three at-large members

N. Music Ministry Council

- 1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.
- 2. Objectives
  - a. To provide musical experience in associational meetings
  - b. To develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings
  - c. To witness and minister through music

3. Members
    - a. Music Director
    - b. Assistant Music Director
    - c. Secretary
    - d. Special Project Directors
    - e. Age-group Coordinators

O. Pastoral Ministries Council
1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the development of pastoral ministries.
2. Program Areas
    - a Pastoral ministries
    - b. Ordination
    - c. Deacon ministries
    - d. Vocational guidance
    - e. Church Administration Services
    - f. Church-Minister Relations
    - g. Church Weekday Education
3. Members
    - a. Pastoral Ministries Director
    - b. Ordination Council Chairman
    - c. Deacons Ministries Coordinator
    - d. Vocational Guidance Coordinator
    - e. Church Administration Services Coordinator
    - f. Church-Minister Relations Coordinator
    - g. Church Weekday Education Coordinator
4. Component Councils
    - a. Church-Minister Relations
        - 1) The principal function of the Church-Minister Relations Council is...
        - 2) Program Areas
        - 3) Members
    - b. Deacon Ministries
        - 1) The principal function is.....
        - 2) Objectives
        - 3) Members
    - c. Ordination
        - 1) The principal function of the Ordination Council is to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the ministry.
        - 2) Members

P. Recreational Council
1. The principal function is to assist churches in providing recreational opportunities for their youth through participation in organized athletic leagues.
2. Objectives
    - a. To organize and direct a youth softball league
    - b. To organize and direct youth basketball leagues
    - c. To identify interests or needs for additional athletic activities on an Association-wide level and plan programs to meet those needs

3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Softball League Coordinator
    c. Basketball League Coordinator
    d. Members at Large

Q. Seminary Extension Council
  1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.
  2. Program Areas
    a. Curriculum design
    b. Administrative services
    c. Faculty enlistment
    d. Promotion
  3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Treasurer
    c. Registrar
    d. Secretary
    e Others/to provide broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines

R. Senior Adult Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is to assist churches with opportunities of fellowship, musical educational and enrichment.
  2. Objectives
    a. To encourage seniors to be involved in mission opportunities
    b. To promote involvement in Missions Goodwill with other churches
    c. To provide an association-wide missions opportunity for senior adults
  3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Six members

S. Single Adult Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is to assist churches in developing an awareness of the needs of all single adults in regards to spiritual growth, mutual support, and community fellowship.
  2. Objectives
    a. To provide training events for Single Adult leadership
    b. To encourage wide-spread support and fellowship for all Single Adults
    c. To provide conferences that address issues relating to Single Adults
    d. To educate congregations as to the role of Single Adults in the overall life of the church
  3. Members...

T. Student Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is to assist churches in developing an awareness of the needs of college students in our local \colleges/universities in regards to spiri tual growth and fellowship.

2. Objectives
    - a. To provide Bible Study events
    - b. To provide fellowship
3. Members...

U. Sunday School Council

1. The principal function is to strengthen the work of the churches and:
    - a. Call the churches to be on mission by
        - 1) Reaching persons for Bible study
        - 2) Teaching the Bible
        - 3) Witnessing to persons about Christ and leading persons into church membership
        - 4) Ministering to Sunday School members and non-members
        - 5) Leading members to worship
        - 6) Interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and denomination
        - 7) Establishing new work
    - b. Provide resources and services to churches and leaders
    - c. Train, develop, and encourage church and associational leaders
    - d. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism
    - e. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and denomination
2. The objective is to assist church leaders, through program interpretation and training, to be more effective in their responsibility. This objective can be achieved through the development of Sunday School leadership in the churches by projects, conferences and meetings, personal consultation, and direct assistance.
3. Leaders

The term "ASSIST" is an acronym for "Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team." The ASSISTeam is composed of two groups: a) the Sunday School Council which is the primary consultative, planning, coordinating, and evaluating body; and b) the Expanded Team which provides additional specialized leadership for more effective, focused training.

a. Sunday School Council (Basic Team)

The enlarged basic team model includes age-group directors and directors for areas needing special attention. Members include:
Sunday School Director
Outreach Director
Teaching Improvement-Training Director
Vacation Bible School Director
Secretary
Adult Director
Youth Director
Children's Director
Preschool Director
Special Ministries Director

b. Expanded Team

The expanded team model provides ASSISTeam age-group leaders as resources for a closely graded organization. Possible members include:
Cradle Roll Leader
Younger Preschool Leader

Middle Preschool Leader
Older Preschool Leader
Younger Children's Leader
Middle Children's Leader
Older Children's Leader
Younger Youth Leader
Older Youth Leader
Single Adult Leader
College Leader
Young Adult Leader
Middle Adult Leader
Senior Adult Leader
Homebound Adult Leader
Small Church Consultant
Language Ministries Consultant
New Sunday School Consultant

V. Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) Council

1. The principal function of the WMU Council is to assist churches in promoting missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.
2. Objectives
    - a. To teach missions
    - b. To engage in mission action and personal witnessing
    - c. To support missions
3. Leaders
    - a. WMU Director
    - b. Assistant WMU Director
    - c. Secretary
    - d. Language Director
    - e. Enlargement Director
    - f. Mission Action and Personal Witnessing Director
    - g. Baptist Women Director
    - h. Baptist Young Women Director
    - i. Acteens Director
    - j. Girls in Action Director
    - k. Mission Friends Director

W. Youth Ministries Council

1. Principal Functions
    - a. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12
    - b. Provide continuing training for workers with students in grades 7-12 in the churches
2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches.
3. Leaders
    - a. Director
    - b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

VII. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three (3) year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set forth in PMBA Operations Manual.

A. Communications Committee

The committee designs, implements and evaluates an effective program of communications for the Association. Its duties are:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Emphasis Week promotion plan;
2. To foster mutually beneficial relationships with secular media in the community;
3. To develop and implement a total communications plan to and from the churches;
4. To provide communications assistance to the churches;
5. To develop an effective communications plan with various groups in the area.

B. Constitution Committee

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, By-Laws, Policies and Procedures (PMBA Operations Manual) adopted by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others;
2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/ revisions as needed;
3. To serve as advisor to the Association in session and the Executive Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

C. Credentials Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the Church Growth Council and the primary officers of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;
2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;
3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

D. Finance Committee

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances.

Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget at the fall meeting of the Association;
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association;
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;

4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.
5. To select the independent auditor for annual external audit.
6. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association.

E. Nominating Committee

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Administrative Committee the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee;
   (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)
2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;
3. To distribute leadership personnel according to the priority needs of the Association;
4. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;
5. To present workers to the Association in session for election;
6. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or work groups as requested.

F. Order of Business Committee

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association in session. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Executive Board an order of business for the Association in session;
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association in session;
3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association in session to the churches and at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;
4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association in session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;
5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association in session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;
6. To assure that during the Association in session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;
7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association in session;
8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association in session;
9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association in session.

G. Personnel Committee

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision, and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;
2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;
3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisor;
4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;
6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association.

H. Properties Committee

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To inspect and keep inventory of associational properties;
2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training, and supervision of maintenance personnel;
3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures;
4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance;
5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment;
6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget;
7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan.

I. Strategy Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining its strategic objectives and staying on course in achieving them. Its duties are:

1. To monitor the needs and opportunities of the churches;
2. To provide updated information to the churches and to the programs of the Association;
3. To recommend annual planning guidelines for the Association;
4. To review and make recommendations regarding the coordinated plan in reference to planning guidelines for the Association;
5. To recommend modifications in the organizational structure of the Association in order to help fulfill the purpose and objectives of the Association;
6. To lead the Association to conduct strategic planning

VIII. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. Executive Staff

All executive staff members should retain the “three-dimensional model” of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Executive Director and the Personnel Committee, to the Executive Board and the Association in session.

Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. Support Staff

The support staff is primarily clerical and serves the executive staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

C. Volunteer Staff
Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the executive staff of the Association.

IX. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof shall be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures shall be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Executive Board or the Association in session. These policies and procedures shall become the PMBA Operations Manual.

X. REVISIONS

The By-Laws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised October 15, 1994

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Spring Meeting

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, KING
Sunday, April 17, 1994
2:45 - 5:00 PM

THEME: Changed Lives...Changing the World
Text: Romans 12:2; Acts 17:6

Prelude .... Instrumentalists
Call to Order .... Joyce Love, Moderator
Member of First Baptist Church, Clemmons
Congregational Hymn No. 390 - " We Are Called to Be God's People"
Devotional Period .... Eddie Brackett, Host Pastor
•Invocation and Welcome .... First Baptist Church, King
•Introduction to Theme
Special Music - " Each One, Reach One" .... David Hasker, Music Director
Member of Northwest Baptist Church
Testimony .... Randy Tesh
Member of Center Grove Baptist Church
Congregational Hymn
Associational Matters
•Seating of Messengers .... Karen Taylor, Clerk
Member of Pfafftown Baptist Church
•Election of New
Officers/Leaders .... Carlton Mitchell, Nominating Committee Chairperson
Member of Wake Forest Baptist Church
Language Missions .... Charlie Turner, Language Missions Director
Member of College Park Baptist Church
•Triad Hispanic Ministries .... Larry Doyle, Pastor of Hispanic Mission

Testimony .... Dennis Wingate
Member of Cornerstone Baptist Church
Offering for Lewis E. Ludlum Resource Center
•Congregational Hymn No. 486 - " Lord, Here Am I"
•Offertory Prayer .... Levy Goodrich, Pastor
Robinhood Road Baptist Church
•Offertory "Jesus Is Lord of All" .... Rebecca Greer, Organist
First Baptist Church, King
Special Music .... Adult Choir, Host Church
Message .... Charles Martin, Pastor
Cornerstone Baptist Church
Adjournment & Benediction .... Joyce Love, Moderator

Rich Lowder, Music Director
Minister of Music & Education, Pfafftown
Rebecca Greer, Organist, and Claire Cook Pianist
Instrumentalists, First Baptist Church, King

Proceedings

1994 SPRING SESSION
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
King, North Carolina
April 17, 1994

THEME: *Changed Lives...Changing the World*

1. The Spring Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held Sunday, April 17, 1994 at King First Baptist. Joyce Love, moderator and member of Clemmons First, convened the session at 3:05 PM with a warm welcome to all attending. Mrs. Love expressed gratitude to Eddie Brackett and King first for the use of the church facilities as well as the participation of so many members in making the Spring Session a success. Mrs. Love then requested that those attending to be sure to fill out a registration card which would be collected later in the meeting.

2. Jim Hamblen, Director of Missions of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, presented prayer requests for two associational families: Charlie and Marjorie Turner, in the death of Marjorie's mother, Hattie Bodenhammer, on Friday, April 15; and Johnny Pitts, minister of music and youth at Glenn View, in the death of his wife, Kaye Pitts, early Sunday morning, April 17. Charlie Turner is director of the Language Missions Council and Marjorie Turner is a PMBA office volunteer.

3. Eddie Brackett, pastor of King First, led the Spring session in a brief devotional. His text was taken from Romans 12:2, *"I Beseech you brethren..."* Rev. Brackett reminded those present of the theme for Spring session, *"Changed Lives...Changing the World."* He went on to say that regrettably the church has been so infiltrated by the world that instead of turning the world upside down for Christ, we have been turned upside down by the world.

4. David Hasker, minister of music at Northwest, blessed the congregation with the song, *"Each One, Reach One."*

5. Joyce Love introduced the two speakers, who were to give their personal testimony. Randy Tesh, the first speaker, is the nephew of Mrs. Love. Mr. Tesh grew up in Clemmons and is the son of Ray and Sue Tesh. (Sue Tesh is a PMBA office volunteer and active in the association.) Randy owns his own construction company and attends Center Grove Baptist Church.

   The second speaker, Dennis Wingate, is a member of New Beginning Baptist church. Mr. Wingate was raised in Oregon and is also in the construction business.

In his testimony, Randy Tesh brought out the fact that many people come from broken homes--but not him. He cannot blame the poor choices he made on his upbringing. Mr. Tesh told how he got messed up with drugs, and that from this experience he has to remind himself not to be judgmental of kids coming up today who make the same mistakes as he made. Randy Tesh went on to say that it took him many years, with the perseverance of prayers from especially his mother, to come to the realization that he needed to get help. Even after Randy had made a decision to stop using drugs, his concept of God was only "generic." For over 13 years, Mr. Tesh stated, he had been *"in"* the world. Only God could bring him back. Now he has recommitted his life to the Lord. Many times he still finds himself asking, *"Why me? Why was I allowed to survive and live, to be saved? I am so grateful for the price God paid for me."*

6. Rich Lowder led the congregation in *"There Is A Savior."*

7. Karen Taylor, PMBA clerk, moved that those messengers already registered and those to be registered constitute the body of the Spring Session. Motion was seconded and approved.

8. Carlton Mitchell, chairman of Nominating Committee, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, moved that the nominees listed (see attached) be elected. There were no nominations from the floor and the motion carried.

9. Congregational Development Director, John Saunders, presented two associational leadership diplomas to Mrs. Shirley Dudley, who received the Family Ministry Diploma, and Annette Horsley, who received the Missions Leadership Diploma. Shirley Dudley is a member of Clemmons First and serves on the PMBA Discipleship Training Council, and Annette Horsley is a member of Parkway.

10. Ty Talton, director of the PMBA Sunday School Council, presented certificates of achievement to the following churches:

    Highest Numerical Increase in Sunday School Enrollment - Calvary & Center Grove
    Highest Percentage Increase in Sunday School Enrollment - Hispanic Mission
    Highest Numerical Increase in Sunday School Attendance - Center Grove
    Highest Percentage Increase in Sunday School Attendance - New Life

11. Mike Bradshaw, Ministries Development Director, presented two awards for Training Extravaganza. Before presenting the awards he said that the spring of 1993 was the first Training Extravaganza in the association. The idea had been growing for sometime mainly because so many churches were complaining that the association was overloading their calendar with conferences and workshops. The Training Extravaganza, which is held twice per year, was implemented. Each time there has been 30 plus churches participating.

    To congregation with highest number of participants - Glenn View.
    To congregation with highest percentage of participants - Stoney Ridge.

12. Charlie Turner, director of the Language Missions Council, gave a report on the work of the Language Missions Council:

- Korean Mission now has a full-time pastor, Peter Cho.
- Japanese Mission is having very good attendance. They use Northwest Baptist Church's facilities.
- International Community Church is headed up by Joseph Jesudason. They use facilities at Calvary Baptist Church.
- Mr. Turner said that by fall the association hopes to have a China Ministry started.
- By the fall meeting the Triad Hispanic Ministries will have their new facility finished.

Mr. Turner concluded by saying, *"We must accept the challenge to 'go ye therefore.' Whatever it takes, our progress depends on what we are willing to do. The Language Missions program at PMBA is growing by leaps and bounds--make no mistake about it!"*

Larry Doyle, minister of Triad Hispanic Baptist Church was introduced by Charlie Turner. Mr. Doyle gave an update on the progress of the building of the new facility. He reported that there is now $75,000 contributed toward the building fund and they are now ready to begin construction. Next week they hope to pour the slab. Many churches from Welcome, North Carolina, and Greensboro have donated materials, totaling over $23,000. If other churches want to get in on the blessings, Mr. Doyle requested that they pick up a brochure before leaving the Spring Meeting today.

Mr. Doyle went on to report that the Lord is really blessing the Hispanic Ministry. The beginning of the migrant ministry is just now starting up. The Triad Hispanic Ministries aim is to reach as many migrants as possible with health kits, etc. He ended his report by asking the people to continue to pray for the Language Missions Council and its work. And to pray that the council will find another *"spark"* plug like Charlie Turner, who will be rotating off the council in October.

13. Dennis Wingate gave the second testimony for the meeting. Mr. Wingate told that he had been a Christian since 1985, yet the number of times he actually attended church could be counted on his hand. He has been a Christian for nine years. Prior to that he was on the gradual road to hell. Before his conversion, he said he had all the trappings of a successful life but was not happy. But at the time he accepted Christ as savior, he realized his life was headed in a different direction. Up until January 1990 he had plea bargained with the Lord. But on that particular night he gave up all the areas of his life and stepped out of the comfort zone. Now, Mr. Wingate said, he is focused on Jesus Christ. A couple of years ago the Lord called Dennis Wingate to full-time Christian service. He ended his testimony by saying, *"I feel I'm back in the Potter's House and he is molding me once again."*

14. Martha Lopez, minister of music at King First, led the choir in the song, *"Lord, Here Am I."*

15. Levy Goodrich, pastor of Robinhood Road, led the congregation in the offertory prayer. Before praying, Pastor Goodrich recounted the impact that two men had upon Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The first was Lewis Ludlum. He mentioned that there were two words that described Lewis Ludlum. The first word is love. Lewis loved the Lord Jesus Christ with all his heart. He loved the association and all the people connected with it with such a love. The other word is wisdom. He had a dream to build the PMBA Resource Center.

The second man Pastor Goodrich mentioned was Harold Southern. He mentioned that he had not the privilege of knowing Mr. Southern. Mr. Southern's love for his family, as well as his deep love for missions, Robinhood Road Baptist Church, Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, and the state and foreign missions, led him to bequeath a large sum of money to the cause of Christ, upon his death. He gave over $38,000 to these causes, including a substantial gift to the association. And a year after his death, he is still making his dream for missions come to reality.

16. Joyce Love introduced Charles Martin, pastor of Cornerstone Baptist Church and PMBA Discipleship Training Council director. Mrs. Love told that Pastor Martin has been with Cornerstone for over seven years and is very active in the association. Mr. Martin is past president of the Ministers Conference, Discipleship Training Council director, and Prayer Chairman of the Greater Winston-Salem Area Crusade.

17. Martha Bond Lopez, minister of music at King First, led the choir in *"Jesus Is Lord of All."*

18. Charles Martin brought greetings from Cornerstone Baptist Church. He told how proud they were to be a part of such a fine association. Looking back over the last seven years, he cannot help but remember how the association has stood by Cornerstone in its growing stages. Mr. Martin thanked the staff personally as he said, *"It is a great privilege for me to stand here today and thank you, Associational staff--Karen, Sandra, Mike, John, and Jim--and yes, Peggy as well. You exemplify Christ and all He means to us."*

    Mr. Martin spoke about how this was a special honor and a very humble experience for him. He told he had to ask himself, *"What are you doing here?"* Rev. Martin recounted the number of movies that have recently been made regarding the subject of *"ghosts."* His favorite was *"Ghost Dad"* with actor Bill Cosby. On the surface, the actor's antics seemed fantastic until suddenly he was confronted with the fact that he could not be seen. This was very frustrating. Mr. Martin said that in the real world our church faces being a *"Phantom Church."* Unless we change how we do church, the world will walk away from us. Pastor Martin said that according to Matthew 5:13-16 Jesus called us to be the salt of the world. He went on to say that he believes Jesus called us to be changed agents of the world. And then he reflected upon the theme for the Spring Meeting, *"Changed lives...Changing the World."* He charged that we are called to have an impact on society, be agents of change for the glory of God. Mr. Martin went on to say we must ask ourselves, *"What impact am I making? What is my influence for the glory of God? Are we fast becoming a "Ghost Church?"*

    Mr. Martin said that in Acts 2 the Holy Spirit was poured out on the early church and endued the church with His power. The Apostle Peter preached a bold, penetrating message that touched the lives of 3,000 that day. The Christians healed the lame..the beggars...thousands were transformed. According to the Acts 17, from which the text for the Spring Meeting was taken, there was a great multitude to join Paul and Silas. However, many Jews who were not persuaded to convert, called a special meeting to complain about the early Christians. They charged that the Christians were *"turning the world upside down."* Charles Martin asked us to imagine what it would be like for our town officials to call and complain to Pilot Mountain Baptist Association that we were turning their world upside down! Mr. Martin said that the way in which we change lives comes down to three words:

(The following are excerpts from his sermon.)

- Conversion - Changing the world and influencing our own society is kingdom work and we cannot participate in Kingdom work if we can't see the King. Charles told how he was hearing of many, many pastors finally coming to really *"know"* Christ as Savior. There are many stories he has recently heard regarding the transformation of servants of God. Then he asked if those of us sitting in the audience knew Christ as savior. *"Have you,"* he asked, *"given yourself to Jesus--asking Him to change you and make you transformed?"* *"We cannot"*, he said, *"change this world unless we have personally experienced that "transforming power" of Jesus Christ."*
- Confrontation - *"This is where we get a little nervous."* said Pastor Martin. If we ever hope to be effective we have to confront the world for Christ....People are not interested in phonies...If we are going to have an impact on the world then we must be like Paul and *"not be ashamed."*
- Compassion - We can't just confront...We must show compassion. Why did God give us John 3:16? It was because he had compassion. The New Testament tells us that He was moved with compassion on them...I ask you what Jesus, watching people and seeing abuse, wanderings toward the abyss of hell, is feeling? Compassion...Jesus must show divine, eternal compassion through us.

Pastor Martin concluded his sermon by charging us to reveal these areas of our lives to others. He brought out the fact that if Christ can actually transform our lives whereby we live up to these three important steps, then Jim Hamblen just might get a call from some government official that *"these Baptist are indeed turning the world upside down!"* He then charged those present to pray that he, Charles Martin, would be that kind of pastor. *"After all,"* said Charles, *"that is what being a Christian is all about. Changed lives...changing the world."*

The message was brought to a close with an invitation.

Joyce Love thanked Charles Martin for his challenge, and to those who came to make the Spring Meeting so special. Following closing prayer by Mrs. Love, the meeting was adjourned.

KAREN TAYLOR, **Clerk**

Program

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

109th Annual Session

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 18, 1994

THEME: *"Expanding the Vision"*
Test: Isaiah 54:1-3, Habakkuk 2:3

Session Convened .... Joyce Love, Moderator
Hymn No.202 - *"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"*
Prayer & Welcome .... Don Davis, Pastor
Antioch Baptist Church
Seating of Messengers .... Karen Taylor, Clerk
Executive Secretary, PMBA
PMBA: Vision 2000 .... Boyce Wilson, Chairman, Strategy Committee
Member of Knollwood Baptist Church
Miscellaneous/Special Reports
Recognition of new Ministers & Special Guests .... Jim Hamblen, Executive Director
Member of College Park Baptist Church
Greetings from BSC/NC General Board .... Peggy Conrad, Member of
BSC/NC General Board & Member of Union Grove
Hymn No.389 - *"To Worship, Work and Witness"*
What I Have Seen and Experienced in PMBA .... Amis Daniel, Vice Moderator
Member of First Baptist Church, Kernersville
Special Music - *"Be Thou My Vision"* .... David Lane, soloist
PMBA Music Director & Member of College Park Baptist Church
Time of Remembrance and Prayer .... Jerry Benfield, Pastor
First Baptist Church, Walkertown
Adoption of Calendar .... Joyce Love, Moderator
Financial Matters
- Audit Committee .... Francis Yancey, Chairman
  Member of Konnoak Baptist Church
- Financial Report .... Bill Norris, Asst. Treasurer
  Member of United Baptist Church
- Proposed 1995 Budget Summary .... Larry Snyder, Asst. Chairman
  PMBA Finance Committee & Member of Union Cross Baptist Church

Constitution Committee .... Wilson Harmon, Chairperson
Member of Main Street, Kernersville
Nominating Committee (Nominees, please stand) .... Carlton Mitchell, Chairperson
Member of Wake Forest Baptist Church
Language Missions Council .... Charlie Turner, Chairperson
Member of College Park Baptist Church

EVENING SESSION 7:00 - 9:00 PM

Session Convened .... Joyce Love, Moderator
Hymn No. 60 - *"Be Thou My Vision"*
Dream for the Future .... Reg Alderman, Pastor
Hillsdale Community Baptist Church
Church Growth Council .... Paul Wonders, Director
Member of Antioch
Credentials Committee .... Herman Kitchen, Chairman
Member of College Park Baptist Church
Evangelism Council .... Ed Evans, Chairman
Member of Forest Hill Baptist Church
Ukraine Mission Trip Report .... Wade Dellinger, Director
Pastor of Old Town Baptist Church
Training Extravaganza Report .... John Saunders, PMBA
Congregational Development Director
Hymn No.605 - *"Because I Have Been Given Much"*
Offering for Lewis Ludlum Resource Center .... Mike Bradshaw, PMBA
Ministries Development Director
Belarussian Children's Project .... Nathan Parrish, Coordinator
Pastor of Unity Baptist Church
Special Focus .... Bill Flynn, Host Family
Member of Union Cross
WMU Council .... Joyce Love, PMBA WMU Director

Choral Anthem *"Ye Shall Be Witness"* .... Antioch Adult Choir
Jack Alexander, Minister of Music
Installation of Officers .... Joyce Love, Outgoing Moderator

I'll See It When I Believe It" .... Tommy Hall, Pastor
Oaklawn Baptist Church
Benediction & Adjournment .... Amis Daniel, Moderator

David Lane, Music Leader
PMBA Music Director & Minister of Music at College Park Baptist Church
Doris Wallace, Organist, Antioch Baptist Church
Crystal Thomas & Renee Darnell, Pianists, Antioch Baptist Church

Proceedings

of the

109th Annual Session

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Antioch Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, NC
October 18, 1995

THEME: *"Expanding the Vision"*
Text: Isaiah 54:1-3; Habakkuk 2:3

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 109th Annual Meeting of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held on Tuesday, October 26, 1994 at Antioch Baptist Church. Joyce Love, moderator and member of Clemmons First, convened the afternoon session at 3:02 PM.

2. David Lane, PMBA music director and minister of music at College Park, led the congregation in singing, *"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."*

3. Pastor Don Davis, on behalf of the congregation of Antioch, welcomed everyone to their church. He asked that each person present allow God to speak to their hearts. Pastor Davis led in prayer.

4. Karen Taylor, clerk for the association, made the motion those messengers already registered and those to be registered constitute the body of the 109th annual session. Tripp May, Northwest, seconded the motion and it carried. There were 236 registered messengers, officers and leaders, and 88 visitors for a total of 324 in attendance representing 69 churches.

5. Boyce Wilson, chairman of the Strategy Committee and member of Knollwood, presented **Vision 2000 - A Framework for Planning 1995 and Beyond**. Mr. Wilson explained what **Vision 2000** means to the association. He then moved that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association adopt **PMBA:Vision 2000** as its framework for planning for 1995 and beyond.

6. Jim Hamblen, Executive Director, announced to the session that special prayer was needed for the congregation of Union Grove Baptist Church. A church member was murdered early Monday morning and discovered by her mother. She was survived by a husband and two children. Pastor Charles Stevens, Kernersville First, led in a special time of prayer for Union Grove and the family of this slain mother.

   Mr. Hamblen called everyone's attention to the Resource Pak. This packet of information was designed by the Communications Committee as a means of communicating the plans and programs of the councils and committees of the association. Mr. Hamblen recognized Tim Love, son of moderator Joyce Love, for his design cover. He also praised Bill Adkerson, chairman of the Communications Committee and member of

Winston-Salem First, for his contribution in making the Resource Pak a reality.

7. Pastor Don Davis escorted ninety-three year old Bertha Sneed to the front of the church. This was Mrs. Sneed's 59th consecutive meeting. Mrs. Sneed told those present that this was the second time an associational meeting was held at Antioch.

   Mr. Hamblen recognized Paul Faircloth, representative of the Baptist State Convention Church Extension Department. Mr. Faircloth stated that the Baptist State Convention was ready to help the churches in any way possible.

   Bill Yates, representative of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. was recognized. Mr. Hamblen told everyone that Mr. Yates would soon have a collection of articles he had written published in book form.

   New ministers were recognized. They were asked to stand.

8. Peggy Conrad brought greetings from the Baptist State Convention. Mrs. Conrad reported that the Baptist State Convention has tried new ways to communicate the cause of Southern Baptists across the state. Through hosting listening sessions they hope to better understand the hurts and needs of the Baptists of North Carolina. She said that *"the key to Baptist life was flexibility, freedom and cooperation."*

9. David Hasker led the congregation in singing, *"To Worship, Work, and Witness."*

10. Amis Daniel, vice moderator of the association and member of King First, spoke on ***What I Have Seen and Experienced in PMBA.*** Mr. Daniel told the congregation that he has been involved in the association for approximately 28 years, most of that time serving on the Finance Committee. *"My experience,"* said Mr. Daniel, *"has been of encouragement. Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has encouraged me as a pastor and has encouraged the churches where I have pastored." Mr. Daniel said that he has seen this association struggling for money over the years to do its work. "We have had no trouble raising money for Lottie Moon...Should have no struggles raising money for the association--cause that's missions too!"* said Mr. Daniel. He told the audience that the trouble with the association's finances stem from our inability to *see* missions unless its way off across the ocean.

11. David Lane, PMBA music director and minister of music at College Park, sang *"Be Thou My Vision."*

12. Jerry Benfield, pastor of Walkertown First, led in a *Time of Remembrance* for those who died this past year: Marguerite Years, Wake Forest Baptist Church; Hilda Warfford, Ardmore Baptist Church; and Phil Epperson, Ardmore Baptist Church. These three individuals had served over the years in several capacities in the PMBA. Mr. Benefield led the congregation in prayer for those mentioned as well as for others who had died in the past year.

13. Moderator Love recommended that we adopt the calendar as presented. The recommendation was seconded by Tripp May and it carried.
14. Frances Yancey, chairman of the Audit Committee reported that the audit was done by Gray, Callison and Company, Inc., and was very favorable. There were no problems

reflected in the report. The report in its entirety will be placed in the associational office. Those interested in reading it should go by the associational office. Mr. Yancey made the motion that the Audit Report as given by Gray, Callison and Company, Inc. be accepted as presented. The motion carried.

15. Bill Norris, assistant treasurer and member of Griffith, gave the Treasurer's Report. In referring everyone to page 36 of the Book of Reports, Mr. Norris said that it looks much better this year than last year. He pointed out that we are now operating in the black.

16. The Proposed 1995 Budget Summary was presented to the association in session. Mr. Snyder pointed out that finances are better than they were last year. Reasons for this (1) a church that had pledged a percentage of its budget but was unable to fulfill pledge on time honored its commitment at a later date; (2) Some of the churches increased their given on a percentage basis. Mr. Snyder encouraged the congregations to consider basing their amount to the association on a percentage. As God blesses each church the association will share in the increase.

17. Mr. Wilson Harmon, chairman of the Constitution Committee, submitted revisions to the Constitution and Bylaws. These proposed revisions were presented the Associational Coordinating Council and the Executive Board. Mr. Wilson made the motion that these revisions be approved. The motion carried.

18. Carlton Mitchell, chairman of the Nominating Committee and member of Wake Forest, presented the slate of officers/leaders for 1994-1995. Mr. Mitchell encouraged anyone interested in serving on a committee or council to please notify the Nominating Committee. He praised the committee for their high perseverance. He made the motion that the 109th Annual Session adopt the list of associational leaders as presented on their report.

19. Charlie Turner, director of the Language Missions Council, praised the work being done in the area of language missions. He told those present that we have a mission field right here in the Triad. Mr. Turner gave a glowing report of the work involved in completing the Hispanic Baptist Church. He also praised the work of the Korean Mission, whose mother church is Winston-Salem First. The Japanese work at Northwest is growing according to the report from Mr. Turner. He asked for our prayers for the Asian Indian work going on at Calvary. He also mentioned the need for revitalizing the Vietnamese work at Ardmore Baptist Church.

20. Pastor Larry Doyle, Hispanic Baptist Church, reported on the work that is presently going on. Mr. Doyle recalled the early days when the Hispanic Mission began meeting with the Language Missions Council. He told the congregation what a thrill it was for him to hear Charlie Turner say, *"What are we going to do for our mission."* The association has shared in the ownership of the work in progress. Construction is now over, the building is now being used and the Hispanic Baptist Church is moving toward an organizational effort. Since the first service they have grown from 49 to 76 in attendance. Already they are thinking and planning for the second building phase. Mr.Doyle stated that cooperation and vision is the basis of their ministry. He said, *"Cooperation is never a past-tense word...Together We Build sometimes fizzles out,*

and that is why they changed theirs to say, Together We Serve. Triad Hispanic Ministries is a reality. Although the organizational structure is still being formed, the ministries are still on going."

Mr. Doyle said that their goal is to get more volunteers lined up to help the Hispanic boys and girls with homework. Boyce Bible School extension classes are going strong. Through cooperation with Boyce Bible School of Kentucky, this is one of six centers. Eighty individuals are now being trained in the Triad region. They hope to have health centers set up by early 1995. Pastor Doyle said, *"The association has given birth to more than must another mission. The Language Center is being used as a model...This association has glorified our Heavenly Father...this association has strengthened and encouraged each congregation. We can serve the Lord together. We can give a little more...On behalf of Hispanic Baptist Church, thank you, thank you very much."*

The afternoon session adjourned at 4:45 PM.

EVENING SESSION

21. The evening session was called to order by Moderator Love at 7:01 PM. She welcomed everyone to the 109th Annual Session.

22. David Lane led the congregation in *"Be Thou My Vision."*

23. Pastor Reg Alderman, Hillsdale Community Church, spoke to the session on *"Dream for the Future."* Mr. Alderman said he was very impressed with the work being done by the Church Growth Council. Pastor Alderman said that he first was introduced to the work in the Advance area at a meeting with the Church Growth Council. After that first meeting he began to ponder over the matter and several meetings later he met with Paul Wonders and John Saunders who helped him to see their vision. This is really something God has allowed them to be a part of.

    Hillsdale Community Baptist Church has leased an old hardware store to use for church services. Mr. Alderman stated that their aim is to have a morning service in these new facilities beginning in November. He said that the church planter motto is taken from Habakkuk 2:3, *"Though it tarries, wait for it."* He then challenged everyone to be sensitive to the work of the Holy Spirit in PMBA.

24. Paul Wonders, director of the Church Growth Council, thanked Reg Alderman for his vision. He stated that God has worked in many wonderful ways within the Church Growth Council. Mr. Wonders then introduced Mr. Steve Pegram, pastor of Goodwill Baptist Church and the new director for the Church Growth Council.

    Mr. Pegram stated that the Church Growth Council has been divided into three sub-groups: (1) new work - representing new growth in the association; (2) existing work - the secret for growth of believers. (It takes existing churches to start new work); and (3) multi-housing ministry - an opportunity to expand churches without having to go through expensive building programs.

Mr. Pegram expressed gratitude for the tremendous assistance of Randy Godwin, Paul Wonders, and John Saunders. He stated that John Saunders had brought a whole new dimension to the Church Growth Council. He also thanked Jim Hamblen for his vast resources and experience. *"However,"* he said, *"the highest praise and gratitude goes to our Lord Jesus Christ."*

25. Herman Kitchen, chairman of the Credentials Committee and member of College Park, brought forth the following recommendation:

    Since the Credentials Committee has made every effort to renew a relationship with New Hope Baptist Church by phone calls, personal visits, and correspondence without success, we do hereby recommend that New Hope Baptist Church be dismissed from affiliation with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for we are convinced that their polity is not in accordance with this association.

    The recommendation was approved.

    Mr. Kitchen announced that two churches were under watchcare of the association. These two churches are New Beginning Baptist Church and Northridge Baptist Church.

26. Ed Evans, director for the Evangelism Council, gave a report on the Simultaneous Revivals. He challenged the churches to participate in the revivals. Mr. Evans said that we are the "voice" of Christ and must share the Good News with those around us.

27. Wade Dellinger, Ukraine Partnership Coordinator, addressed the association in session on the needs of the Ukraine. Mr. Dellinger related his experiences from the associational trip in June 1994. He reported that seven people went: two from Calvary; three from Ardmore; one from Friends; and one from Old Town.

    Mr. Dellinger stated that there are more than 300 Baptist Churches in the Ukraine, and 60 new mission points have been established. He said, *"People are literally dying every day from radiation poisoning. This generation of Belarussians are considered the lost generation."* Mr. Dellinger said that the people are hungry for the gospel.

    Rev. Dellinger challenged us to respond to the call from a hungry people. He reported that almost every week North Carolina Baptist Men are traveling to the Ukraine to do construction work and assist in numerous ways in helping to make these people's way of life better.

28. John Saunders, Congregational Development Director for PMBA, gave a report on the Training Extravaganzas for 1994. He said that the association can make a difference in the churches by offering vital leadership training.

    Mr. Saunders awarded two plaques from the Spring Training Extravaganza.

- Highest number in attendance - Robinhood Road Baptist Church
- Highest percentage of church participants - North Winston Baptist Church.

29. Mike Bradshaw gave the prayer for the offering for the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center.

30. Nathan Parrish, coordinator of the Belarussian Children's Project, reported that the project was a great success. The association hosted 15 children and one adult chaperon in homes from June 27 through August 7. He reported that the generosity of the churches and individuals was overwhelming. The project received approximately $8400. There were ten host families representing eight churches who participated in the Belarussian Children's Project. Rev. Parrish said, *"Anytime we as an association can reach out and show compassion and mercy in a world lacking in these qualities and can do it in the name of Jesus--then we call that MISSIONS!."*

31. Bill Flynn, a host for a Belarussian child, reported from the view of a *host family.* Mr. Flynn, a member of Union Cross, said that he and his wife were both challenged by the announcement that host families were needed. After consulting with their own children, he said they decided this would be a wonderful experience for their family as well as a Belarussian child. The child that was assigned to stay in the home of the Flynn's was Dmitri Firsovv. His one English phrase was, *"I do not understand you."*

    Mr. Flynn related some information about Dmitri's family in Belarus. He conveyed the love and support of the family unit in Deema's family and how very special the "Babushka" (grandmother) was in a Russian family.

    Many humorous antidotes were shared with all as Mr. Flynn tried to capture the differences in culture and the possibilities in overcoming the language barrier. After the Belarussian children left to go back home, the Flynn family discussed Dmitri's departure. When his children were asked if they ever thought they would see Dmitri again, they said, "*No, probably not.*" Even though there is some sadness in this fact, Mr. Flynn said that even his children realize that *"we must live, we must do, and we must go for the moment--for that is all we really have in this lifetime."*

32. Joyce Love, director of the PMBA WMU Council, gave a report on the upcoming changes in the Woman's Missionary Union. She said that this year's theme is ***"A Time to Grow."*** Mrs. Love stated that although there are many changes to be seen in WMU, the purpose will not change.

    Mary Ella Barefoot, Beverly Hamblen, and Ann McKenzie announced future WMU events and encouraged all the churches to participated.

33. The Antioch Adult Choir sang the Choral Anthem, *"Ye Shall Be Witness."*

34. Joyce Love, moderator, introduced the 1994-1995 officers for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association: Amis Daniel, moderator; James Baldwin, vice moderator; Carl Christensen, treasurer; Bill Norris, assistant treasurer; Karen Taylor, clerk; and John Woodard, assistant clerk and historian.
    Mrs. Love charged the new officers to remember their roles as servants. *"Just as Jesus modeled servant leadership,"* she said, *"the new officers now must take up their*

roles as servants of PMBA."
Mrs. Love then passed the towel of servant leadership to Amis Daniel.

35. Pastor Tommy Hall, Oaklawn Baptist Church, delivered the sermon entitled, ***"I'll See It When I Believe It."*** Beginning his sermon, Rev. Hall related an incident from an Indiana Jones movie, where Indiana Jones found himself confronted by severe obstacles that could cost him his life. Jones' father had given him advice on how to overcome the obstacles. One part of the advice was, *"You shall see the way if you believe."*

Vision is when we dare to walk where we cannot see. Vision is the operative word. Proverbs 29 states that *"where the people are without vision, they will perish."* Mr. Hall continued by saying that if we have to see before we can believe, then we have it backwards. As a Christian we must have the vision to *"believe before we see."* We must look forward here in Forsyth County to capture the vision of tomorrow.

Vision is the song by which we as Christians must dance. It is the foundation of life that helps us overcome the fear of life. Pastor Hall reminded us that according to God's Word, *"perfect love casts away all fear."*

Pastor Hall said that **vision** is the foundation that enables us to serve others. Only through this vision can we reach out to others. This vision foundation enables us to get up when we are knocked down.

Rev. Hall said that we Baptists live to dissect and categorize people Basically there are two categories: Good guys and bad guys. If Jesus were here with us today, he would be with the good guys. Jesus had a problem with our categorizing. He drank with the drunkards, mixed with the sinners, but He (Jesus) was very much a good guy.

Vision, according to Pastor Hall, gives us goals and purpose that involves risks. If our vision is nothing more than our desires...then the vision is not large enough. If we allow, vision creates the ability to build bridges of a transcendental level. According to Jesus Christ, if we as Christians cannot love those around us...cannot see the vision for their needs to be met...then we cannot love Him. *If we go to Christ from our mission trips, prayer meetings, etc., but do not have love for our brothers in our hearts, then we are a liar."*

C.S. Lewis said that we must operate not from a *need love* mentality but from a *give love* mentality. Only through *giving* love can we really hope to share the love of Christ.

In closing Rev. Hall challenged the churches to catch hold of the *vision* of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. He said that once we dare to catch hold of this vision then the work of the association will grow stronger and stronger.

36. The 109th annual session was adjourned at 8:40 PM with a prayer by Amis Daniel, the new moderator.

KAREN TAYLOR, **Clerk**

REPORTS

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

ATHLETIC COUNCIL

The Athletic Ministry Council is in an era of change. To begin the process of change, the council has asked that the Constitution Committee bring forth their request for a name change to *The Recreational Ministry Council,* which will better reflect what this council does.

The council has met certain objectives for 1993-94:

- The council no longer gives the League Championship Awards. They have been replaced with Sportsmanship Awards.
- Church teams use the Basketball League and Softball league as an outreach/inreach tool.
- Praying before the games enhances our testimony that we have recognized God's leadership in all we do.
- As a result of competing against each other we come to appreciate what each church is trying to do and thus have a better understanding of who we are and what it takes to get there.

DOUG HILL, *Director*

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The major emphasis of Chaplaincy Ministries in 1993-94 has been the development of a ministry to international students at Wake Forest University. A traditional Thanksgiving dinner at the PMBA Resource Center and a spring picnic at College Park Baptist Church resulted in the building of relationships and created interest in our Host Family Program, whereby families or groups in our PMBA congregations *adopt* a student for the school year. Three such relationships are already underway as the 1994-95 school year begins, and additional students are expressing interest in having a family to befriend and support them.

There is an increasing need for members of our congregations to minister to residents of our area nursing homes. The Chaplaincy Ministries Council helps to address this need by helping to coordinate an *Adopt-A-Resident* program and by maintaining an updated list of needs identified by Nursing Home Activities Directors. Individuals and groups within our churches are encouraged to respond to these needs.

In cooperation with the Church and Community Ministries Council, the Chaplaincy Ministries Council sponsored seminary student Elizabeth Jones as Summer Chaplain to Special Populations.

Elizabeth helped to plan and coordinate many of the council's projects and, in the process, learned about the work of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

LINDA LEWIS, *Director*

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Church and Community Ministries Council held 12 council meetings and eight conferences/events. The conferences/events were all well attended and very much worth the effort put into them. Many of the events need to be expanded by individual churches (i.e., Developmentally disabled needs ongoing involvement from churches; the visually impaired group also needs more attention.) It is the hope of our council to help churches develop programs throughout the year for these groups.

This council represents 11 different churches from small to very large. The volunteers who participate in the projects represent the majority of PMBA congregations. The Toy Store reached over 600 children, representing 240 families. The Developmentally Disabled Retreat saw 65 individuals ministered to and involved both adult and youth volunteers. Over 90 volunteers were involved in various ministries. The hands and legs and hearts were added to prayers.

It is the opinion of the Church and Community Ministries Council that our area of Christian leadership and ministry is one of the most visible in the PMBA. It is one of the most easily understood and has some of the most emotional appeal. We need to do more to encourage individual congregations to see this as their ministries. Ownership will strengthen the ministries.

WADE DELLINGER, *Director*

CHURCH GROWTH COUNCIL

The Church Growth Council has been very busy in 1993-94. Two new church starts were begun: New Beginning Baptist Church, and the Hillsdale Community Fellowship. New Beginning and Northridge have both constituted and are now under Watchcare within the association.

The following is a list of accomplished PMBA objectives:

- Two new churches were started
- Worked with five missions
- Continue to look for opportunities for new work, multi-housing, and strengthening existing churches.
- Adopted New Work Guidelines.

The Church Growth Council would like to extend a big debt of gratitude to John Saunders, PMBA Congregational Development Director, for outstanding guidance.

PAUL WONDERS, *Director*

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Cooperative Ministries Council serves as a liaison between Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and Rowan Association. The Council seeks ways to share in cooperative fellowship and ministry among the pastors and churches of the two associations.

In December the ministers and spouses of both associations came together for a joint worship service and lunch at the Mineral Springs Baptist Church of Winston-Salem. The Christmas message was delivered by the Reverend Glenn Pettiford, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Lexington, North Carolina. The Reverend Joseph Jones, pastor of the Zion Memorial Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, gave his testimony.

The Reverend Joseph Jones, Dr. J. Ray Butler, and Dr. Cecil Cave, who serve on the State Joint Committee on Cooperative Ministries of the General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, attended a meeting of the Joint Committee on April 28, 1994, which was held in Burlington, North Carolina, at the Holiday Inn. The Reverend Reuban J. Gilliam, Sr., who was serving with Dr. Cecil Cave as co-chairman of the *Greater Winston-Salem, Crusade for Reconciliation*, attended with the delegation from the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Association. Dr. Corbin Cooper, Director of the Cooperative Ministries Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, convened the meeting.

The Cooperative Ministries Council joined with the Evangelism Council (Mr. Ed Evans, director) in proposing an evangelistic effort which would involve pastors and churches across denominational and racial lines. This cooperative endeavor, named *Greater Winston-Salem Crusade for Reconciliation* was held at the Lawrence Joel Veterans Memorial Coliseum on April 24-27. The Reverend Reuban J. Gilliam, Sr., pastor of the North Winston Baptist Church, and Dr. Cecil Cave, pastor of the Mineral Springs Baptist Church served as co-chairmen of the *Greater Winston-Salem Crusade for Reconciliation*. Dr. Corbin Cooper attended on the first night of the Crusade.

The Director of the Cooperative Ministries Council of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has endeavored to develop relationships across racial lines by active participation in the Ministers' Conference of Winston-Salem and vicinity, *Religious Leaders for Reconciliation*, the *Crossing 52 Initiative*, the *Greater Winston-Salem Crusade for Reconciliation*, and the *Interfaith Partnership/Visions of Hope*.

The Reverend James V. Hamblen, the Reverend Reuban J. Gilliam, Sr., the Reverend Joseph Jones, Dr. J. Ray Butler, and Dr. Cecil Cave have been actively involved in the *Religious Leaders for Reconciliation* since its beginning in September of 1992.

The Cooperative Ministries Council is seeking workable suggestions from all participants from all gatherings so as to contribute to better relations among all people.

CECIL CAVE, *Director*

CREATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL

During 1994 the Creative Ministries Council sponsored four workshops dealing with ways to strengthen creative ministries and worship in the local church.

Spring 1994 - Two Workshops

1. *Acting Out the Truth - How to Be a Shepherd Without a Bathrobe* used many dramas to portray biblical characters
2. *Opportunities For Using Clowning In a Ministry Setting*

Fall 1994 - Two Workshops

1. *Visual Elements In Worship* - In this workshop the leader dealt with the use of banners, color of choir robes, texture and color of carpet, pew pads, stain glass windows, etc. and their impact on creating an atmosphere for worship.
2. *Behind the Scene* - Dealt with all the many facts that go into producing *good theater.*

In the Fall 1993 the council produced Louise Noffsinger's drama, *The Greatest Christmas Pageant Ever,* with numerous churches participating in the cast.

MARY BERRIDGE, *Director*

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL

The Discipleship Training Council completed a total of 5 projects or special events for 1993-94. Our training extravaganza workshops accomplished our desired objectives and were well attended. The Discipleship Training Strategy Session was well attended and proved to be a very productive endeavor. Our *pilot* group, *Experiencing God*, was very successful. Bible drill activities went over very well.

The following PMBA objectives were accomplished this year:

- Our Strategy Session brought Discipleship Training leaders together. *Experiencing God* group provided fellowship as well as growth.
- Through publicity and personal contact as well as support, our council reached congregations.
- The *Experiencing God* group proved to be a big help in the area of developing believers. The Training Extravaganza workshops also aided in this area.
- Overall, as Discipleship Training becomes more of a priority in our churches, we will see more commitment and involvement in missions.
- With the reorganization of our council we hope to improve the flow of informa tion and enhance interaction with local churches.

It is my hope that our council will be successful in moving from the role of *Program Promoters* to becoming *Discipleship Supporter* in our relationship with local church leaders.

CHARLES MARTIN, *Director*

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

Three special projects were planned for 1993-94 in the area of Evangelism. The Evangelism Council is sponsoring the 1995 Simultaneous Revivals. This project is just getting underway and the response has been very good so far.

The results of the Greater Winston-Salem Crusade for Reconciliation is still under evaluation. I believe that, for the most part, the crusade was very successful for those who participated.

As director of the Evangelism Council, I took part in a mission work in India this year. It was a highly successful endeavor.

The Evangelism Council has enhanced fellowship with improved communication and two well-attended luncheons promoting the 1995 Simultaneous Revivals. The council participated in a Training Extravaganza and offered assistance to churches in evangelism training.

ED EVANS, *Director*

MISSION PARTNERSHIP COUNCIL

The Mission Partnership Council encouraged congregations to be involved in the Detroit Partnership. In addition to the one-on-one church partnership, they collected special items monthly for the Baptist Student Union at Wayne State University and the Baptist Center in downtown Detroit.

The council coordinated our involvement with the North Carolina/Ukraine Partnership, and secured six sponsorships of Ukrainian Home Missionaries for a three-year period. In July a team of five individuals from our association went to Kiev to work on the

Baptist Seminary located in that city.

They also led the association to sponsor a group of sixteen Belarussian children for a period of six weeks during the summer. This partnership proved to be a very heartwarming experience for ten host families from eight PMBA congregations. Plans are already underway to sponsor this endeavor for a second year.

STEVE KISER, *Director*

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Pastoral Ministries Council is the umbrella council for three councils: (1) **Deacon Ministries Council**, (2) **Ordination Council**, and the (3) **Church-Minister Relations Council**. The chairman of the Deacon Ministries Council had to give up his position resulting in no activity pending a new chairman.

The Church-Minister Relations Council performed a number of interventions for churches in crises/conflict. This function, performed primarily by chairman Thomas Austin, is primarily one of providing consulting services to alleviate conflict in the requesting congregations.

The Ordination Council interviewed two candidates for ordination at the request of churches.

The primary emphasis of the overall Pastoral Ministries Council has evolved to be encouraging pastors to become involved in sharing groups. In addition to making numerous personal contacts with individual pastors, the Council sponsored an event called "Pastor's Morning Out" in conjunction with Baptist Hospital. This event was designed to encourage pastors to get involved and did provide the nucleus for several sharing groups. The emphasis will continue into next year.

PAUL KENNEDY, *Director*

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

Seminary Extension is an endeavor to bring the very courses taught in our six Southern Baptist Seminaries to ministers and lay people in our own locality. One may work toward a diploma, but most of those who participated just want a better understanding of God's Word that they might deepen their Christian life and be more able to do the service God would have them to do. Students from all walks of life and with different points of view learn in these classes to have a wholesome respect for one another, recognizing the common love and loyalty they have to the Lord Jesus, and grow together in"grace and knowledge" of Him.

This past year the Bible study has been centered on the Old Testament. **Old Testament Survey I** was completed in the spring and **Old Testament Survey II** is being offered in the fall and **Old Testament Survey III** beginning in January 1995. An important part of our work has been in connection with our Forsyth Prison Ministries, where studies in Psalms and Jeremiah have been done along with the Gospel of Luke. Although the Biblical area is usually the most popular, as the need arises, courses are offered in the wide practical area of the whole life and work of the church. For example, a course in the *"Formation in Ministry"* was taught this year.

GERALD T. SMITH, *Director*

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Senior Adult Ministries Council sponsored their seventh annual senior adult luncheon at Ardmore Baptist Church on May 5, 1994 with approximately 300 people in attendance, representing about 20 churches in the association. The meal was cooked by Evelyn Osborne and her helpers. Entertainment was provided by *F.B.I. Secret Servants* from First Baptist Church of Icard, North Carolina.

The Council in conjunction with the Spring Training Extravaganza in March held a workshop on how to start a Senior Adult Ministry in a Church. The class was taught by David Moore.

The Council is planning a bus trip in the fall of 1995, more details will follow. The luncheon for 1995 will be held Thursday, May 4, at Calvary Baptist Church.

ARTHUR WETZEL, *Director*

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Single Adult Ministries Council sponsored a workshop in Spring 1994 at Ardmore Baptist Church. The workshop, *Seeking Mr. Perfect and Miss Awesome,* dealt with expectations dating partners bring to their new relationship and creative dating in the nineties.

SHEREE JONES, *Director*

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Student Ministries Council began Baptist Student work at Salem College, hosting their first event in March 1994 for the 40 plus Baptist students on campus. In Fall 1994 we hope to begin a regular BSU work at Salem College utilizing volunteers from the local churches to conduct fellowship and Bible study events.

The council sponsored two workshops led by Joe Clontz, Director of Volunteer Student Ministries, Baptist State Convention, dealing with *Developing a Ministry To College Students* and *How to Be a Great College Sunday School Teacher.*

SAM SORRELLS, *Director*

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU Council planned eight special events with seven of the events being completed for 1993-94. Participation was very good in some areas and after evaluation one event was canceled. We are meeting the local church needs by personal contacts and conferences.

The following objectives were accomplished through Woman's Missionary Union this year:

- The Baptist Women Salad Supper was held on March 8 at Ardmore Baptist Church, with over 460 reservations.
- WMU gave over 200 personal care packets and a Christmas Party for prison inmates. Birthday parties and devotions for Goodwill Industries were held each month.
- The Day of Prayer on November 7, morning and evening meetings, brought believers together

with 121 attending. An offering of $479.35 was collected.

- WMU contacted every congregation within PMBA and provided individual conferences.
- WMU Leadership Conference on September 13 at Old Town Baptist Church had 169 in attendance with 37 churches represented.

The WMU Council has looked at different ways to reach people because numbers indicate we must change our approach to missions involvement. We have contacted each church and feel that this is still very helpful.

JOYCE LOVE, *Director*

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Youth Ministries Council of PMBA held a *Back to Basic* Youth Retreat at Blowing Rock Assembly Grounds in Blowing Rock, North Carolina. Phillipa Mathis, from Charlotte, North Carolina, was the program leader. One hundred forty-five youth and adult sponsors attended the retreat.

His was a year to capture the attention of our youth. On Saturday, January 8, the Youth Council of PMBA hosted a *True Love Waits* campaign. The musical group, **SALT** performed. The rally focused entirely on inviting teenagers to make a promise to God concerning sexual abstinence outside of marriage. It encouraged them to communicate that promise in a way that would express their values and convictions to a nation in desperate need of some good news that some youth are standing for a value that our culture seems to have set aside. Over 150 youth and sponsors attended the rally.

The Youth Ministries Council sponsored a special Spring Rally with Kyle and Susan Matthews in concert at College Park Baptist Church. One hundred sixty people attended representing eighteen churches in the association. The Matthews are well-known in the Christian music world. Their concert reflected a deep desire for people to be challenged by the gospel of Christ and to respond to relational issues.

SANDY STILES, *Director*

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

The 1993 Audit Report has been completed by Gray, Callison and Company, P.A., Certified Public Accountants. The audit report was presented to the Audit Committee by Michael G. Callison, on June 9, 1994. The Audit Committee was responsible for securing this outside audit for the association and feels that we received a favorable report and commend the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association staff for their performances.

A copy of the management letter from Gray, Callison and Company, P.A., is included in the Annual Minutes. The full Audit Report is available in the associational office.

FRANCES YANCEY, *Chairperson*

****

GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.

PORTER O. GRAY, CPA
MICHAEL G. CALLISON, CPA
BRADLEY O. GRAY, CPA
ERNEST V. LODGEMANN, CPA

DEBORAH D. STILLER, CPA
MARGARET L. WEEGLER, CPA

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
3818 FORRESTGATE DRIVE
POST OFFICE BOX 25743
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C. 27114-5743

TELEPHONE (901) 760-3210
FAX (910) 765-1049

MEMBER
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC
ACCOUNTANTS
NORTH CAROLINA
ASSOCIATION
OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC
ACCOUNTANTS

June 11, 1994

To The Audit Committee
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for the year ended December 31, 1993, we considered the Association's internal control structure to determine our auditing procedures for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the financial statements and not to provide assurance on the internal control structure.

However, during our audit we became aware of certain issues related to the recording of the Association's minutes. We understand the Association is in the process of developing policy as to the recording and maintaining of minutes of meetings of the Board and its various committees. In the development of such policy, the underlying premise of maintaining minutes, whether by a governing board or any special committee, is the documentation of actions undertaken and authorizations by the Board. Accordingly, should fiduciary responsibilities of the governing board be delegated to a member committee, minutes should be maintained at the committee level. Conversely, if it is the role of the committee to provide guidance or recommendations to the governing board on specific issues, consideration should be given to having such recommendations submitted in writing for formal action by the governing board.

We suggest the various committees prepare written recommendations for authorization and adoption by the executive board. This will minimize the volume of minutes and the duplication of efforts, and will define accountability at the executive board and committee levels.

We will review the status of the above comment during our next audit engagement. We have already discussed the comment and suggestion with various Association personnel, and we will be pleased to discuss them in further detail at your convenience, to perform any additional study of these matters, or to assist you in implementing the recommendations.

We appreciate the opportunity to be of service to you.

Very truly yours,
GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.

COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

The Communications Committee met five times this year. Three major projects were completed:

Associational Day of Prayer - November 7, 1994

Promotional materials were sent to each of the PMBA churches, asking them to set aside a specific time during their Sunday morning worship service to pray for the needs of the association.

Associational Missions Week - May 16-22, 1994

The theme for the Associational Missions Week was *"Partners in New Work."* Churches were given materials to assist them in promoting this emphasis.

PMBA Resource Pak

This is a new promotional packet designed to provide orientation and training for new ministerial staff and to have available for general public relations use. The Resource Pak will be given to one member of each church attending the Fall Meeting, October 18, at Antioch Baptist Church.

BILL ADKERSON, *Chairperson*

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee, which usually has only one meeting per year, has been very active with four group meetings plus one-on-one conferences with officers of the association and representatives of churches.

After interviewing representatives of New Beginning Baptist Church and Northridge Baptist Church, the committee recommended to the Executive Board that these churches be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. The Executive Board approved the recommendations by receiving Northridge on June 28, 1994, and New Beginning on September 27, 1994.

The committee prepared a much needed *Request for Affiliation* form to be used by churches seeking membership in the association. We also developed an *Areas of Discussion* guideline for use in interviewing applicant churches.

The committee prepared guidelines for receiving churches under watchcare, full fellowship, and for dismissal of churches from membership in the association.

The committee met with representatives of a member church which had filed a verbal protest against receiving a church in affiliation with the Association. The protest is being withheld with prayer that differences might be resolved during the watchcare period.

The committee has recommended to the Executive Board that New Hope Baptist Church be dismissed from affiliation with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The Executive Board approved the recommendation and will present the matter for final action to the Association in session October 18, 1994.

HERMAN KITCHEN, *Chairman*

Finance Committee
1995 PLAN FOR MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES

GENERAL PLAN	**1995 BASIC PLAN**	1995 DESIGNATED PMBA	1995 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1995 GENERAL PLAN
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT				
ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT				
BASKETBALL	**25.00**	.00	.00	25.00
SOFTBALL	**25.00**	.00	.00	25.00
SPECIAL EVENTS (BOWLING,GOLF, BIKE,RAFT, ETC)	**150.00**	.00	.00	150.00
	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
CHURCH GROWTH				
CHURCH GROWTH-MISCELLANEOUS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CHURCH GROWTH MEDIA RESOURCES	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CHURCH GROWTH TRAINING - MODELS CONFERENCE	**2,000.00**	.00	.00	2,000.00
HILLSDALE COMMUNITY CHURCH	**3,000.00**	00	.00	3,000.00
NEW BEGINNING BAPTIST CHURCH	**.00**	2,400.00	4,000.00	6,400.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	**.00**	4,000.00	1,500.00	5,500.00
NORTHRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	**.00**	.00	1,750.00	1,750.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	**.00**	3,200.00	.00	3,200.00
	5,000.00	9,600.00	7,250.00	21,850.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING				
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-MISC.	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-RESOURCES	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	**300.00**	.00	.00	300.00
BIBLE DRILL ACTIVITIES	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING STRATEGY MEETINGS	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
	800.00	.00	.00	800.00
EVANGELISM				
EVANGELISM-MISCELLANEOUS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
HERE'S HOPE SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS	**3,000.00**	.00	.00	3,000.00
SPRING MEETING	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	3,400.00	.00	.00	3,400.00
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES				
MINISTERS	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
PMBA SECRETARIES	**225.00**	.00	.00	225.00
MINISTERS' WIVES	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	**150.00**	.00	.00	150.00
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
	1,575.00	.00	.00	1,575.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS				
LANGUAGE-MISCELLANEOUS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH	**5,400.00**	.00	1,800.00	7,200.00
HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH-INDIA	**1,200.00**	.00	4,000.00	5,200.00
JAPANESE MISSION	**800.00**	.00	.00	800.00
KOREAN MISSION	**1,200.00**	.00	3,000.00	4,200.00
	9,100.00	.00	8,800.00	17,900.00
MEDIA LIBRARY				
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISCELLANEOUS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
RESOURCES-PMBA LIBRARY	**.00**	.00	.00	.00

SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHURCH MEDIA RIDGECREST-DIRECTOR	.00	.00	.00	.00
MEDIA LIBRARY WORKSHOPS	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
MUSIC DEVELOPMENT				
MUSIC-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
MUSIC TRAINING	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
SENIOR ADULT WORKSHOP	.00	.00	.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENTS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
	800.00	.00	.00	800.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT				
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES RESOURCES	.00	.00	.00	.00
DEACON MINISTRY TRAINING	.00	.00	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-SPECIAL EVENT	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
RESOURCE MATERIAL				
RESOURCE MATERIAL	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION				
SEMINARY EXTENSION-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
BOOKS:STUDENTS & TEACHERS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
STUDENT SCHOLARSHIPS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION PROMOTION	.00	.00	.00	.00
GRADUATION EXPENSE	.00	.00	.00	.00
	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
STEWARDSHIP				
STEWARDSHIP-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL				
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	850.00	.00	.00	850.00
ASSIST & SS DIRECTOR TRAINING	350.00	.00	.00	350.00
TRAINING SCHOOL	700.00	.00	.00	700.00
VBS CLINICS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL GROWTH EMPHASIS	.00	.00	.00	.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTION	.00	.00	.00	.00
	2,500.00	.00	.00	2,500.00
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA				
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA EXPENSE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
YOUTH DEVELOPMENT				
YOUTH DEVELOPMENT-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
ASSN YOUTH RETREAT	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
SPRING & SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR MINISTRY EXPENSES				
CDD TRAVEL	1,200.00	.00	.00	1,200.00
CDD CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
CDD PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
CDD BOOKS & MATERIALS	.00	.00	.00	.00
CDD ENTERTAINMENT/HOSPITALITY	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
	1,800.00	.00	.00	1,800.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR SALARY/BENEFITS				
CDD SALARY/HOUSING	33,420.00	.00	.00	33,420.00
CDD SS OFFSET	3,200.00	.00	.00	3,200.00
CDD RETIREMENT	3,342.00	.00	.00	3,342.00
CDD INSURANCE	5,713.00	.00	.00	5,713.00
	45,675.00	.00	.00	45,675.00
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	74,700.00	9,600.00	16,050.00	100,350.00

MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT

BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN				
BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN-GENERAL	**325.00**	.00	.00	325.00
BROTHERHOOD-RA'S	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
	725.00	.00	.00	725.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES				
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES-MISC.	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
CHAPLAINCY RESOURCES	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY WORKSHOPS	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	**700.00**	.00	800.00	1,500.00
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY	**300.00**	.00	.00	300.00
NURSING HOME MINISTRY	**150.00**	.00	.00	150.00
	1,350.00	.00	800.00	2,150.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRIES				
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISC.	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE RESOURCES	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE WORKSHOPS	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES				
CCM-MISCELLANEOUS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED WORK	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
LITERACY	**600.00**	.00	.00	600.00
EMERGENCY RELIEF	**250.00**	.00	.00	250.00
SPECIAL MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	**600.00**	.00	900.00	1,500.00
	2,450.00	.00	900.00	3,350.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES				
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC.	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	**300.00**	.00	600.00	900.00
	400.00	.00	600.00	1,000.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES				
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC.	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES RESOURCES	**50.00**	.00	.00	50.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP	**100.00**	.00	100.00	200.00
NCBS CONVENTION	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
	250.00	.00	100.00	350.00
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS				
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS	**2,000.00**	.00	.00	2,000.00
	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES				
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES-MISC.	**75.00**	.00	.00	75.00
SENIOR ADULT TRAINING CONFERENCE	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS (LUNCH AND TRIP)	**250.00**	.00	.00	250.00
	425.00	.00	.00	425.00
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES				
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES-MISC.	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
SINGLE ADULT RESOURCES	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT WORKSHOPS/TRAINING	**150.00**	.00	.00	150.00
SINGLE ADULT MISSION PROJECTS	**250.00**	.00	.00	250.00
	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES				
STUDENT MINISTRIES-MISC.	**.00**	150.00	.00	150.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES-PROGRAM & RESOURCE	**.00**	75.00	.00	75.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES TRAINING (CONF & RETREATS)	**.00**	125.00	.00	125.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES FELLOWSHIPS	**.00**	150.00	.00	150.00
	.00	500.00	.00	500.00

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION				
WMU-GENERAL	**2,150.00**	.00	.00	2,150.00
BAPTIST WOMEN	**700.00**	.00	00	700.00
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	**110.00**	.00	.00	110.00
ACTEENS	**88.00**	.00	.00	88.00
GIRLS IN ACTION	**153.00**	.00	.00	153.00
MISSION FRIENDS	**138.00**	.00	.00	138.00
	3,339.00	.00	.00	3,339.00
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	**.00**	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
	.00	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR MINISTRY EXPENSES				
MDD TRAVEL	**1,200.00**	.00	.00	1,200.00
MDD CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	**300.00**	.00	.00	300.00
MDD PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
MDD BOOKS & MATERIALS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
MDD ENTERTAINMENT/HOSPITALITY	**300.00**	.00	.00	300.00
	1,800.00	.00	.00	1,800.00
MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR SALARY/BENEFITS				
MDD SALARY/HOUSING	**30,000.00**	.00	6,000.00	36,000.00
MDD SS OFFSET	**3,200.00**	.00	.00	3,200.00
MDD RETIREMENT	**3,600.00**	.00	.00	3,600.00
MDD INSURANCE (PROVIDED BY HMB)	**3,200.00**	.00	.00	3,200.00
	40,000.00	.00	6,000.00	46,000.00
TOTAL MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT	**53,739.00**	1,500.00	8,400.00	63,639.00

ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT				
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-MISC.	**250.00**	.00	.00	250.00
ADMINISTRATIVE FOOD SERVICES	**1,000.00**	.00	.00	1,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
MINUTES	**1,800.00**	.00	.00	1,800.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	**4,800.00**	.00	.00	4,800.00
POSTAGE	**6,000.00**	.00	.00	6,000.00
PRINTING - "THE PILOT"	**5,000.00**	.00	.00	5,000.00
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT SERVICE	**2,000.00**	.00	.00	2,000.00
	20,950.00	.00	.00	20,950.00
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS				
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	**6,000.00**	.00	.00	6,000.00
	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
COMMUNICATIONS				
COMMUNICATIONS-MISC.	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
PRINTED MATERIAL-PROMOTION	**800.00**	.00	.00	800.00
ASSOCIATION EMPHASIS WEEK	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT	**2,668.00**	.00	.00	2,668.00
	3,468.00	.00	.00	3,468.00
PROPERTIES				
EQUIPMENT	**3,000.00**	.00	.00	3,000.00
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	**2,500.00**	.00	.00	2,500.00
INSURANCE & BOND	**3,500.00**	.00	.00	3,500.00
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	**4,800.00**	.00	.00	4,800.00

POWER & GAS	**6,500.00**	.00	.00	6,500.00
TELEPHONE	**6,000.00**	.00	.00	6,000.00
WATER & SEWER	**600.00**	.00	.00	600.00
PROPERTY SERVICES				
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	**300.00**	.00	.00	300.00
JANITORIAL SERVICE	**6,200.00**	.00	.00	6,200.00
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	**750.00**	.00	.00	750.00
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	**3,000.00**	.00	.00	3,000.00
	37,950.00	.00	.00	37,950.00
STRATEGY				
STRATEGY-MISCELLANEOUS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
ANNUAL PLANNING	**350.00**	.00	.00	350.00
MODELS CONFERENCE	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	350.00	.00	.00	350.00
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS MINISTRY EXPENSES				
EXECUTIVE DIR TRAVEL	**3,000.00**	.00	.00	3,000.00
EXECUTIVE DIR CONFERENCE & CONVENTIONS	**300.00**	.00	.00	300.00
EXECUTIVE DIR PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
EXECUTIVE DIR BOOKS & MATERIALS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
EXECUTIVE DIR ENTERTAINMENT/ HOSPITALITY	**1,000.00**	.00	00	1,000.00
	4,300.00	.00	.00	4,300.00
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SALARY/BENEFITS				
EXECUTIVE DIR SALARY/HOUSING	**49,440.00**	.00	.00	49,440.00
EXECUTIVE DIR SS OFFSET	**4,800.00**	.00	.00	4,800.00
EXECUTIVE DIR RETIREMENT	**5,933.00**	.00	.00	5,933.00
EXECUTIVE DIR INSURANCE	**10,274.00**	.00	.00	10,274.00
	70,447.00	.00	.00	70,447.00
SUPPORT STAFF SALARY/BENEFITS				
ADMIN ASSISTANT SALARY	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
ADMIN ASSISTANT RETIREMENT	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
ADMIN ASSISTANT INSURANCE	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY SALARY	**20,880.00**	.00	.00	20,880.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY RETIREMENT	**2,088.00**	.00	.00	2,088.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY INSURANCE	**1,721.00**	.00	.00	1,721.00
	24,689.00	.00	.00	24,689.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY	**20,880.00**	.00	.00	20,880.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	**2,088.00**	.00	.00	2,088.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	**1,506.00**	.00	.00	1,506.00
	24,474.00	.00	.00	24,474.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC SALARY	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC RETIREMENT	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC INSURANCE	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	00	.00	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF EXPENSES				
FICA-EMPLOYER (7.65%)	**3,233.00**	.00	.00	3,233.00
ADD'L SECRETARIAL HELP	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF TRAVEL	**600.00**	.00	.00	600.00
SUPPPORT STAFF CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	**300.00**	.00	.00	300.00
SUPPORT STAFF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	**300.00**	.00	.00	300.00

SUPPORT STAFF BOOKS & MATERIALS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	4,433.00	.00	.00	4,433.00
GENERAL STAFF EXPENSES				
ANNUAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS	**1,500.00**	.00	.00	1,500.00
ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES	**1,000.00**	.00	.00	1,000.00
	2,500.00	.00	.00	2,500.00
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	**199,561.00**	.00	.00	199,561.00
TOTAL GENERAL PLAN	**328,000.00**	11,100.00	24,450.00	363,550.00

1995 BASIC PLAN:	**$328,000.00**
1995 PROJECTED CHURCH RECEIPTS FOR BASIC PLAN:	**328,000.00**
NET BALANCE:	**$ .00**

1995 SUPPORT FUNDS FOR GENERAL PLAN

PMBA DESIGNATED FUNDS:	**1995 SUPPORT**
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT:	
CHURCH GROWTH - NEW BEGINNING BAPTIST CHURCH - NEW WORK FUND	$ 2,400.00
CHURCH GROWTH - NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	4,000.00
CHURCH GROWTH - UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	3,200.00
MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT:	
STUDENT MINISTRIES - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	$ 500.00
WORLD MISSION CONFERENCE RALLY - WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE FUND	1,000.00
TOTAL	**$ 11,100.00**

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF N. C. - 1995 COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT SUPPORT:	**1995 SUPPORT**
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT:	
CHURCH GROWTH: NEW BEGINNING BAPTIST CHURCH	$ 4,000.00
CHURCH GROWTH: NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	1,500.00
CHURCH GROWTH: NORTHRIDGE BAPTIST MISSION	1,750.00
LANGUAGE: INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH - INDIA	4,000.00
LANGUAGE: KOREAN MISSION	3,000.00
LANGUAGE: TRIAD HISPANIC MINISTRY - UNION GROVE	1,800.00
MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT:	
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES: CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	$ 800.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES: SPECIAL MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	900.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES: JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE, DECEMBER 1995	600.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES: MARKETPLACE WORKSHOPS	100.00
MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	6,000.00
(ALL MDD MEDICAL/LIFE INSURANCE IS PROVIDED BY HMB, $213.30 IS DEDUCTED FROM MONTHLY SUPPORT)	
TOTAL	**$ 24,450.00**

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Paul Edmond, *Chairman*

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION LEADERS
1994-1995

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator - Amis Daniel, Kernersville First
Vice Moderator - Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Clerk - Karen Taylor, Pfafftown
Assistant Clerk - John Woodard, Germanton
Treasurer - Carl Christensen, United
Assistant Treasurer - Bill Norris, Griffith

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes - Carlene Sheets, Friends
Baptist Foundation - Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First
Baptist Hospital - Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
Baptist Retirement Homes - Roger Williams, Ardmore
Biblical Recorder - Jim Saul, Mountain View

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Brotherhood Council
Director - HARRY HARKEY, Ardmore
Missions Activities Coordinator - Broadus Melton, Old Town
Missions Studies Coordinator - Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
Baptist Men's Director - Stephen Kiser, Bethany
Baptist Young Men's Director - ______________________
High School Baptist Young Men's Director - ______________________
Royal Ambassador Dir. - Jerry Gupton, Center Grove; Doug Spainhour, Becks

B. Chaplaincy Ministries Council
Director - _______________
Mark Jensen, Knollwood
Linda Lewis, Ardmore
Betty Talbert, Knollwood

Ex-officio
George Bowman, Baptist Hospital
Paul Mullen, Forsyth Hospital
Rodney Stilwell, Forsyth Prison
W.T. Hendrix, Special Consultant

C. Christian Life Council
Director - _______________
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Tommy Hall, Oaklawn
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
Sara Wikle, United

D. Church and Community Ministries Council
Director - WADE DELLINGER, Old Town
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
Bess Hollingsworth, Wake Forest
Jacque Pennell, Knollwood
Carol West, Red Bank

Keith White, Union Hill
Colletee Winkler, Clemmons First

E. Church Growth Council
Director - STEVE PEGRAM, Goodwill
Assistant Director - Ed Stines, Crestwood
Craig Bowman, Pfafftown
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
Paul Hall, King First
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Gerald Moore, Northridge
Bill Priddy, Northridge
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First
Yates Wilkinson, Mount Olive
Paul Wonders, Antioch

F. Cooperative Ministries Council
Director - CECIL CAVE, Mineral Springs
Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
Sammy Gray, Union
W. R. Grigg, Kernersville First
Dewey Hobbs, College Park

G. Creative Ministries Council
Director - MARY BERRIDGE, United
Assistant Director - Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood
Wallace Cassady, Calvary
Susan Doss, Northwest
____

Ex-officio
Terri Ingalls
Chris Ingalls
John Fulcher
Ed Christman

H. Discipleship Training Council
Director - CHARLES MARTIN, Cornerstone
Ruth Craver, Calvary
Shirley Dudley, Clemmons First
____
____

I. Evangelism Council
Director - ED EVANS, Forest Hill
Eddie Brackett, Old Town
Robert Cantwell, Clemmons First
Neal Eller, Bethany
Raymond Hayes, Calvary
Perry Huffstetler, Stanleyville First
Carl Childs, Olive Grove
Mike Sands, Friendship
Mark Harris, Center Grove

J. Language Missions Council
Director - FRANCIS SMITH, Calvary
Marjorie Bennett, West Side
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic Mission
Polly Clark, College Park
Virginia Highfill, Northwest
Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
Ellen Tabor, WMU Language Director

K. Media Library Council
Director - ______________________________
Secretary - ______________________________
Program Chairperson - Nora Wyatt, Cornerstone
Media Education Coordinator - Jean Foster, Union Cross
Technical Processes Coordinator - Carole Davis, Calvary

L. Missions Partnership Council
Director - STEVE KISER, Bethany
Wade Dellinger, Old Town
Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Joyce Love, Clemmons First
David Bissette, Ardmore

M. Music Ministry Council
Director - DAVID LANE, College Park
Assistant Director - Rich Lowder, Pfafftown
Les Davis, Clemmons First
David Hasker, Northwest
Janie Hooker, Fellowship

N. Pastoral Ministries Council
Director - PAUL KENNEDY, UNITED
Assistant Director - Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Tom Austin, Knollwood
Don Farrow, Waughtown
Jim Saul, Mountain View

a. Church-Minister Relations Council
Director - TOM AUSTIN, Knollwood
David Catron, Wake Forest
Randy Godwin, Glenn View
Peggy Neal, Ardmore
David Wilson, Peace Haven

b. Deacon Ministries Council
Director -
____
____
____

c. Ordination Council
Chairman - DON FARROW, Waughtown
Check Bovender, Ardmore
Harry Goble, Ardmore
Stanley Howard, Walkertown First
Vicki Tamer, Peace Haven

O. Recreational Ministries Council
Director - DOUG HILL, Calvary
Cheryl Coone, Northwest
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs
John Parks, Knollwood
Bency Smith, Forest Hill
Steve Ware, Winston-Salem First
Chris Vogler, Center Grove

P. Seminary Extension Council
Director - BEVERLY LANDRETH, Ardmore
Mary Berridge, United
Marshall Boyles, New Life
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
Paul Norman, Leak Memorial
Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove
Gerald Smith, Winston-Salem First
Neil Maxey, Mineral Springs
Inez White, Ardmore

Q. Senior Adult Ministries Council
Director - ART WETZEL, Glenn View
Joan England, Old Town
Helen Merritt, Union Grove
Virginia Nelson, Oaklawn
Elsie Simpson, Northwest
R. L. Stanley, Kernersville First
Bessie Young, Union Cross

R. Single Adult Ministries Council
Co-Directors: TAMARA MITCHELL, Ardmore; LOUISE VENABLE, Bethany
Gail Atkinson, Winston-Salem First
Leon Fulton, Goodwill
Sue Ann Mayhue, Center Grove

S. STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL
Director - SAM SORRELLS, Mt. Olive
Lynn Rhodes, Wake Forest
Fran Cook, Knollwood
Ramon Smith, College Park

Ex-officio
David Fouche, WFU
Joe Clontz, BSC/NC

Nancy Tutterow, Ardmore

T. Sunday School Council
Director - JIM FOWLER, Ardmore
Adult Division Director -____________________________
Children's Division Director - Steve Horsley
Preschool Division Director - Kathy Steen, Ardmore
Youth Division Director - Sam Sorrells, Mt. Olive
Teaching Improvement Director - Scott Pond, Lewisville
Vacation Bible School Director -________________________

U. Woman's Missionary Union Council
Director - JOYCE LOVE, Clemmons First
Assistant WMU Director - Sandra Sewell, Brown Mountain
Secretary - Beverly Hamblen, Winston-Salem First
Mission Action/ Personal Witnessing Director - Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship
Enlistment/Enlargement Director - Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Language Director - Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission
Assistant Language Director - Polly Clark, College Park
Baptist Women Co-Directors - Sandra Wrights, Center Grove
Rexine Bennett, Kernersville First
Baptist Young Women Co-Directors - Sandra Sewell, Brown Mountain
Katherine Teague, Old Town
Acteens Director - Frances McDaniel, Edgewood
Girls in Action Co-Directors - Carol West, Red Bank
Mission Friends Co-Directors - Barbara Foster, Becks
Ann McKenzie, Red Bank

V. Youth Ministries Council
Director - RAMON SMITH, College Park
Marian Phillips, Old Town
Ramon Smith, College Park
Sandy Stiles, Main Street

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

A. Communications Committee

1995	Bill Flynn, Union Cross
1995	Ruth Ann Norris, Griffith
1996	Tim Love, Clemmons First
1996	________________________
1997	________________________
1997	________________________

B. Constitution Committee

1995	Mazie Bumgarner, Becks
1995	Ken Zimmermann, Forsyth Park
1996	Lawson Newton, Calvary
1996	Mike Wells, Winston-Salem First
1997	**NATHAN PARRISH, Unity - Chairperson**
1997	______________________________

C. Credentials Committee

1995	Steve Ayers, Union Cross
1995	Natalie Johanson, Old Town
1996	Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
1996	**HERMAN KITCHEN, College Park - Chairperson**
1997	Bill Hollifield, Bethany
1997	Paul Riggs, Oaklawn

D. Finance Committee

1995	**PAUL EDMOND, Winston-Salem First - Chairperson**
1995	Lloyd McNeil, Fellowship
1995	Jim Nelson, Becks
1995	Larry Snyder, Union Cross
1996	Tom Austin, Knollwood
1996	Frances Daniel, Kernersville First
1996	Barry West, Red Bank
1996	Jeanette Wilson, Mineral Springs
1997	Roy Johnson, College Park
1997	Gene Hendrix, Advance
1997	__________________________
1997	__________________________

E. Nominating Committee

1995	**CARLTON MITCHELL, Wake Forest - Chairperson**
1995	Steve Ayers, Union Cross
1995	Rachel McKnight, Main Street
1995	Bill Wagoner, Winston-Salem First
1996	Jerry Benfield, Walkertown First
1996	Eugene Payne, Peters Creek
1996	Jerry Rutledge, Friendship
1996	Carlene Sheets, Friends
1997	B.K. Everhart, Fellowship
1997	Foy Martin, College Park
1997	Peggy Neal, Ardmore
1997	Ellen Ross, Calvary

F. Order of Business Committee

1995	**DAVID TURNER, New Beginning - Chairperson**
1995	Pat Triplette, Cornerstone
1995	J. L. Wilson, Ardmore

1995 ____________________
1996 W. R. Grigg, Kernersville First
1996 David Hasker, Northwest
1996 ____________________
1996 Sally Saunders, Ardmore
1997 Delbert Lauten, Union Cross
1997 Milton Sewell, Brim's Grove
1997 Patsy Thomas, Antioch
1997 Fran Bovender, Winston-Salem First

G. Personnel Committee
1995 Al Fausch, Calvary
1995 Bettye Howell, Knollwood
1996 Penny Edmonds, Friends
1996 BILL YATES, College Park - Chairperson
1997 Dail Callahan, Old Town
1997 David Hughes, Winston-Salem First

H. Properties Committee
1995 Gloria Griffin, Ardmore
1995 Willard Nelson, Oak Ridge
1995 Calvin Reynolds, Wake Forest
1996 NANCY DAVIS, Mineral Springs
1996 Joe McKenzie, Red Bank
1996 Lynwood Shelton, Oak Grove
1997 ____________________
1997 ____________________
1997 ____________________
1997 ____________________

I. Strategy Planning Committee
1995 Peggy Conrad, Union Grove
1995 Jim Doss, Northwest
1995 ____________________
1995 Reuban Gilliam, North Winston
1996 Richard Groves, Wake Forest
1996 Charles Barefoot, Fellowship
1996 BOYCE WILSON, Knollwood - Chairperson
1996 ____________________
1997 ____________________
1997 ____________________
1997 ____________________

PRESIDENTS - FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES

Christian Educators - **SCOTT POND**, Lewisville
Ministers - **DAVID WOOTEN**, Forrest Hill
Ed Stines, Crestwood, Vice President
Ministers of Music - **DAVID LANE,** College Park
Rich Lowder, Pfafftown, Vice President
Ministers of Youth - ____________________
Ministers' Wives - **BEVERLY HAMBLEN**, College Park
PMBA Secretaries - **DAIL CALLAHAN**, Old Town
Clara Johnston, Konnoak, Vice President

Respectfully submitted,

PMBA 1993-94 NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
CARLTON MITCHELL, Wake Forest - *Chairperson*
Steve Ayers, Union Cross
Ken Barnes, Calvary
John Davis, Mineral Springs
Margaret Godfrey, Union Cross
Ann McKenzie, Red Bank
Rachel McKnight, Main Street
Carlton Mitchell, Wake Forest
Lynwood Shelton, Oak Grove
Bill Simmons, College Park
Ed Stines, Pfafftown
Bill Wagoner, Winston-Salem First

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Order of Business Committee met one time each month during this past year to plan the Spring and Fall meetings. We have worked diligently to enhance our PMBA objectives: enhance the fellowship, reach the people, develop believers, and strengthen missions.

As chairman, I am deeply indebted to our faithful committee members, our staff liaison Jim Hamblen, our moderator Joyce Love, and to all those who have willingly participated in our Spring and Fall meetings. We invite your comments and suggestions to further enhance our meetings together.

DAVID TURNER, *Chairman*

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee has held six regular meetings with set agendas during the past year. The committee has worked closely with the Executive Director in the correlation of job descriptions, staffing, evaluation, and budget issues.

A significant change in personnel was the retirement of Peggy Hall, administrative assistant to Jim Hamblen on March 31. On Sunday, March 13, a reception was held at the Resource Center in gratitude to her for all that she has done and meant to our PMBA family of congregations. Her loving spirit and outstanding competence has helped make PMBA what it is today.

The committee has worked closely with the Executive Staff in developing a "shepherding" ministry to the ministers and congregations of PMBA. Jim Hamblen, John Saunders, and Mike Bradshaw meet on a regular basis with the ministers of the association to offer support and encouragement.

We thank God for a committed and caring staff with whom it is a pleasure to serve.

BILL YATES, *Chairman*

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE:

1. Water leak repaired at meter box. Toilet fixture valve replaced and sink faucet repaired.
2. Replaced metal Halide vapor light and transformer on one of the pole lights.
3. Desk and credenza repaired and usual copier maintenance.
4. Installed pole light in upper parking lot (Duke Power).
5. Approved replacing shutters on left end of building with vinyl shutters.
6. Arranged for one coat of washable paint on most painted walls. Painting to be scheduled at times convenient to staff and committee meetings which would cause the least interruptions. Also approved cleaning downstairs carpet, washing windows and cleaning upholstered chairs.

EQUIPMENT:

1. Accepted Phone Tree Plus Message sending system (donation)
2. Purchased a U.S. Postal approved scale.
3. Accepted starting donations for a second dishwasher.
4. Approved the purchase of a new computer the next time the old one needs repair/replacement.
5. Accepted from Crisis Control a pulpit stand, which was used by Rev. Ron Rice during his work at Patterson Avenue Mission.
6. Approved Properties Committee request for 1995 Budget.

D.J. REDDING, *Chairman*

STRATEGY COMMITTEE

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

VISION 2000
A PLANNING FRAMEWORK FOR 1995 AND BEYOND....

MISSION

The mission of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is to glorify God through Jesus Christ by assisting and encouraging congregations, individually and collectively, to be in fellowship and to fulfill their missions.

CORE VALUES

I. THE LOCAL CONGREGATION COMES FIRST.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association will respond to individual congregations, to groups of congregations, and to needs perceived by the leaders of the Association. This strategy focuses planning and activities toward assisting local congregations to be all that they care or want to become, honoring the principles of freedom and local church autonomy.

SERVING LOCAL CONGREGATIONS IS PROVIDED THROUGH CUSTOMIZED RESPONSES TO PERCEIVED NEEDS.
This focuses the Association toward dialoguing with individual congregations to determine their needs. This emphasis is in contrast to an approach wherein an association attempts to provide predetermined programs and ideas from other agencies to congregations with little regard to specific congregational concerns and desires. The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association should enter into dialogue with congregations and tailor responses very specifically to each congregation.

SERVING LOCAL CONGREGATIONS ALSO IS PROVIDED THROUGH IDEAS, INCENTIVES AND ASSISTANCE.
Staff and other leaders are resource persons. They will encourage, challenge and help congregations to enlarge their visions and become dynamic both through individual contact with associational leadership and through sponsored programs, workshops and specialized training.

II. ASSISTING THE LOCAL CONGREGATION ENCOMPASSES FACILITAT-ING JOINT MINISTRY AND MISSION.

A major function of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association will be to facilitate congregations joining together to perform ministries and activities which are better accomplished together than separately.

II. ALL WORK OF COUNCILS/COMMITTEES IS PART OF A PROCESS.
This strategy links the involvement of all councils, committees and staff with meeting the mission, objectives and the strategy of the Association. All associational leadership will participate in developing the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association *VISION 2000* plan. The Strategy Committee will propose definitions and objectives. Each council/committee will evaluate its mission to define its work and to assess its linkage to *VISION 2000*.

IV. EFFECTIVE PLANNING MINIMIZES UNHEALTHY CONFLICT.
The mutual ministry of the Association and its congregations is enhanced when participants have a clear understanding of the purpose, their roles, and the relationships among work units. The intent of the planning process is to facilitate communication, cooperation and coordination.

V. THE PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION IS A LIVING ORGANISM.
VISION 2000 is a dynamic plan. Its focus is to improve the process and the effectiveness of the Association as it serves congregations. Therefore, the *VISION 2000* plan should continually monitor the process in order to provide changes when needed.

OBJECTIVES

(All work units should attempt to focus on both objective areas and establish action plans accordingly.)

I. TO ENHANCE LOCAL CONGREGATIONS
A. to foster wholesome relationships and fellowship among clergy and laity...
B. to engender a spirit of sharing of resources and talents...
C. to identify, and encourage utilization of resources...
D. to develop teamwork...
E. to provide training...
F. to give encouragement and affirmation through recognition...

II TO FACILITATE COOPERATIVE MINISTRY
A. to foster a vision for ministry in
- the community...
- the area/region...
- the state...
- the nation...
- the world...

B. to identify ministry opportunities for the churches.
C. to facilitate the implementation of ministries among the congregations.

ACTION PLANS
(To be determined annually by Councils, Committees, and/or other work units.)

BOYCE WILSON, *Chairman*

FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES

PMBA SECRETARIES

The PMBA Secretaries Conference seeks to promote fellowship and encouragement between the secretaries and staff members of the various churches in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Programs are developed to keep us abreast of the trends and needs that affect the church office.

This conference meets bi-monthly at noon, usually on the second Thursday of the month, at various churches in the association. A luncheon and program are provided for those who attend at a cost of $3.00 per person. Membership is open to secretaries and other staff members of Baptist churches, agencies and institutions in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, and other religious organizations in our area.

The 1994-95 Officers are:

President	Dail Callahan, Old Town
Vice President	Clara Johnston, Konnoak
Secretary/Treasurer	Earlene Bowman, Oaklawn
Publicity Chairman	Eloise Howell, Mineral Springs
Program Committee:	Sandra Hall, PMBA - Chairman Beverly Anderson, Wake Forest Dot Dunlap, Calvary Brenda West, Glenn View

The programs for 1992-93 included the following:

November, 1993 - *NUTRITION FOR THE HOLIDAYS* led by Martha Isenburg, Agricultural Extension office. This meeting was hosted by Mineral Springs Baptist church.

January, 1994 - *DEALING WITH DIFFICULT PEOPLE AND SITUATIONS*, led by Maurice Briggs, Pastoral Care Department of Baptist Hospital. The meeting was hosted by Old Town Baptist Church.

March, 1994 - *NEWSLETTERS AND IDEAS*, led by Don Schmidt, Family Life Assistant/Communications Coordinator at Calvary. Calvary Baptist Church hosted the meeting. During this meeting recognition was also given to Peggy Hall, administrative assistant at PMBA, who was retiring after twenty years of faithful service.

May, 1994 - *PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT FOR THE CHURCH SECRETARY*, led by Steve Klipowicz from Christian Ministries Resources. This was an all day seminar, and the host church was Wake Forest Baptist Church.

July, 1994 - *LET'S CHAT*. This was an informal time for fellowship among all the church secretaries. No special program was planned. Oaklawn Baptist Church was the host of this get together.

September, 1994 - *CREATIVE TABLE DECORATIONS*, led by Patience Teany. Pilot Mountain Baptist Association hosted the meeting at the Resource Center.

DAIL CALLAHAN, *President*

MINISTERS' WIVES

The purpose of the Ministers' Wives organization *"shall be to promote fellowship among the Baptist Ministers' wives of our association; to provide opportunities for friendship, learning, and service; and to share, listen, and encourage one another."*

"We want our fellowship to provide not only fun, but also an opportunity for us to become all that God wants us to be as we share together."

Six meetings were held during the year. Four of these were in the homes of members, one was at Brookridge, and another was a covered-dish luncheon in May at the associational Resource Center. The group was invited to share in the state Ministers' Wives meeting at Calvary Baptist Church in November, and in February attended the Valentine Banquet with their husbands.

Programs were primarily inspirational and social. In the April meeting, when an unscheduled announcement was made concerning the coming of the Belarussian children and the financial support needed for the project, a spontaneous offering of $50 was given.

Officers for 1994-95 are as follows:

President	Beverly Hamblen
Vice president	Georgie Kitchen
Secretary/Treasurer, Historian	Johnsie Liner
Devotions	Loudene Riggs

Velma P. McGee, *President '93/'94*

****

NEW MINISTERS IN PMBA

Pastors

PASTORS	CHURCH	DATE BEGAN
Don Davis	Antioch	January 2, 1994
Peter Cho	Korean Mission	January 2, 1994
Keith White	Union Hill	January 16, 1994
Tom Southern	Mount Calvary	March 6, 1994
Johnny Enloe	Stoney Ridge	May 22, 1994
Jim Saul	Mountain View	June 27, 1994
Tony Brown	Griffith	July 10, 1994
Jarrett Banks	Fellowship	October 16, 1994

Associate Ministers/Ministers of Education/Music/Youth

DATE	NAME	CHURCH/POSITION
September 12, 1993	Linda Newsome	Minister of Music, Peace Haven
January 10. 1994	John Stoker	Minister of Education & Outreach, Becks
February 1, 1994	Joe Monk	Minister of Family Life, Becks

April 12, 1994	Sheree Jones	Minister of Youth & Children, Konnoak
April 17, 1994	Scott Peters	Minister of Music & Senior Adults, Center Grove
June 6, 1994	Eddie Brackett	Associate Pastor, Old Town
June 19, 1994	Robert Sparks	Minister of Music, Old Town
July 1, 1994	Joel Settle	Minister of Youth and Family Ministry, Kernersville First
August 15, 1994	Lanny White	Associate Pastor for Worship & Music, Calvary
August 22, 1994	Rush Hylton	Assistant Pastor of Young Adults, Calvary
September 1, 1994	Sandra Talton	Minister of Music, Ardmore
October 2, 1994	Lois Horton	Minister of Music & Youth,

Missionaries on Furlough or Retired

Mr. & Mrs. Ray Benfield	DENMARK	Ardmore Missionary House
Roger & Trudy Walls	JORDAN	Calvary Missionary House

OTHER REPORTS

Executive Board

This has been an exciting year to serve as your moderator and chairperson of the Executive Board along side the best staff and association. To be *Laborers together with God* (I Cor. 3:9), I thank you for this opportunity. It is a joy to visit your churches and see each bring unique gifts, abilities, and talents together as the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association family.

We have the privilege of knowing those family members that passed our way and gave then and continue to give like the gift we received at the December meeting.

Our family include Koreans, Japanese, Hispanics, and our newest members, The Asian Indians. We heard about the Hispanic Mission building update at the March meeting. We met 15 beautiful Belarussian children at the June meeting. Each child was presented a children's Russian Bible.

The Mission Study Group is the newest committee appointed for the purpose of researching possible mission giving models that would encourage the financial enhancement of the PMBA into the next century.

HIGHLIGHTS FROM EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS

December 28, 1993

43 leaders present representing 25 congregations.

- Voted to adopt the Proposed 1994 Budget and that the $6,000 funds in the Designated Contingency Fund be put back in the General Budget.
- Voted for the Administrative Committee to be absorbed into the Coordinating

Council as a working unit.

- Approved the recommendation for Executive Board meetings to be conducted in local church facilities instead of the PMBA Resource Center.
- Agreed that the vice moderator should preside over all Coordinating Council meetings and the moderator over all Executive Board meetings.
- Approved the recommendation that Strategy Committee be divided into three groups with the following: Congregational Development Group, Ministries Development Group, and Organizational Development Group.

March 29, 1994

35 leaders present representing 21 congregations.

- Approved the recommendation from the Church Growth Council that we approve the Cooperative Agreement for New Beginning Baptist Church. Total funds allocated by Baptist State Convention is $600 plus $200 for renting of facilities.
- Approved the recommendation that we create a special task force, whose function will be to oversee the enlistment of sponsors and solicitation of funds for 14 children and one adult chaperon from Belarussia, who will be here for approximately six weeks this summer.
- Approved the recommendation from the Order of Business Committee for proposed Spring Meeting program.
- Approved the list of people to serve on various councils and committees as submitted by the Nominating Committee.
- Approved the list of 12 people to consider for the Belarussian Task Force. (Eight people from the list were actually selected from the list.)

June 28, 1994

34 leaders present representing 22 congregations.

- Approved the recommendation that Northridge Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the association into full fellowship.
- Approved Credentials Committee's recommendation that New Hope Baptist Church be dismissed as a member of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in compliance with Article 4, Section D, Paragraph 4 of the constitution. The Credentials Committee is to bring the recommendation to the association in session at the Fall Meeting on October 18, 1994.
- Approved the recommendation that a Study Group be developed to research current association responses toward mission dollar spending trends, to seek out channels that would enhance future associational mission giving and to report such findings at the earliest possible time.
- Approved the recommendation that Executive Board authorize the Credentials Committee and Church Growth Council to meet with Macedonia and New Beginning to come to an understanding. The Credentials Committee and Church Growth Council is to be prepared to bring a recommendation to Coordinating Council on August 23.

September 27, 1994

35 leaders present representing 20 congregations.

- Approved the list of nominees for various councils and committees as presented by the Nominating Committee.
- Approved the Credentials Committee recommendation that New Beginning be received under the watchcare of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for the period of one year.
- Approved the New Work Guidelines as presented by the Church Growth Council.
- Reviewed the Constitutional revisions as presented by the Constitution Committee. The Constitution Committee will present the proposed revisions at the Fall Meeting on October 18.
- Received a report from the Language Missions Council regarding the work of the following Language missions: Korean Mission, Japanese Mission, Hispanic Baptist Church, Asian Indian Mission and the possibility of a Chinese Mission.
- Received the first report submitted by Craig Bowman for the Mission Study Group.
- Approved the recommendation from Order of Business Committee to accept the program as set for the Fall Meeting.
- Received the recommendation from the Audit Committee to accept the Audit Report as submitted by Gray and Callison, auditors of the association.
- Received a report that the Redwine property will be taken over by the WMU Council. As soon as renovations are completed on the property (which is owned by the Baptist Foundation), the PMBA WMU Council will enlist congregations and WMU groups to furnish the house.
- Recognized Tim Love for his design of the PMBA Resource Pak.

JOYCE LOVE, *Moderator and*
Chairperson, Executive Board

Executive Director of Missions

The past fifteen months have produced as many (...if not more...) insights for me than any other similar time period in my ministry. Although none of us realized it at the time, our time together during the Fall Association Meeting (October 26, 1993) was the beginning of a new era in "Kingdom-work" here in the PMBA. Emerging from several listening sessions with ministers and other church leaders we heard a repetitive message from the churches, *"Listen to our needs. Help us to find ways to grow spiritually and numerically. Guide us as we do ministry in our own community."* (Although, this is not a specific direct quote, it is my distillation of a lot of the comments that were offered.)

Obviously, there was a commitment on the part of many individual leaders and congregations to cooperate with each other through our association.

I extend my sincere appreciation to the PMBA Ministers Conference for allowing me two opportunities (February 14, 1994 and July 11, 1994) to present personal summaries and challenges from the perspective of the Executive Director. From the data gathered during these "listening sessions" (1993) and other contemporary materials, the Strategy Committee recommended the following priorities:

Primary Priorities:

1. Communications throughout the congregations
2. Personnel (PMBA staff and elected leaders)
3. Fellowship (among the ministers and church leaders)
4. Identity...focus (redirection)...ownership of PMBA by the congregations

Secondary Priorities:

1. Balance between *doing for...* and *facilitating of...* missions and ministries in the individual congregations
2. Building *ownership* of the PMBA by each congregation
3. Networking and resourcing throughout the congregations
4. Data gathering and information for the churches

Since we met last year the staff and the work units have tried to implement those priorities in the activities of PMBA. The congregations have responded by providing the financial resources which supported those programs and projects which seem to fulfill the hopes, needs and expectations of the churches and church leaders. One of the most significant changes has been among your staff in what the Personnel Committee has called the "shepherding" ministry. It means that Mike Bradshaw, John Saunders and I intentionally and regularly meet with the ministers to listen, affirm and support them where they are in their spiritual journey.

Finally, a special Mission Study Group has been appointed and are working to determine the best organizational structures and channels of mission giving which will assist the churches in doing what they believe to be God's will for them in mission and ministry in their unique context. In the midst of this new era of opportunities and challenges let us recommit ourselves to do that which encourages the ministers and other church leaders; to do that which helps the churches; and to do that which please God as we join in our authentic fellowship which helps us all.

JAMES V. HAMBLEN, *Executive Director*

PMBA Clerk's Report on the Annual Church Profile

Each year we recognize our clerks who achieve **Honors Clerk** for meeting the following requirements:

- Attend the associational Clerks Conference
- Have their Church's Letter in to the PMBA office by October 12th
- Turn in a neat and legible Church Letter

With great privilege the associational staff and leaders commend these dedicated people, and we know that their congregations are very proud of them. Congratulations to:

HONORS CLERKS

Brim's Grove - Jeannette Jessup
Center Grove - Lynn Merritt
College Park - Helen Simmons
Edgewood - Mary Fairchild/Nelda Isenhour
Fellowship - Grace Auman
Forest Hill - Ruby Sizemore
Friendship - Lillian Abbott
Konnoak - Thelma Kennedy
Mineral Springs - Eloise Howell/Susan Ennis
Oak Grove - Floyd Robertson
Oak Ridge - Angela Steele
Old Town - Frances York
South Fork - Cathy Myers
Stanleyville First - Tootsie Bennett
United - Sandy Kennedy
Wake Forest - Beverly Anderson/Jenny Hall

The following people receive **Honorable Mention** for having their church's letter in to the Resource Center by October 10th:

HONORABLE MENTIONS

Advance - Lanny Atkins
Antioch - Frances R. Roberts
Ardmore - Ken Warise
Becks - Rebecca Johnson/Mary Lyons
Bethany- Doug Hammaker
Brown Mountain - Ann Simmons
Clemmons First - Les Davis/Mark Dudley
Cornerstone - Evon Parker
Crestwood - Olivia Cox
Danbury - Darla Rodell
Friends - Peggy Clawson/Jennifer Middleton
Goodwill - Margaret Fulton
Griffith - Sheila Little
Hispanic - Miriam Lopez
Kernersville First - Susan Clark/Sara Everhart
King First - Wanny Collier
Knollwood - Monica Lewallen
Korean Mission - Peter Cho
Lewisville - Glenda Cornatzer
Main Street - Kim King/Beth Gottfried
Mount Calvary - Patricia Brimm
Mount Olive - Ona Ruth Garner
New Beginning - Sharon Wingate
New Bethel - Norma Robbins
New Life - Isabelle Boyles
North Winston - Mamie Gilliam
Northridge - Bonnie Petrie
Oaklawn - Donna Duppell
Olive Grove - Diane Stewart
Parkway - Tim Austin
Peace Haven - Naomi Lewis
Pfafftown - Joan Snyder/Helen Johnson
Pinnacle - Anita Fulk
Quaker Gap - Ira Tedder
Red Bank - Debra Webster
Robinhood Road - Paulette Palmer
South Fork - Cathy Myers
Sprague Street - Barbara Miller
Stanleyville First - Tootsie Bennett
Temple - Patricia Moore
Union Cross - Nancy Clodfelter
Union Grove - Carol Stafford
United - Sandy Kennedy
Unity - Rachel Fort
Walkertown First - Norma Davis
Waughtown - Norman Painter
Willow Oak - Lora Carter

KAREN TAYLOR, *PMBA Clerk*

Treasurer's Report

January 1 - December 31, 1994

GENERAL - 1994 CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

ADVANCE FIRST	2,500.00
ANTIOCH	4,449.35
ARDMORE	26,171.32
BECKS	8,500.00
BETHANY	3,591.00
BRIM'S GROVE	3,650.38
BROWN MOUNTAIN	2,048.44
CALVARY	26,250.00
CENTER GROVE	4,352.64
CHRISTIAN FAITH	.00
CLEMMONS FIRST	6,000.00
COLLEGE PARK	11,002.82
CORNERSTONE	3,760.00
CRESTWOOD	3,129.53
DANBURY	1,664.39
EDGEWOOD	8,012.24
FELLOWSHIP	3,347.00
FOREST HILL	1,894.52
FORSYTH PARK	1,223.25
FRIENDS	2,979.13
FRIENDSHIP	1,600.00
GERMANTON	3,250.00
GLENN VIEW	8,317.35
GOODWILL	1,888.61
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS	.00
GRIFFITH	5,000.00
(a)HILLSDALE COMMUNITY	.00
HISPANIC	2,138.98
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	19,864.32
KING FIRST	3,342.75
KNOLLWOOD	6,500.00
KONNOAK	6,200.00
KOREAN MISSION	736.76
LEAK MEMORIAL	740.00
LEWISVILLE	1,926.21
MACEDONIA	1,718.67
MAIN STREET	10,735.92
MINERAL SPRINGS	4,288.48
MOUNT CALVARY	2,000.00
MOUNT OLIVE	1,100.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW	555.10
(a)NEW BEGINNING	1,236.19
NEW BETHEL	.00
NEW LIFE	.00

NORTH WINSTON	500.00
(a)NORTHRIDGE	998.75
NORTHWEST	4,690.38
OAK GROVE	1,989.00
OAK RIDGE	1,521.32
OAKLAWN	9,036.29
OLD TOWN	3,300.00
OLIVE GROVE	44.00
PARKWAY	.00
PEACE HAVEN	1,267.18
PETERS CREEK	5,224.95
PFAFFTOWN	6,810.18
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	1,950.00
PINNACLE	800.00
QUAKER GAP	6,481.68
RED BANK	1,524.86
ROBINHOOD ROAD	2,425.85
RURAL HALL FIRST	2,099.70
SOUTH FORK	4,795.48
SOUTHSIDE	746.40
SPRAGUE STREET	.00
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	1,500.00
STONEY RIDGE	475.00
TEMPLE	90.00
UNION	1,050.00
UNION CROSS	7,340.28
UNION GROVE	3,606.49
UNION HILL	389.00
UNITED	2,883.92
UNITY	1,265.79
WAKE FOREST	4,355.00
WALKERTOWN FIRST	1,500.00
WALNUT COVE FIRST	4,307.14
WAUGHTOWN	1,500.00
WEST SIDE	871.67
WESTVIEW	1,383.29
WILLOW OAK	1,500.00
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	11,000.00
TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	**308,888.95**

(a) CHURCH IN PROCESS OF AFFILIATION WITH PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL FUND - DISBURSEMENTS

	ANNUAL BUDGET	DISBURSEMENTS
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT		
ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT		
BASKETBALL	.00	.00
SOFTBALL	.00	.00
	.00	.00
CHURCH GROWTH		
CHURCH GROWTH-MISC	.00	.00
CH GROWTH MEDIA RESOURCES	.00	.00
CHURCH GROWTH TRAINING	.00	.00
HILLSDALE COMMUNITY CHURCH	2,400.00	2,400.00
NEW BEGINNING BAPTIST CHURCH	7,500.00	7,500.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	9,000.00	9,000.00
NORTHRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	1,750.00	1,166.68
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	5,534.00	5,534.00
	26,184.00	25,600.68
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-MISC	100.00	.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	900.00	614.87
	1,000.00	614.87
EVANGELISM		
EVANGELISM-MISC	500.00	164.69
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	.00	.00
SPRING MEETING	.00	.00
	500.00	164.69
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES		
MINISTERS	.00	96.16
PMBA SECRETARIES	.00	.00
MINISTERS WIVES	.00	.00
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	.00	.00
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	.00	.00
	.00	96.16
LANGUAGE MISSIONS		
LANGUAGE MISSIONS-MISC	.00	.00
HISPANIC MISSION-UNION GROVE	8,400.00	8,400.00
HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	.00	.00
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH	4,800.00	3,300.00
JAPANESE MISSION	500.00	500.00
KOREAN MISSION	4,500.00	4,000.00
	18,200.00	16,200.00
MEDIA LIBRARY		
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISC	80.00	7.19
RESOURCES-PMBA LIBRARY	220.00	.00
SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST	.00	.00
CH MEDIA RIDGECREST-DIR	.00	.00
MEDIA LIBRARY-WORKSHOPS	.00	.00
	300.00	7.19

MUSIC DEVELOPMENT		
MUSIC DEVELOPMENT-MISC	.00	.00
MUSIC EXTRAVAGANZA TRAINING	.00	.00
SR ADULT WORKSHOP	.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENTS	600.00	389.10
	600.00	389.10
PASTORAL MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT		
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-MISC	300.00	.00
PASTORAL MIN RESOURCES	.00	.00
DEACON MINISTRY TRAINING	100.00	.00
	400.00	.00
RESOURCE MATERIAL		
RESOURCE MATERIAL	465.00	504.16
	465.00	504.16
SEMINARY EXTENSION		
SEMINARY EXTENSION-MISC	.00	.00
BOOKS: STUDENTS & TEACHERS	400.00	173.23
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	200.00	10.00
SEM EXT PROMOTION	.00	.00
GRADUATION EXPENSE	.00	.00
	600.00	183.23
STEWARDSHIP		
STEWARDSHIP-MISC	.00	.00
	.00	.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL		
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISC	.00	.00
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	.00	.00
ASSIST & SS DIR TRAINING	.00	.00
TRAINING SCHOOL	.00	.00
VBS CLINICS	500.00	176.12
SS GROWTH EMPHASIS	3,000.00	1,975.90
SS PROMOTION	.00	.00
	3,500.00	2,152.02
YOUTH DEVELOPMENT		
YOUTH DEVELOPMENT-MISC	.00	.00
ASSN YOUTH RETREAT	500.00	296.60
SPRING/SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	200.00	137.40
	700.00	434.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEV DIR MIN EXPENSE		
CDD TRAVEL	1,200.00	1,450.66
CDD CONF & CONV	300.00	332.99
CDD PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00
CDD BOOKS & MATERIALS	.00	.00
CDD ENTERTAIN/HOSPITALITY	300.00	317.44
	1,800.00	2,101.09
CONGREGATIONAL DEV DIR SALARY/BENEFITS		
CDD SALARY	17,920.00	17,920.00
CDD HOUSING	13,100.00	13,100.00
CDD SS OFFSET	3,200.00	3,200.00
CDD RETIREMENT	3,102.00	3,102.00
CDD INSURANCE	4,000.00	5,115.68
	41,322.00	42,437.68
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	95,571.00	90,884.87

MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT		
BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN		
B'HOOD/BAPT MEN-GENERAL	725.00	285.65
BROTHERHOOD-RA'S	.00	.00
	725.00	285.65
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES		
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES-MISC	250.00	246.89
CHAPLAINCY RESOURCES	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY WORKSHOPS	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY MIN COORDINATOR	1,300.00	1,269.56
	1,550.00	1,516.45
CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRIES		
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISC	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE RESOURCES	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE-WORKSHOP	500.00	.00
	500.00	.00
CH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
CCM-MISC	.00	.00
TRAINING & DEVELOPMENT	.00	.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	500.00	.00
MENTALLY HANDICAPPED WORK	250.00	191.17
LITERACY	600.00	128.98-
EMERGENCY RELIEF	250.00	.00
SPECIAL MIN COORDINATOR	1,000.00	1,000.00
	2,600.00	1,062.19
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES		
COOPERATIVE MIN-MISC	.00	.00
JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	600.00	840.00
	600.00	840.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES		
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC	.00	.00
CREATIVE MIN RESOURCES	50.00	.00
CREATIVE MIN WORKSHOP	200.00	153.75
	250.00	153.75
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS		
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS	250.00	.00
	250.00	.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES		
SR ADULT-MISC	.00	.00
SR ADULT EVENTS	50.00	50.00
	50.00	50.00
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES		
SINGLE ADULT-MISC	.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT RESOURCES	.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT-WORKSHOPS	500.00	417.16
	500.00	417.16
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
WMU	2,800.00	913.54
BAPTIST WOMEN	.00	.00
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	.00	.00
ACTEENS	.00	.00

GIRLS IN ACTION	.00	.00
MISSION FRIENDS	.00	.00
	2,800.00	913.54
MINISTRIES DEV DIR MIN EXPENSE		
MDD TRAVEL	900.00	921.20
MDD CONF & CONV	300.00	11.75
MDD PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00
MDD BOOKS & MATERIALS	.00	.00
MDD ENTERTAINMENT/HOSPITALITY	300.00	150.63
	1,500.00	1,083.58
MINISTRIES DEV DIR SALARY/BENEFITS		
MDD SALARY	14,800.00	14,800.00
MDD HOUSING	20,000.00	20,000.00
MDD S S OFFSET	3,200.00	3,200.00
MDD RETIREMENT	3,480.00	3,480.00
MDD INSURANCE	1,840.00	2,559.60
	43,320.00	44,039.60
TOTAL MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT	54,645.00	50,361.92
ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
ADMIN SUPPORT-MISC	250.00	378.62
ADMIN FOOD SERVICE	1,000.00	795.01
ANNUAL MEETING	100.00	25.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	.00	.00
MINUTES	1,500.00	1,672.64
OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,550.00	5,526.35
POSTAGE	5,500.00	6,280.20
PRINTING THE PILOT	5,000.00	4,751.20
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT	1,800.00	2,000.00
	19,700.00	21,429.02
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS		
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENT	3,000.00	3,000.00
	3,000.00	3,000.00
COMMUNICATIONS		
COMMUNICATIONS-MISC	.00	.00
PRINTED MATERIAL-PROMOTION	600.00	720.00
ASSN EMPHASIS WEEK	.00	.00
	600.00	720.00
PROPERTIES		
EQUIPMENT	600.00	853.87
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	2,500.00	2,297.80
INSURANCE & BOND	2,400.00	3,862.50
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	4,000.00	4,678.86
POWER & GAS	6,500.00	4,969.75
TELEPHONE	6,300.00	5,129.16
WATER & SEWER	600.00	232.08
ALARM SECURTIY SERVICE	250.00	247.20
JANITORIAL SERVICE	5,800.00	5,392.68
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	400.00	396.42
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	400.00	.00
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	750.00	720.90
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	3,000.00	2,400.00
	33,500.00	31,181.22

STRATEGY		
STRATEGY-MISC	.00	.00
ANNUAL PLANNING	.00	.00
MODELS CONFERENCE	.00	.00
	.00	.00
EXECUTIVE DIR MSSN MIN EXPENSES		
EXEC DIR TRAVEL	3,000.00	2,536.35
EXEC DIR CONF & CONV	300.00	200.73
EXEC DIR PROF GROWTH	.00	.00
EXEC DIR BOOKS & MATERIAL	.00	.00
EXEC DIR ENTERTAINMT/HOSPITALITY	350.00	1,175.52
	3,650.00	3,912.60
EXECUTIVE DIR MSSN SALARY/BENEFITS		
EXEC DIR SALARY	26,120.00	26,120.00
EXEC DIR HOUSING	22,000.00	22,000.00
EXEC DIR S S OFFSET	4,800.00	4,800.00
EXEC DIR RETIREMENT	5,775.00	5,775.00
EXEC DIR INSURANCE	12,000.00	9,978.92
	70,695.00	68,673.92
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT SALARY/BENEFITS		
ADMIN ASST SALARY	6,360.00	6,360.00
ADMIN ASST RETIREMENT	636.00	636.00
ADMIN ASST INSURANCE	145.00	145.00
	7,141.00	7,141.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
EXECUTIVE SEC SALARY	15,120.00	15,120.00
EXECUTIVE SEC RETIREMENT	1,512.00	1,512.00
EXECUTIVE SEC INSURANCE	1,448.00	1,305.66
	18,080.00	17,937.66
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
FINANCIAL SEC SALARY	20,160.00	20,160.00
FINANCIAL SEC RETIREMENT	2,016.00	2,016.00
FINANCIAL SEC INSURANCE	1,433.00	1,374.33
	23,609.00	23,550.33
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
COMM SEC SALARY	4,110.00	4,110.00
COMM SEC RETIREMENT	411.00	411.00
COMM SEC INSURANCE	483.00	256.40
	5,004.00	4,777.40
SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES		
FICA - EMPLOYER	3,539.00	3,877.10
ADD'L SECRETARIAL HELP	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF TRAVEL	600.00	300.91
SUPPORT STAFF CONF & CONV	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF PROF GROWTH	.00	00
SUPPORT STAFF BOOKS/MATERIALS	.00	.00
	4,139.00	4,178.01
GENERAL STAFF EXPENSES		
ANNUAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,500.00	1,500.00
ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	850.00	717.42
	2,350.00	2,217.42
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	191,468.00	188,718.58
TOTAL EXPENSES	341,684.00	329,965.37

GENERAL FUND - SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

	ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE
INCOME		
CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	.00	308,888.95
INTEREST INCOME	.00	218.09
BSC/SBC-CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	.00	30,720.63
BSC/SBC-MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT	.00	8,020.00
BSC/SBC-ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	.00	.00
OTHER INCOME	.00	50.10
TOTAL INCOME	.00	347,897.77
EXPENSES		
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	95,571.00	90,884.87
MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT	54,645.00	50,361.92
ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	191,468.00	188,718.58
TOTAL EXPENSES	341,684.00	329,965.37
NET TOTALS		17,932.40
GENERAL FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1994		1,515.97
SALES TAX DISBURSED - REFUND DUE PMBA		141.28-
TRANSFER TO DESIGNATED - CONTINGENCY FUND		17,038.70
GENERAL FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1994		2,268.39

DESIGNATED FUNDS - DISBURSEMENTS

	BEGINNING BALANCE	DESIGNATED ADDITIONS	DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND				
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	5,649.76	7,794.62	7,913.60	5,530.78
TOTAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	5,649.76	7,794.62	7,913.60	5,530.78
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT				
ATHLETIC-BASKETBALL	5,551.84	10,413.00	9,563.50	6,401.34
ATHLETIC-SOFTBALL	1,676.21	1,890.00	1,239.00	2,327.21
EVANGELISM-URBAN PRACTICUM	371.92	.00	.00	371.92
S S GROWTH CAMPAIGN	23.82	.00	.00	23.82
SEMINARY EXTENSION SCHOLARSHIPS	.00	120.00	.00	120.00
YOUTH RETREAT	.00	13,982.00	13,842.85	139.15
	7,623.79	26,405.00	24,645.35	9,383.44
CHURCH GROWTH/NEW WORK				
NEW WORK	1,299.12	8,844.31	1,543.62	8,599.81
NEW WORK CORPS	2,911.09	.00	2,911.09	.00
NEW CHURCH MISSION STARTS	1,200.00	.00	1,200.00	.00
NEW WORK-PACT	2,699.22	.00	2,699.22	.00
NEW WORK IN STOKES COUNTY	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
KERNER ROAD COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP	2,034.00	.00	2,034.00	.00
HILLSDALE COMMUNITY CHURCH	.00	12,500.00	.00	12,500.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	3,000.00	1,650.00	3,150.00	1,500.00
NORTHRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,750.00	1,750.00	.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.00
	13,643.43	24,744.31	15,287.93	23,099.81
LANGUAGE				
LANGUAGE FACILITY	.00	16,935.59	16,935.59	.00
HISPANIC-OAK GROVE	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
HISPANIC SUMMER WORKER	.00	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00

HISPANIC-SEM EXT SCHOLARSHIPS	10.00	.00	.00	10.00
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH-INDIA	.00	.00	.00	.00
	1,010.00	17,935.59	16,935.59	2,010.00
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	**22,277.22**	**69,084.90**	**56,868.87**	**34,493.25**
MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT				
CH & COMM MINISTRY-VIDEO	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	92.21	4,125.00	3,668.38	548.83
LITERACY ASSISTANCE	549.98	370.70	.00	920.68
EMERGENCY/DISASTER RELIEF	.00	.00	.00	.00
SELFHELP CRAFTS PROJECT	1,494.61	6,023.42	4,747.68	2,770.35
VOLUNTEER MISSION PROJECTS	4,066.22	11,742.68	15,808.90	.00
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	.00	1,718.60	4.80	1,713.80
UKRAINE PARTNERSHIP PROJECT	.00	2,096.22	1,470.00	626.22
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	1,608.92	.00	.00	1,608.92
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	326.26	369.94	255.15	441.05
WMU PROJECTS	69.05	1,356.15	1,381.56	43.64
TOTAL MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT	**8,607.25**	**27,802.71**	**27,336.47**	**9,073.49**
ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT				
SPECIAL DESIGNATED MONIES	880.00	5,751.40	6,606.40	25.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	688.82	17,038.70	2,000.00	15,727.52
MODELS FOR METROPOLITAN MINISTRY CONF	.00	2,270.00	973.86	1,296.14
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FUND	6,562.07	3,693.96	.00	10,256.03
EQUIPMENT NEEDS	525.00	375.00	569.97	330.03
MEGA FOCUS	2,223.35	.00	.00	2,223.35
METRO THRUST	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
STRATEGY	1,004.99	.00	187.31	817.68
N C ASSN STAFF FELLOWSHIP	206.23	166.50	140.82	231.91
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	**14,090.46**	**29,295.56**	**10,478.36**	**32,907.66**
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	**50,624.69**	**133,977.79**	**102,597.30**	**82,005.18**
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1994				50,624.69
NET ADDITIONS/DISBURSEMENTS				31,380.49
				82,005.18
SALES TAX DISBURSED - REFUND DUE PMBA				202.46-
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1994				81,802.72

CARL CHRISTENSEN, TREASURER
SANDRA HALL, FINANCIAL SECRETARY

HISTORICAL TABLE

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ORGANIZED AT RED BANK BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 17, 1885

Year	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher/Speaker
1885	Red Bank	T.J. Valentine	T.M. Baker	H.A. Brown
1886	Friendship	T.J. Valentine	T.M. Baker	C.C. Haymore
1887	Mt. Herman	T.J. Valentine	B.W. Ray	S.F. Conrad
1888	Westfield	D.F. King	B.W. Ray	J.B. Richardson
1889	Becks	Pinkney Oliver	J.W. McCurry	H.A. Brown
1890	Leaksville	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	S.F. Conrad
1891	Clemmons First	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1892	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1893	Waughtown	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	Len G. Broughton
1894	Mt. Olive	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1895	Beaver Island	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	C.C. Haymore
1896	Germanton	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	O.L. Stringfield
1897	Oak Ridge	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1898	Walnut Cove First	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	R.D. Haymore
1899	Mt. Airy	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	R. W. Crews
1900	Leaksville	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1901	Southside	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1902	Mayodan	D.F. King	J.A. Garrett	J.M. Haymore
1903	Pilot Mountain First	D.F. King	J.A. Garrett	C.A. Jenkins
1904	Friendship	D.F. King	T.L. Vernon	A.L. Betts
1905	Becks	D.F. King	T.L. Vernon	B.K. Mason
1906	Waughtown	D.F. King	J.A. Martin	J.E. Smith
1907	Leaksville	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	H.A. Brown
1908	Mt. Olive	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	W.H. Wilson
1909	Clemmons First	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	G.T. Lumpkin
1910	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	T.C. Keaton
1911	Kernersville First	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	C.C. Haymore
1912	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	G.T. Lumpkin
1913	King First	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	T.H. King
1914	Flat Rock	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	T.H. King
1915	Union Hill	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	C.H. Durham
1916	Madison	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	S.L. Naff
1917	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	R.K. Redwine
1918	Mt. Airy	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	J.B. Weatherspoon
1919	Salem	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.J. Taylor
1920	Spray	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	W.D. Spinx
1921	Quaker Gap	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.F. Carter
1922	Rural Hall	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.M. Richardson
1923	Waughtown	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.H. Fulgham
1924	Peter's Creek	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	W.E. Abernathy
1925	Leak Memorial	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	J.R. Jester
1926	Goodwill	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	J.A. Snow
1927	King First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.H. Stevens

Year	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher/Speaker
1928	Oak Ridge	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	J. C. Ammons
1929	Walnut Cove First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	Jennings Johnson
1930	Mayodan	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.E. Parker
1931	Becks	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	J.F. Manuel
1932	City View	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	N.C. Teague
1933	Brim's Grove	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	E.F. Baker
1934	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	E.A. Long
1935	East Fourth Street	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.H. Stevens
1936	Kernersville First	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	N.A. Thompson
1937	Mt. Airy	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	J.C. Gillespie
1938	Salem	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	R.E. Adams
1939	Leaksville	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	R.C. Foster
1940	Quaker Gap	D.H. Wilcox	T.C. Keaton	W.W. Hutchins
1941	Sharon	D.H. Wilcox	T.C. Keaton	W.A. Brown
1942	King First	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	M.L. Mott
1943	Ardmore	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	A.M. Church
1944	Mineral Springs	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	R.A. Herring
1945	Mt. Olive	M.L. Mott	L.B. Womble	J.C. Shore
1946	North Winston	T.C. Keaton	L.B. Womble	W.R. Grigg
1947	Oak Ridge	T.C. Keaton	L.B. Womble	Ray Roberts
1948	Salem	James M. Hayes	L.B. Womble	W.E. Pettit
1949	Oaklawn, Brim's Grove	James M. Hayes	L.B. Womble	J.M. Johnson
1950	South Fork, Stanleyville	J.M. Johnson	L.B. Womble	Albert A. Young
1951	King First, Kernersville First	J.M. Johnson	W.L. Warfford	E.M. Vaughn
1952	Becks, Hawthorne Road	R.E. Adams	W.L. Warfford	W.R. Wagoner
1953	Waughtown, Rural Hall	E.M. Vaughn	W.L. Warfford	Clarence Godwin
1954	North Winston, Walnut Cove First	E.M. Vaughn	W.L. Warfford	W.B. Cone
1955	Southside, Bethany, College Park	Charles Burchette	W.L. Warfford	Howard Beard
1956	Ardmore, South Fork, Wait Chapel	Charles Burchette	W.L. Warfford	R.E. Adams
1957	Mineral Springs, Konnoak	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L.P. Smith
1958	Forest Hill, Oak Grove #2	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	Roy Young
1959	Union Grove, Crestwood	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	O.T. Binkley
1960	Knollwood, Kernersville First	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	Henry Crouch
1961	Antioch, Walnut Cove First	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Eugene Williams
1962	South Fork, Mt. Olive	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Homer Good

Year	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher/Speaker
1963	Oaklawn, Oak Grove	W. Foy Martin	Paul M. Reese	(No record)
1964	Konnoak, Rural Hall	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Roy Liner
1965	Southside, Antioch	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Ralph L. Cannon
1966	Clemmons First, Winston-Salem First	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	David C. Boaz
1967	Winston-Salem First, Becks	Ralph Cannon	Eugene Olive	Randall Lolley
1968	Winston-Salem First, Kernersville First	Ralph Cannon	James Bulman	Mark Corts
1969	Knollwood, Northwest	W.T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Lewis E. Rhodes
1970	Knollwood	W.T. Hendrix	Lewis Ludlum,Int.	Cecil Sherman
1971	King First	James R. Scales	C.E. Stines	J.D. Ballard
1972	Winston-Salem First	James R. Scales	Bob Glasgow	Randall Lolley
1973	Calvary	W. Foy Martin	R.C. Walden	Douglas Aldrich
1974	Crestwood	W. Foy Martin	R.C. Walden	B.F. Daniels
1975	Old Town	Troy Hamrick	R.C. Walden	Carl Bates
1976	Becks	Troy Hamrick	R.C. Walden	Willis Bennett
1977	Waughtown	Tom C. Womble	R.C. Walden	Randall Lolley
1978	Mineral Springs	Tom C. Womble	Jack Fleming	Albert Hale
1979	Ardmore	C. Ed Stines	Jack Fleming	Burke Holland
1980	Stanleyville First	Joe D. Coltrane	Eddie Brackett	George Shore
1981	Lewisville	Marion Rector	Irvin Grigg	Marion Rector
1982	Kernersville First	David Morrow (V. Mod.)	Irvin Grigg	Chevis Horne
1983	College Park	H.E. Barkley	Irvin Grigg	George Shore
1984	Mt. Olive	Boyce Wilson	Irvin Grigg	J.C. Harris
1985	Wake Forest	Velma McGee	Irvin Grigg	Walter Shurden
1986	Mineral Springs	Sydney Goldfinch	Ed Stines	Gordon Schrum
1987	Knollwood	Carlton Mitchell	Richard Groves	J.W. Angell
1988	Oaklawn	Wilson Harmon	Peggy Hall	Charles Allard
1989	Griffith	Peggy Neal	Peggy Hall	None
1990	Kernersville First	Eugene Sherrill	Peggy Hall	None
1991	Southside	Cecil Cave	Peggy Hall	W. D. Lindsey
1992	Ardmore	Peggy Conrad	Peggy Hall	Eddie Brackett/ Christine Gregory
1993	South Fork	Irvin Grigg	Peggy Hall	Mike Willard/ Mark Harris
1994	Antioch	Joyce Love	Karen Taylor	Tommy Hall

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CALENDAR DATES FOR 1995

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
JANUARY			
1	NEW YEAR'S DAY		
2	NEW YEAR'S DAY - HOLIDAY		
2-6			Winter Bible Study Week
3	PROMO PAK DEADLINE		
5	Order of Business Committee		
5	Student Ministries Council		
8-10		Ministers/Spouses Retreat-Caraway	
8			Soul Winning Commitment Day
9	Minister's Conference		
10	Sunday School Council		
11	Youth Ministries Council		
11	Church Growth Council		
12	Creative Ministries Council		
12	PMBA Secretaries Conference		
12	Finance Committee		
14		Activating Apathetic Churches-Caraway	
15			Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
16	Martin Luther King,Jr.-Birthday - HOLIDAY		
16-18		NC Bapt Music Conf-Caraway	
17	PILOT DEADLINE		
18	Senior Adult Ministries Council	Financial Issues Forum-Asheboro	
18	Christian Educators Conference		
19	Christian Educators Round Table		
19	Mission Partnership Council		
19	Single Adult Ministries Council		
19	Pastors/Spouse Appreciation - WMU		
22			Baptist Men's Day
23	Music Council		
23	Ministers of Music Conference		
23	Church & Community Ministries Council		
23	Language Missions Council		
24	Brotherhood Council		
24	Brotherhood Dinner		
25	Ministers of Youth Conference		
25	Evangelism Council		
26	Ministers Wives Conference		
26	Discipleship Training Council		

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
FEBRUARY			
1	PROMO PAK DEADLINE		
2	Order of Business Committee		
3-4		ASSISTraining Institute Ridgecrest	
3-4		NC Baptist Men's Conv-Raleigh	
5			Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5-12		Baptist Retirement Homes of NC Emphasis & Offering	
6-7		Statewide Evangelism Conf W-S	
8	Youth Ministries Council		
8	Church Growth Council		
9	Finance Committee		
9-11			So Baptist Religious Educators Assn at Williamsburg, VA
10	Valentine Banquet		
12			Race Relations Sunday
12-18			Focus on WMU
15	PILOT DEADLINE		
16	VBS EARLY BIRD CLINIC		
17-18		Interviews for Summer Missions	
18	WMU Council		
19			Bapt Seminaries, Colleges,Schools Day
19-22			Home Mission Study
20	Church & Community Ministries Council		
21	Chaplaincy Ministries Council		
22	Ministers of Youth Conference		
22	Evangelism Council		
23	Discipleship Training Council		
26			Volunteers in Missions Day
27	Music Council	BSC Singers Concert-Wake ForestBaptCh	
27	Ministers of Music Conference		
28	COORDINATING COUNCIL		
MARCH			
1	PROMO PAK DEADLINE		
2	Order of Business Committee		
2	Student Ministries Council		
3-4		Youth Choir/Instrumental Festival at Wake Forest University	
5-12			Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
7		Assn VBS Team Training -Greensboro	
8	Youth Ministries Council		
8	Church Growth Council		
8		"How Support Groups Help Your Church Grow" at PMBA Resource Center	
9	Creative Ministries Council		
9	PMBA Secretaries Conference		
9	Single Adult Ministries Council		
9	Finance Committee		
12			Home Missions Day in Sunday School
12-19			Youth Week
13	Ministers Conference		
14	Sunday School Council		
14	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
15	PILOT DEADLINE		
15	Senior Adult Ministries Council		
15	Christian Educators Conference		
16	Mission Partnership Council		
16	SPRING TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA		
18			SBC-Youth Night
19			Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
20	Church & Community Ministries Council		
20-22	MODELS FOR METROPOLITAN MINISTRY (PMBA/BSC/SBC) - Winston-Salem		
22	Ministers of Youth Conference		
23	Ministers Wives Conference		
23	Discipleship Training Council		
25	PMBA Single Adult Fellowship		
26			Start-a-Church Commitment Day
27	Music Council	NC Bapt Singers Concert at Wake Forest Baptist Church	
27	Ministers of Music Conference		
27	Language Missions Council		
28	BAPTIST WOMEN SALAD SUPPER/ANNUAL MEETING		
29	Evangelism Council		
30	VBS CLINIC		
31	YOUTH RALLY		
31-April 2		WMU Annual Meeting-Ridgecrest	

APRIL

2-9	HERE'S HOPE SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS	Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals	
3	PROMO PAK DEADLINE		
6	Order of Business Committee		
8	PMBA CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL		

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
9	Palm Sunday		Cooperative Program Day
10-16			Jewish Fellowship Week
10	Ministers Conference		
11	Sunday School Council		
11	Brotherhood Council		
11	Brotherhood Dinner		
12	Youth Ministries Council		
12	Church Growth Council		
13	Finance Committee		
14	GOOD FRIDAY - HOLYDAY		
16	EASTER		
17	PILOT DEADLINE		
17	Church & Community Ministries Council		
17-21			Baptist Doctrine Study
18	COORDINATING COUNCIL - PLANNING RETREAT		
19	Senior Adult Ministries Council		
19	Christian Educators Conference		
20	VBS CLINIC		
23			Life Commitment Sunday
24	Music Council		
24	Ministers of Music Conference		
25	PMBA SPRING MEETING-Union Cross		
26	Ministers of Youth Conference		
26	Evangelism Council		
27	Ministers Wives		
27	Discipleship Training Council		
28		State Youth Bible Drill and Area Youth Speakers Tournaments	
29		WMU REGIONAL TRAINING - Ardmore	
29		State Children's Bible Drill	
MAY			
1	PROMO PAK DEADLINE		
1	Ministers Conference		
1	Orientation for New Program Leaders		
4	Order of Business Committee		National Day of Prayer
4	SENIOR ADULT LUNCH		
6		Finalist Youth Bible Drill and Youth Speakers Tournament	
7			Senior Adult Day
7			SBC Sesquicentennial Celebration Sunday
7-14	NC Baptist Hospital Emphasis and Offering		Christian Home Weel
8-9	KEY LEADERS CONFERENCE -Ridgecrest		
10	Youth Ministries Council		

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
10	Church Growth Council		
11	Creative Ministries Council		
11	PMBA Secretaries Conference		
11	Finance Committee		
13	WMU Council - Annual Planning		
14	MOTHER'S DAY		
15	PILOT DEADLINE		
15	Church & Community Ministries Council		
15-17		Senior Adult Conference-Caraway	
16	Chaplaincy Ministries Council		
16	ASSISTeam Planning		
17	Senoir Adult Ministries Council		
MAY			
17	Christian Educators Conference		
18	ACTEEN ADVENTURE		
18	Student Ministries Council		
18	Mission Partnership Council		
18	Single Adult Ministries Council		
18	Discipleship Training Dialogue/Strategy		
19-20		Youth Ministry Lab-WFU	
21			Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
21-28	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK		
22	Music Council		
22	Ministers of Music Conference		
22	Language Missions Council		
24	Ministers of Youth Conference		
25	Ministers' Wives Conference		
25	Discipleship Training Council		
29	MEMORIAL DAY - HOLIDAY		
31	Evangelism Council		
JUNE			
1	PROMO PAK DEADLINE		
1	Order of Business Committee		
4			Religious Liberty Sunday
6	Sunday School Council		
8	Finance Committee		
12	Ministers Conference		
14	Youth Ministries Council		
14	Church Growth Council		
15	PILOT DEADLINE		
18	FATHER'S DAY		
18-19			SBC Auxiliary Meetings, Atlanta, GA
19	Church & Community Ministries Council		
20-22			SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION - Atlanta
22	Discipleship Training Council		

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
24-30		WMU Week Ridgecrest	
25			Annuity Board Sunday
27	COORDINATING COUNCIL		
28	Evangelism Council		
JULY			
2			Christian Citizenship Sunday
3	PROMO PAK DEADLINE		
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY - HOLIDAY		
6	Order of Business Committee		
6	Student Ministries Council		
10	Ministers Conference		
12	Youth Ministries Council		
12	Church Growth Council		
13	PMBA Secretaries Conference		
13	Finance Committee		
14-15		WMU Training-Caraway	
17	PILOT DEADLINE		
17	Church & Community Ministries Committee		
17-22		World Missions Week-Caswell	
18	Chaplaincy Ministries Council		
18	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
19	Christian Educators Conference		
21-23		Bi-vocational Ministers Conf at Caraway	
24	Language Missions Council		
26	Evangelism Council		
27	Mission Partnership Council		
27	Discipleship Training Council		
27-28		Super Summer '95 - Carowinds	
28-29		WMU Training-Caraway	
AUGUST			
1	PROMO PAK DEADLINE		
3	Order of Business Committee		
6			Day of Prayer for World Peace
9	Youth Ministries Council		
9	Church Growth Council		
10	Creative Ministries Council		
10	Finance Committee		
13			Language Missions Day
14-16		Happiness Retreat 1 - Caraway	
14	Ministers Conference		
15	PILOT DEADLINE		
15	Sunday School Council		

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
15	Brotherhood Council		
15	Brotherhood Dinner		
16	Senior Adult Ministries Council		
16	Christian Educators Conference		
16-18		Happiness Retreat 2, Caraway	
17	Single Adult Ministries Council		
20-27			Church Music Emphasis Week
21	Church & Community Ministries Council		
22	CHURCH CLERKS CONFERENCE		
24	Discipleship Training Council		
29	COORDINATING COUNCIL		
30	Evangelism Council		
SEPTEMBER			
1	PROMO PAK DEADLINE		
3-9			Brotherhood Leadership Week
4	LABOR DAY - HOLIDAY		
7	Order of Business Committee		
7	Student Ministries Council		
10			Single Adult Day
10-17		Week of Prayer for State Mission & State Missions Offering	
11	Ministers Conference		
11	WMU/BROTHERHOOD LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE		
12	ASSISTeam Orientation		
13	Youth Ministries Council		
13	Church Growth Council		Assn SS Leadership Night
14	PMBA Secretaries Conference		
14	Finance Committee		
15	PILOT DEADLINE		
17		Biblical Recorder Day	
18	Church & Community Ministries Council		
19	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
20	Christian Educators Conference		
21	Mission Partnership Council		
21	FALL TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA		
22-23		SS Fall Leadership Conf-Caraway I	
24-Oct 1			Sunday School Launch Preparation Week
25	Music Council		
25	Ministers of Music Conference		
25	Language Missions Council		
27	Ministers of Youth Conference		
27	Evangelism Council		
28	Discipleship Training Council		
29-Oct 1		Baptist Student Conf -Ridgecrest	

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
OCTOBER			
1			Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
2	PROMO PAK DEADLINE		
5	Order of Business Committee		
6		REGIONAL EVANGELISM CONFERENCE W-S	
8			World Hunger Day
9	Ministers Conference		
10	Sunday School Council		
11	Youth Ministries Council		
11	Church Growth Council		
12	Creative Ministries Council		
12	WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE RALLY		
12	Finance Committee		
13-15		Curtain Call	
16	PILOT DEADLINE		
16	Church & Community Ministries Council		
16-20		Senior Adult Conf-Caraway	
17	Chaplaincy Ministries Council		
17	PMBA FALL MEETING-Oaklawn		
18	Senior Adult Council		
18	Christian Educators Conference		
19	Single Adult Ministries Council		
23	Music Council		
23	Ministers of Music Conference		
25	Ministers of Youth Conference		
25	Evangelism Council		
26	Discipleship Training Council		
NOVEMBER			
1	PROMO PAK DEADLINE		
2	Order of Business Committee		
2	R A Banquet		
5-11			Royal Ambassador Week
6	BW/BYW WORLD DAY OF PRAYER		
6-8		NC So Bapt Secretaries Assn Conf	
8	Youth Ministries Council		
8	Church Growth Council		
9	Student Ministries Council		
9	Finance Committee		
10-11		BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	
12			American Bible Society Day
12-19		Baptist Children's Home Offering	
13	Ministers Conference		
14	Sunday School Planning		
14	COORDINATING COUNCIL		
15	PILOT DEADLINE		

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
15	Christian Educators Conference		
16	Chaplaincy Ministries Council		
16	Mission Partnership Council		
16	PMBA Secretaries Conference		
17-19	YOUTH RETREAT		
19-22			FOREIGN MISSION STUD
20	Church & Community Ministries Council		
22	Ministers of Youth Conference		
23	THANKSGIVING DAY - HOLIDAY		
27	Music Council		
NOVEMBER			
27	Ministers of Music Conference		
27	Language Missions Council		
29	Evangelism Council		
30	Baptist Toy Store Training		
30	Discipleship Training Council		
DECEMBER			
1	PROMO PAK DEADLINE		
1-2		SBC Conf on Resources for Black Baptist Churches -Caraway	
3-10			Week of Prayer fo Foreign Missions Lottie Moon Christmas Offerin
4-6	BAPTIST TOY STORE		
7	Order of Business Committee		
10			Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
11	Joint Ministers Conference		
12	Sunday School Council		
12	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
13	Youth Ministries Council		
13	Church Growth Council		
14	Finance Committee		
15	PILOT DEADLINE		
18	Church & Community Ministries Council		
20	Christian Educators Conference		
22	CHRISTMAS EVE - HOLIDAY		
25	CHRISTMAS DAY - HOLIDAY		
27	Evangelism Council		
28	Discipleship Training Council		
31		Student Day at Christmas	

The 1994 Annual
# of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your
further information and reference:

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expendures

Table I - Special Information - Part I

Table I - Special Information - Part II

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
Advance	Davie	Y	1989	1893	1	1	N	0	0	4	1	0	7	0	12	7	1	204	32	236
Antioch	Forsyth	N	1994	1927	9	1	Y	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	5	11	6	421	36	457
Ardmore	Forsyth	Y	1978	1930	9	1	Y	0	2	9	3	2	6	1	23	58	54	1161	587	1748
Becks	Forsyth	Y	1991	1880	9	1	Y	0	1	4	4	1	2	0	12	28	20	906	187	1093
**Northridge	Forsyth	Y	1993	1988	3	1	Y	0	1	0	1	2	6	0	10	16	4	76	4	80
Bethany	Forsyth	Y	1979	1953	0	1	Y	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	8	18	12	582	81	663
Brim's Grove	Stokes	Y	1981	1902	1	1	Y	0	5	0	0	1	2	0	8	8	19	306	80	386
Brown Mountain	Stokes	Y	1993	1974	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	9	167	61	228
Calvary	Forsyth	Y	1964	1919	0	1	Y	1	35	36	20	22	42	3	158	291	154	3912	307	4219
Center Grove	Forsyth	Y	1989	1914	1	1	Y	1	19	9	10	19	15	2	75	98	5	675	56	731
Christian Faith	Forsyth	N/R	N/R	1988	1	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	Forsyth	Y	1983	1886	4	1	Y	0	2	0	4	0	3	0	9	15	47	684	104	788
College Park	Forsyth	Y	1981	1949	0	1	Y	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	22	22	587	257	844
Cornerstone	Forsyth	Y	1986	1986	1	1	Y	0	1	3	1	0	3	1	9	7	5	278	7	285
Crestwood	Forsyth	Y	0	1920	9	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	16	456	87	543
Danbury	Stokes	Y	1991	1986	3	1	N	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	5	3	0	54	14	68
Edgewood	Forsyth	Y	1992	1924	0	5	Y	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	17	29	454	165	619
Fellowship	Forsyth	Y	1987	1962	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	148	19	167
Forest Hill	Forsyth	Y	1991	1940	9	1	Y	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	5	5	8	239	62	301
Forsyth Park	Forsyth	Y	1982	1949	9	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	Forsyth	Y	1991	1989	1	0	Y	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	17	6	160	7	167
Friendship	Stokes	N	1994	1847	1	1	N	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	4	16	7	204	54	258
Germanton	Stokes	Y	1967	1890	2	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	254	14	268
Glenn View	Forsyth	Y	1987	1911	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	11	18	359	147	506
Goodwill	Forsyth	Y	1986	1846	1	1	Y	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	1	13	228	70	298
Greater Saint Matthews	Forsyth	Y	1992	1977				0	1	0	1	3	4	0	9	8	4	37	0	37
Griffith	Forsyth	N	1994	1956	0	1	Y	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	10	26	385	42	427
Kernersville First	Forsyth	Y	1980	1884	6	1	Y	0	0	5	3	0	2	0	10	7	40	805	287	1092
King First	Stokes	Y	0	1898	4	1	Y	0	5	6	5	0	2	1	19	4	39	525	206	731
Knollwood	Forsyth	Y	1988	1957	0	1	N	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	7	37	28	1130	298	1428
Konnoak	Forsyth	Y	1983	1952	9	1	Y	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	6	21	14	501	42	543
Leak Memorial	Stokes	Y	1991	1890	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	76	56	132
Lewisville	Forsyth	Y	1977	1881	3	1	Y	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	5	14	22	495	66	561
Macedonia	Forsyth	Y	1992	1881	3	1	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	33	143	126	269
Main Street	Forsyth	Y	1993	1951	4	1	Y	0	2	2	0	3	2	2	11	28	7	396	111	507
Mineral Springs	Forsyth	Y	1972	1922	9	1	Y	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	9	18	521	238	759
Mount Calvary	Forsyth	N	1994	1972				0	0	1	4	3	0	0	8	6	1	190	41	231
Mount Olive	Stokes	Y	1989	1851	1	1	Y	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	6	8	16	543	60	603
Mountain View	Stokes	Y	1994	1911	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	6	6	12	150	63	213
New Beginning	Forsyth	Y	1994	1994	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	0	27
New Bethel	Forsyth	Y	1988	1897	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	4	76
New Life	Stokes	Y	1988	1988	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	18	0	18

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
North Winston	Forsyth	Y	1990	1990	0	2	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	69	11	80
Northwest	Forsyth	Y	1991	1909	0	5	Y	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	6	15	516	249	765
Oak Grove	Stokes	Y	1992	1883	1	1	Y	0	3	1	3	1	7	0	15	3	2	350	73	423
Oak Ridge	Stokes	Y	1990	1866	1	1	Y	0	2	4	3	3	4	0	16	0	7	358	46	404
Oaklawn	Forsyth	Y	1991	1931	0	1	Y	0	2	14	7	1	7	0	31	57	37	1286	0	1286
Old Town	Forsyth	Y	1987	1960	9	1	Y	0	2	3	2	0	0	2	9	35	18	747	59	806
Olive Grove	Stokes	Y	1993	1889	1	1	N	0	0	5	5	1	1	0	12	20	8	267	0	267
Parkway	Forsyth	Y	1987	1964	1	1	Y	0	2	2	4	3	0	0	11	16	40	75	20	95
Peace Haven	Forsyth	Y	1991	1960	0	1	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	161	67	228
Peters Creek	Stokes	Y	1989	1867	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	6	1	5	211	45	256
Pfafftown	Forsyth	Y	1993	1976	0	1	Y	0	2	4	9	4	6	0	25	27	14	460	72	532
Pilot Mountain First	Surry	N	1994	1892	3	1	Y	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	6	6	10	263	103	366
Pinnacle	Stokes	N	0	1869	3	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	5	146	125	271
Quaker Gap	Stokes	Y	1983	1909	1	1	Y	0	2	9	2	3	1	0	17	28	5	328	68	396
Red Bank	Forsyth	Y	0	1859	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	3	136	68	204
Robinhood Road	Forsyth	Y	1992	1948	0	1	Y	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	9	15	10	242	14	256
Rural Hall First	Forsyth	Y	1990	1919	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	Forsyth	Y	1990	1936	9	1	Y	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	9	7	17	396	142	538
Southside	Forsyth	Y	0	1892	9	5	Y	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	2	10	335	457	792
Sprague Street	Forsyth	Y	1974	1944	6	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	341	0	341
Stanleyville First	Forsyth	Y	1985	1945	0	1	Y	0	0	0	3	0	7	2	12	5	32	480	62	542
Stoney Ridge	Stokes	Y	1994	1914	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	7	120	130	250
Temple	Forsyth	Y	1987	1928	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	34	4	38
Union	Forsyth	Y	1981	1922	8	2	Y	0	12	11	8	12	22	0	65	1	11	458	880	1338
Union Cross	Forsyth	Y	1992	1956	0	1	Y	0	1	1	4	1	0	0	7	7	2	270	175	445
Union Grove	Guilford	Y	1990	1911	4	1	Y	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	12	14	504	90	594
**Hispanic Mission	Guilford	Y	1992	0	3	3	Y	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	2	0	43	34	77
Union Hill	Forsyth	N	1993	1851	1	1	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	137	10	147
United	Forsyth	Y	1991	1991	0	1	Y	0	1	2	1	5	3	0	12	13	1	123	6	129
Unity	Forsyth	Y	1992	1962	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	137	125	262
Wake Forest	Forsyth	Y	1985	1956	9	5	N	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	5	8	12	353	231	584
Walkertown First	Forsyth	Y	1991	1894	4	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	4	250	50	300
Walnut Cove First	Stokes	Y	1990	1891	3	1	Y	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	6	16	0	258	226	484
Waughtown	Forsyth	Y	1980	1878	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21	194	365	559
West Side	Forsyth	N	1993	1977	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	4	104
Westview	Forsyth	Y	1994	1959	9	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	125	62	187
Willow Oak	Stokes	Y	1989	1953	1	1	N	0	0	4	2	6	6	1	19	4	5	325	0	325
Winston-Salem First	Forsyth	Y	1991	1871	1	5	Y	0	0	1	4	2	1	0	8	36	75	1211	197	1408
**Korean Mission	Forsyth	N	1994	0	5	5	N	0	0	0	3	1	6	0	10	20	11	52	0	52
TOTALS........								3	116	165	166	135	203	21	784	1261	1158	30390	11348	38738

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CRADLE ROLL	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN	YOUTH	YG.ADULT (25-34)	ADULT (35 - 64)	SR. ADULT (65 & OVER)	COL.ENROLL. (18-24)	SPEC.ED. ENROLLMENT	ADULTS AWAY	S.S. HOMEBOUND	S.S. MISSION	OTHER BIBLE STUDY	TOTAL	AVG.WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	NEW SS MEMBERS	VBS CHURCH	VBS MISSION
Advance	0	13	35	23	13	37	13	4	0	0	0	4	0	142	70	9	107	0
Antioch	5	13	19	14	6	73	44	7	0	0	8	6	0	195	113	36	71	14
Ardmore	0	148	141	95	107	345	176	102	0	53	28	18	0	1213	583	171	256	92
Becks	0	54	82	98	58	270	136	32	0	47	19	15	0	811	382	60	200	0
**Northridge	0	5	4	7	8	11	2	8	0	0	0	8	0	53	33	20	0	0
Bethany	0	42	39	36	21	103	49	9	0	0	0	9	0	308	206	18	130	0
Brim's Grove	0	5	8	12	21	57	21	10	0	0	3	6	0	143	125	0	169	31
Brown Mountain	2	3	20	10	0	41	17	10	0	0	0	2	0	105	70	2	54	0
Calvary	0	660	625	592	633	2178	385	462	22	0	17	29	95	5698	2121	515	1185	0
Center Grove	14	50	77	64	125	205	14	33	1	0	0	6	0	589	350	216	137	0
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	0	60	51	74	61	213	100	11	0	33	29	10	30	672	337	56	139	0
College Park	0	43	47	58	48	154	149	21	0	0	0	13	73	606	357	91	110	0
Cornerstone	4	10	18	16	21	78	19	21	0	0	0	4	0	191	120	10	95	0
Crestwood	0	8	9	11	17	42	57	8	0	0	0	3	0	155	117	9	71	0
Danbury	4	3	10	10	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	44	6	50	0
Edgewood	0	29	36	58	0	72	69	90	0	0	14	7	0	375	185	28	154	0
Fellowship	2	6	10	10	7	15	24	0	0	0	0	3	3	80	48	0	75	0
Forest Hill	4	9	15	18	10	15	68	0	0	0	0	4	0	143	70	12	45	0
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	0
Friends	0	25	39	20	26	60	33	12	0	0	0	3	0	218	90	33	137	0
Friendship	0	7	18	16	24	20	34	12	0	4	0	3	0	138	77	5	101	0
Germanton	0	12	13	9	22	36	26	15	0	0	0	5	0	138	91	0	42	0
Glenn View	0	39	35	24	29	98	34	19	0	0	8	8	0	294	162	35	74	0
Goodwill	2	11	17	15	20	21	6	25	0	0	0	5	0	122	80	1	85	0
Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	7	3	3	7	4	2	0	0	0	6	0	32	23	0	0	0
Griffith	2	18	34	28	26	56	40	14	0	0	0	9	0	227	123	23	85	0
Kernersville First	3	80	71	91	51	257	98	70	11	0	13	5	0	750	326	65	320	0
King First	35	16	64	63	2	207	63	6	32	0	0	4	70	562	285	10	190	0
Knollwood	11	117	105	117	36	249	130	10	15	0	0	16	0	806	305	28	0	0
Konnoak	0	26	28	16	29	130	42	29	0	0	0	7	17	324	158	29	136	0
Leak Memorial	0	4	6	5	0	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	27	21	1	90	0
Lewisville	0	49	39	33	28	83	58	14	0	0	9	5	0	318	188	16	126	8
Macedonia	3	3	7	13	8	9	8	0	0	0	3	5	0	59	35	11	0	0
Main Street	7	18	37	45	15	94	50	30	4	0	4	3	0	307	158	27	128	0
Mineral Springs	0	20	18	48	32	94	49	40	0	18	23	14	0	356	162	20	175	0
Mount Calvary	0	17	22	9	15	20	14	6	0	0	0	3	0	106	71	27	0	0
Mount Olive	0	22	37	32	21	91	38	24	0	0	0	11	25	301	184	0	77	0
Mountain View	0	3	2	3	8	7	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	33	0	0	0
New Beginning	1	7	11	1	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	45	25	45	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	3	2	2	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	17	0	0	0
New Life	0	9	5	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	36	12	3	15	0

	CRADLE ROLL	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN	YOUTH	YOUNG ADULT (25-34)	ADULTS (35-64)	SENIOR (65 & OVER)	COL.ENROLL. (18-24)	SPEC.ED. ENROLLMENT	ADULTS AWAY	S.S. HOMEBOUND	S.S.GEN. OFFICERS	OTHER BIBLE STUDY	TOTAL	AVG. WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	NEW SS MEMBERS	VBS CHURCH	VBS MISSION
North Winston	3	5	9	7	22	28	3	5	0	22	0	8	24	136	83	30	64	0
Northwest	0	15	28	15	28	116	58	6	0	0	19	8	10	303	157	33	106	0
Oak Grove	9	20	29	37	13	40	22	20	0	0	0	3	0	193	127	15	220	0
Oak Ridge	0	20	36	23	33	41	36	37	0	0	0	6	0	232	140	232	171	0
Oaklawn	0	84	105	79	51	308	53	50	7	0	0	11	0	748	339	49	140	0
Old Town	0	58	44	50	74	175	48	15	25	0	0	7	69	565	356	42	256	46
Olive Grove	0	1	14	12	15	10	7	9	0	0	0	2	0	70	48	17	60	0
Parkway	1	4	12	18	2	25	2	4	0	0	2	0	1	71	50	4	87	0
Peace Haven	0	15	15	7	4	57	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	100	45	0	0	0
Peters Creek	6	7	20	5	35	47	30	18	0	0	4	5	0	177	108	6	157	0
Pfafftown	0	50	55	46	42	146	47	23	0	0	0	3	0	412	200	0	308	0
Pilot Mountain First	4	9	11	23	16	26	55	6	0	0	0	3	0	153	91	12	55	0
Pinnacle	0	0	1	2	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	19	14	2	0	0
Quaker Gap	0	23	42	37	60	48	32	21	4	0	0	3	0	270	148	46	143	0
Red Bank	5	6	6	9	0	21	20	11	0	0	0	0	0	78	50	4	45	0
Robinhood Road	0	30	20	18	25	31	25	19	0	0	4	4	0	176	97	33	80	0
Rural Hall First	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	4	11	11	33	26	83	72	19	0	0	11	6	0	276	147	15	131	18
Southside	0	18	5	14	9	36	39	0	0	0	23	3	0	147	68	5	30	0
Sprague Street	0	0	2	2	6	20	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	50	35	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	0	30	40	28	42	154	39	5	0	0	20	5	0	363	188	13	157	0
Stoney Ridge	0	3	9	0	15	25	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	60	44	0	73	0
Temple	0	0	1	1	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	13	0	0	0
Union	10	15	20	35	30	65	60	30	0	12	17	0	0	294	0	0	0	0
Union Cross	0	30	37	22	26	39	31	10	0	0	6	7	0	208	115	10	110	0
Union Grove	3	21	48	41	17	125	38	21	4	13	17	12	0	360	130	8	74	0
**Hispanic Mission	5	10	5	10	10	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	54	43	1	0	29
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	0	13	10	3	10	32	20	16	0	0	0	3	0	107	59	18	102	0
Unity	3	2	9	11	11	0	30	6	0	0	0	0	1	73	45	16	77	0
Wake Forest	6	10	15	25	0	40	18	45	0	0	0	5	25	189	150	8	45	0
Walkertown First	0	9	15	12	6	30	15	15	0	0	10	5	0	117	65	5	60	0
Walnut Cove First	0	17	37	13	22	45	40	30	8	0	0	4	0	216	117	14	137	12
Waughtown	0	5	9	24	0	35	50	7	2	0	0	4	0	136	89	11	0	0
West Side	0	2	0	0	3	13	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	30	17	0	5	0
Westview	0	0	0	1	1	6	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	22	16	2	0	0
Willow Oak	0	2	11	17	32	46	13	7	0	0	0	5	0	133	85	0	76	0
Winston-Salem First	0	58	62	69	118	239	253	0	0	0	0	12	0	811	384	92	215	70
**Korean Mission	0	2	6	7	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	38	18	0	0	0
TOTALS........	163	2279	2668	2565	2393	7701	1631	3292	135	202	311	425	456	24221	11884	5379	8013	341

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE C - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	ADULT ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	NEW CHURCH MEM. TRAIN	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE	LIFE	LIFE SUPPORT	OTHER TRAINING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Advance	0	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	10	20	52	N/R
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ardmore	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	92	0	0	89	301	38
Becks	7	14	46	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	57
**Northridge	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
Bethany	10	18	11	42	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	71
Brim's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	48	60	543	1000	22	225	50	160	443	75	59	2685	207
Center Grove	0	29	12	132	15	132	0	0	128	5	0	453	52
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	20	0	37	0	3	9	33	21	30	4	57	214	125
College Park	14	0	48	77	5	0	0	0	25	0	0	169	136
Cornerstone	24	44	26	103	3	18	103	5	22	17	27	392	77
Crestwood	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	24	24
Danbury	4	5	0	12	14	0	3	0	14	0	0	52	30
Edgewood	0	0	0	20	5	0	0	25	0	0	4	54	41
Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	0	6	9	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	39	18
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	0	0	12	60	1	12	0	12	0	0	0	97	50
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germanton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenn View	0	0	8	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	35
Goodwill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kernersville First	16	11	22	150	6	0	0	0	0	0	120	325	86
King First	12	30	15	0	8	0	0	15	0	0	50	130	17
Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Konnoak	0	0	8	0	3	20	0	1	0	0	21	53	37
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	0	20	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	59	20
Macedonia	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
Main Street	0	0	30	0	2	0	0	40	75	15	0	162	30
Mineral Springs	0	0	24	0	3	0	0	18	24	0	0	69	24
Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Beginning	8	11	1	21	4	14	0	0	6	0	0	65	29
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	7	1	0	7	0	0	0	13	28	7

TABLE C - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	ADULT ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	NEW CHURCH MEM. TRAIN	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE	LIFE CENTER	LIFE SUPPORT	OTHER TRAINING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
North Winston	5	9	8	55	8	5	37	9	10	0	13	159	56
Northwest	3	5	5	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	21	14
Oak Grove	11	0	30	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	76	50
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	12	15	25	65	7	0	0	5	0	18	7	154	80
Old Town	0	0	0	0	8	0	69	0	0	0	12	89	81
Olive Grove	4	15	8	20	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	57	13
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peters Creek	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	4
Pfafftown	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	9	0	16	40	34
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	0	25	0	0	2	25	0	18	20	0	50	140	0
Red Bank	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8
Robinhood Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rural Hall First	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	5	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	0	28	15	30	3	2	0	25	1	2	30	136	48
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	0	0	0	98	2	0	20	0	0	0	0	120	25
**Hispanic	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	0	0	0	0	11	6
United	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	28	8
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Cove First	0	0	10	50	2	8	0	0	5	5	0	80	40
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	0	0	1	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
**Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS........	198	333	981	2166	147	495	486	454	832	151	605	6848	1748

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 4-5 YRS	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12 - 17	ADULTS	SENIOR ADULTS	HAND BELLS	VOCAL ENSEMBLE	INSTRUMENTAL ENSEMBLE	TOTAL
Advance	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	13
Antioch	0	0	0	9	8	29	0	0	0	0	46
Ardmore	13	32	35	22	43	57	28	41	0	0	271
Becks	0	16	10	25	38	42	14	37	18	5	205
** Northridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	10	0	30
Bethany	9	14	19	16	20	36	0	0	23	0	137
Brim's Grove	2	14	6	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	39
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
Calvary	17	100	81	64	146	181	0	26	10	64	689
Center Grove	17	8	25	25	42	48	0	0	0	0	165
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	0	18	18	7	23	35	0	23	7	0	131
College Park	0	9	18	17	25	52	38	20	11	0	190
Cornerstone	0	9	20	0	15	24	0	0	11	0	79
Crestwood	2	3	3	0	0	28	0	0	6	0	42
Danbury	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	3	25
Edgewood	0	0	7	8	5	28	0	0	0	0	48
Fellowship	0	0	14	2	0	17	15	0	0	2	50
Forest Hill	0	0	12	0	10	22	17	0	9	0	70
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	4	6	15	15	5	25	0	0	0	0	70
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18
Germanton	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	23
Glenn View	8	8	12	12	0	24	0	0	7	0	71
Goodwill	0	2	6	6	0	21	0	0	9	6	50
Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	7
Griffith	0	0	10	6	4	29	0	0	12	0	61
Kernersville First	0	15	20	15	15	40	0	0	0	0	105
King First	11	15	30	0	0	40	6	21	0	0	123
Knollwood	12	22	21	23	25	51	0	36	31	5	226
Konnoak	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	14	0	48
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	5	10	17	0	0	0	0	32
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	28
Macedonia	0	0	1	1	8	12	0	0	0	0	22
Main Street	0	1	4	10	0	23	16	8	3	0	65
Mineral Springs	0	6	5	7	0	27	25	9	6	4	89
Mount Calvary	0	8	8	11	8	11	22	0	7	0	75
Mount Olive	0	6	4	6	12	28	0	0	8	5	69
Mountain View	0	0	4	3	2	15	0	0	0	0	24
New Beginning	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 4-5 YRS	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT	SENIOR ADULT	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLE	INSTRUMENTAL ENSEMBLE	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
North Winston	3	2	2	2	3	6	0	0	0	0	18
Northwest	4	0	7	7	8	25	0	20	0	0	71
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	8	3	37
Oak Ridge	0	0	13	19	20	25	0	0	3	0	80
Oaklawn	0	10	5	20	25	60	9	0	30	5	164
Old Town	10	16	14	18	37	62	0	0	8	5	170
Olive Grove	0	0	6	8	6	28	0	0	8	2	58
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	3	3	3	4	16	0	12	5	1	47
Peters Creek	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	1	0	36
Pfafftown	7	10	10	16	32	35	0	9	15	5	139
Pilot Mountain First	0	5	9	7	15	21	0	12	0	0	69
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
Quaker Gap	2	6	4	6	0	26	0	0	10	0	54
Red Bank	0	0	2	6	2	18	0	0	3	0	31
Robinhood Road	10	7	9	5	0	22	0	0	2	0	55
Rural Hall First	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	0	0	0	10	28	0	0	18	3	59
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
Stanleyville First	0	13	5	5	5	30	0	0	8	2	68
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
Union	6	12	11	25	65	0	5	0	15	4	143
Union Cross	0	0	10	6	11	20	0	13	12	0	72
Union Grove	0	8	12	13	0	25	35	0	30	0	123
**Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
United	0	5	2	3	0	25	0	0	0	0	35
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	13
Wake Forest	0	7	8	3	0	32	0	0	0	0	50
Walkertown First	0	0	2	6	6	10	8	0	0	0	32
Walnut Cove First	0	16	14	11	12	20	0	0	8	7	88
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	8	0	0	18
West Side	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
Westview	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	13
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	2	0	22
Winston-Salem First	0	10	20	18	16	50	42	16	2	5	179
**Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS........	137	442	576	523	758	1919	300	311	391	136	5493

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	BYW	BAPTIST WOMEN	OFFICERS OF WMU	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Advance	6	10	6	5	6	1	34
Antioch	0	0	0	0	32	1	33
Ardmore	105	38	22	16	175	11	367
Becks	16	35	15	20	144	8	238
**Northridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	7	18	0	0	29	1	55
Brim's Grove	9	10	6	0	29	7	61
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	105	98	0	0	15	1	219
Center Grove	28	13	0	0	21	2	64
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	12	20	2	10	50	9	103
College Park	10	17	10	0	96	6	139
Cornerstone	20	20	10	0	54	10	114
Crestwood	3	3	0	0	32	3	41
Danbury	0	2	11	0	8	2	23
Edgewood	18	13	15	0	45	3	94
Fellowship	3	3	3	0	14	3	26
Forest Hill	0	3	0	0	34	5	42
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	15	12	0	0	0	1	28
Friendship	0	7	0	0	9	2	18
Germanton	0	6	0	0	24	1	31
Glenn View	6	19	10	7	10	1	53
Goodwill	9	10	5	10	9	2	45
Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffith	28	14	9	12	0	4	67
Kernersville First	35	32	17	10	60	9	163
King First	7	13	0	0	23	16	59
Knollwood	20	30	0	30	25	11	116
Konnoak	5	8	0	0	15	1	29
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	9	4	13
Lewisville	12	10	5	4	25	2	58
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Main Street	11	10	0	0	18	2	41
Mineral Springs	5	12	10	0	54	4	85
Mount Calvary	9	10	0	0	12	8	39
Mount Olive	12	14	8	11	30	9	84
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Beginning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	BYW	BAPTIST WOMEN	OFFICERS OF WMU	TOTAL
North Winston	0	5	4	3	16	6	34
Northwest	11	9	7	0	124	8	159
Oak Grove	19	13	0	0	12	1	45
Oak Ridge	9	12	0	0	15	1	37
Oaklawn	28	37	0	14	0	3	82
Old Town	41	30	18	16	29	8	142
Olive Grove	20	0	0	0	8	3	31
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peters Creek	7	4	2	3	28	10	54
Pfafftown	18	21	14	26	38	1	118
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	0	29	1	30
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	8	10	15	0	0	1	34
Red Bank	6	8	6	0	11	1	32
Robinhood Road	6	0	0	0	11	6	23
Rural Hall First	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	7	9	0	33	0	49
Southside	4	3	3	0	59	4	73
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	21	10	12	5	6	2	56
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Cross	5	15	8	0	10	4	42
Union Grove	11	24	9	6	76	10	136
**Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	13	3	16
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	8	1	9
United	5	5	0	0	25	1	36
Unity	0	0	0	0	10	1	11
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	85	6	91
Walkertown First	0	4	5	0	15	0	24
Walnut Cove First	10	15	6	0	10	5	46
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	28	8	36
West Side	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
Westview	0	0	0	1	19	2	22
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First	18	27	3	0	179	6	233
**Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	15	2	17
TOTALS........	763	769	285	209	2029	256	4311

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	LADS	CRUSADERS	PIONEERS	H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	ACTION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Advance	0	11	0	13	0	10	6	0	40
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ardmore	18	18	0	0	12	34	22	2	106
Becks	10	16	13	9	10	20	20	6	104
** Northridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	7	9	0	0	0	22	17	2	57
Brim's Grove	7	3	4	0	0	29	0	0	43
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	37	24	0	0	0	0	140	30	231
Center Grove	14	13	0	0	0	3	13	61	104
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	8	7	0	0	0	0	17	0	32
College Park	7	5	0	6	4	13	73	17	125
Cornerstone	3	0	0	11	0	35	20	12	81
Crestwood	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
Danbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	32
Edgewood	8	9	5	0	0	12	8	0	42
Fellowship	3	5	0	0	0	15	6	2	31
Forest Hill	6	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	20
Forsyth Park	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	17
Friends	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
Germanton	0	1	0	0	0	11	4	0	16
Glenn View	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Goodwill	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffith	4	7	2	5	0	15	3	0	36
Kernersville First	15	15	0	14	0	25	30	0	99
King First	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Konnoak	1	3	0	0	0	20	2	0	26
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	10
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Main Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	25
Mineral Springs	4	4	0	8	0	17	7	6	46
Mount Calvary	4	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	18
Mount Olive	4	5	3	0	5	18	0	0	35
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	LADS	CRUSADERS	PIONEERS	HIGH SCHOOL BAPTIST MEN	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	ACTION GROUPS	TOTAL
North Winston	0	0	3	3	1	3	4	4	18
Northwest	5	8	4	0	0	47	32	0	96
Oak Grove	6	6	0	0	5	5	5	6	33
Oak Ridge	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	8
Oaklawn	8	10	0	0	0	35	30	0	83
Old Town	12	11	9	10	0	40	24	25	131
Olive Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
Peters Creek	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
Pfafftown	10	12	0	0	0	35	30	0	87
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	7	5	12	0	8	14	20	0	66
Red Bank	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	6
Robinhood Road	3	4	2	1	3	23	0	0	36
Rural Hall First	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	0	5	4	5	0	20	5	3	42
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Cross	11	5	5	0	0	10	0	0	31
Union Grove	3	10	5	0	0	12	8	0	38
**Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown First	0	0	2	0	10	2	0	0	14
Walnut Cove First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Winston-Salem First	8	4	0	0	0	20	3	10	45
**Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS........	266	272	83	85	58	703	585	231	2283

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	UNDESIGNED GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	ALL OTHERS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTRUCTION	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPENDITURES	TOTAL	PROPERTY VALUE	MONEY BORROWED	CHURCH DEBT
Advance	58940	31075	2185	29330	92330	24380	0	4450	23545	81705	344800	13000	13000
Antioch	159659	24901	1200	185760	60010	9116	0	3094	15740	87960	620000	0	0
Ardmore	870017	372309	64354	1306680	313226	0	396609	24267	396279	1130381	3439000	0	984337
Becks	505069	64099	305857	875025	199339	0	0	26581	549057	774977	3000000	0	105100
**Northridge	60165	3469	0	63634	5200	0	16470	3587	12875	38132	400000	0	10500
Bethany	250179	62130	573	312882	103477	0	0	10467	122471	236415	1895000	0	0
Brim's Grove	87419	10532	74	98025	30257	0	0	4121	27940	62318	650000	0	0
Brown Mountain	40502	3913	758	45173	19068	0	0	1605	7051	27724	150000	0	0
Calvary	4067271	1656354	1460935	7184560	1172450	1291010	818947	52746	1812048	5147201	14890413	314890413	7941643
Center Grove	366954	116545	19006	502505	120746	54000	34436	8316	132635	350133	1500000	52000	632000
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	390759	165140	10215	566114	190512	1300000	0	12100	52300	1554912	3233000	0	0
College Park	450413	337210	6672	794295	190024	0	14289	13186	158196	375695	2080000	0	5300
Cornerstone	132209	26659	0	158868	41377	50541	0	5986	34423	132327	500000	0	0
Crestwood	126800	12527	0	139327	37520	0	0	2555	63236	103311	2039080	0	0
Danbury	27212	4878	0	32090	9400	0	0	1390	14619	25409	75000	0	0
Edgewood	245948	36635	17016	299599	87572	0	0	5415	129534	222521	2534400	0	0
Fellowship	66834	8402	1818	77054	19179	0	7388	2283	25569	54419	723000	0	70000
Forest Hill	74190	10248	1989	86427	48740	0	0	3410	28527	80677	275000	0	0
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	118636	65457	7289	191382	55964	0	58800	3372	35228	153364	684600	0	448165
Friendship	68076	2362	0	70438	22832	0	0	2647	25617	51096	560000	0	0
Germanton	71073	3959	0	75032	27156	0	0	2898	3800	33854	300000	0	0
Glenn View	209060	63916	3264	276240	82969	0	0	10470	106070	199509	1260000	0	0
Goodwill	83730	26703	806	111239	33650	0	0	4000	19126	56776	350000	0	0
Greater Saint Matthews	29048	0	400	29448	0	0	0	471	4000	4471	0	0	22578
Griffith	168696	22921	845	192462	36494	0	65525	5247	31270	138536	980000	0	15800
Kernersville First	384734	69430	234219	688383	148193	0	41895	12492	107988	310568	227450	0	145805
King First	281426	76597	0	358023	75660	0	2810	9193	59450	147113	3000000	0	468
Knollwood	765000	72679	203000	1040679	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	876679	4500000	0	110000
Konnoak	220899	33980	0	254879	67986	0	0	5252	127343	200581	750000	0	0
Leak Memorial	2426	2078	125	4629	8400	0	0	887	12578	21865	300000	0	0
Lewisville	187914	82289	0	270203	123023	0	0	8464	37982	169469	0	0	0
Macedonia	24722	2400	1415	28537	16488	0	0	1941	9200	27629	425000	0	0
Main Street	194124	23968	38220	256312	58725	0	60000	6161	18911	143797	3000000	0	104527
Mineral Springs	218545	35986	86000	340531	126415	0	0	13130	165673	305218	0	0	0
Mount Calvary	41280	1927	0	43207	16214	0	0	2101	10320	28635	400000	0	0
Mount Olive	153978	21344	1579	176901	71363	0	0	8972	37461	117796	600000	0	0
Mountain View	21761	10404	1440	33605	11208	1826	0	607	5702	19343	380000	0	0
New Beginning	26784	16350	4483	47617	23626	674	0	378	980	25658	0	0	0
New Bethel	21144	0	1346	22490	14800	0	0	161	7319	22280	100000	0	0
New Life	6233	0	0	6233	3300	0	0	331	5983	9614	300000	0	0

TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	UNDESIGNED GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	ALL OTHER	TOTAL RECEIPTS	CHURCH SALARIES	NEW CONSTRUCTION	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPENDITURES	TOTAL	PROPERTY VALUE	MONEY BORROWED	CHURCH DEBT
North Winston	18204	10431	100	28735	20209	0	358	180	4224	28071	50000	0	26358
Northwest	248794	26180	298098	573072	226834	0	0	0	71876	298710	0	0	0
Oak Grove	76518	5686	325	82529	19820	0	0	5060	40425	65305	35000	0	0
Oak Ridge	73997	12897	825	87719	34163	0	0	2833	25627	62623	502000	0	0
Oaklawn	446629	194862	109	641600	175696	503864	53270	13082	33450	779362	3249450	410000	386000
Old Town	387317	113715	2564	503596	158146	0	23306	10980	113239	305671	2000000	0	0
Olive Grove	56680	4900	0	61580	23638	0	19000	1386	12168	56192	2000000	0	51000
Parkway	44390	2523	4117	51030	36830	0	0	600	17620	55050	150000	0	0
Peace Haven	155557	139102	9418	304077	63446	0	0	2573	328431	394450	700000	0	0
Peters Creek	88349	4141	0	92490	22280	0	0	3244	30137	55661	495000	0	0
Pfafftown	259917	92341	0	352258	128078	0	13071	4732	141375	287256	950000	0	0
Pilot Mountain First	90152	45322	0	135474	55220	0	42000	4150	30000	131370	900000	0	115000
Pinnacle	16545	100	85	16730	5635	0	0	492	9734	15861	210000	0	0
Quaker Gap	121978	28907	3088	153973	53933	0	18000	4003	51462	127398	1250000	0	60000
Red Bank	51382	5059	222	56663	16974	0	2940	1500	13325	34739	350000	0	18146
Robinhood Road	109050	18049	0	127099	42445	0	20763	1838	51486	116532	1000000	0	125226
Rural Hall First	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	173605	21887	3049	198541	114430	0	0	5264	56415	176109	0	0	0
Southside	109132	17980	0	127112	69089	0	0	2793	0	71882	400000	0	0
Sprague Street	39596	1360	0	40956	18200	0	0	490	21367	40057	100000	0	0
Stanleyville First	197120	26838	0	223958	58456	0	0	8538	84969	151963	1128600	0	0
Stoney Ridge	33300	700	0	34000	25000	0	0	1200	6000	32200	300000	0	0
Temple	16833	1091	0	17924	9080	0	0	525	5186	14791	100000	0	0
Union	162500	72970	0	235470	105045	0	0	6500	100926	212471	N/R	0	10000
Union Cross	128150	61792	0	189942	77509	0	28813	4789	70516	181627	956800	0	117123
Union Grove	143794	41665	2000	187459	79540	0	25382	4435	25137	134494	1418850	0	42980
**Hispanic Mission	32544	1135	14158	47837	28214	0	0	1113	11600	40927	300000	20000	20000
Union Hill	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
United	67749	17079	6883	91711	65400	175177	13720	2300	22700	27927	700000	225000	222000
Unity	59106	8464	0	67570	35098	0	0	1545	20786	57429	605325	0	0
Wake Forest	222817	32340	18758	273915	134316	0	0	2627	73694	210637	0	0	0
Walkertown First	89168	10939	0	100107	53240	0	9951	2800	30630	96621	100000	0	0
Walnut Cove First	125156	19746	2776	147678	71939	0	0	4157	13143	89239	600000	0	0
Waughtown	134180	232558	0	366738	60085	0	0	5570	210554	276209	1769500	0	0
West Side	45217	1150	0	46367	26297	0	0	907	9440	36644	350000	0	0
Westview	29165	3080	0	32245	15830	0	0	1050	8245	25125	390000	0	0
Willow Oak	107708	571	5753	114032	31557	0	0	2600	96636	130793	393400	0	0
Winston-Salem First	1025673	630621	359771	2016065	691147	0	0	23877	705530	1420554	4525139	0	0
**Korean Mission	26800	0	2875	29675	14700	0	0	1000	1200	16900	0	0	0
TOTALS........	16494602	5489957	3212057	25196616	6569412	3410588	1790843	425467	6987299	19183609			

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	HOME MISSIONS	LOTTIE MOON	OTHER FOREIGN	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	CHILDREN HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR THE AGED	TOTAL OTHER	GRAND TOTAL
Advance	0	0	2000	2000	175	210	0	801	0	0	0	0	0	1868	7054
Antioch	0	0	18576	5572	0	2063	0	3166	0	0	0	0	0	0	29377
Ardmore	1100	0	116499	26100	1926	3958	0	14441	0	0	3391	562	1004	14972	183953
Becks	117761	12000	56855	6375	2357	6221	15205	30	0	0	0	0	0	18717	235521
**Northridge	0	0	2438	999	0	105	293	195	0	0	0	0	0	498	4528
Bethany	0	0	49161	3554	2165	4109	50	9583	330	0	104	104	10	9375	78545
Brim's Grove	0	0	13130	3501	400	2634	0	4684	720	0	477	337	0	2529	28412
Brown Mountain	0	0	2493	2076	100	363	0	150	0	0	200	0	0	0	5382
Calvary	31590	34429	290000	21000	228425	21200	40387	120000	70346	28814	3750	1875	1875	164516	1058207
Center Grove	0	0	27976	4352	115	1452	0	6894	0	1000	445	0	0	0	42234
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	0	0	67750	6000	3308	3455	2033	16057	1072	0	830	332	830	9900	111567
College Park	0	0	57916	12499	8081	3407	22592	16081	5595	1500	4912	5178	5019	21328	164108
Cornerstone	0	0	6580	3360	199	1558	0	2579	0	0	265	75	23	1000	15639
Crestwood	0	0	13017	3254	331	1050	0	2415	0	0	0	0	0	1942	22009
Danbury	0	0	2160	2620	137	362	0	307	0	0	0	0	0	795	6381
Edgewood	0	0	35662	7993	1270	3483	0	6011	0	2459	0	0	0	12666	69544
Fellowship	0	250	2716	3215	819	593	0	652	0	0	534	102	86	3537	12504
Forest Hill	0	0	6689	1858	215	528	0	1303	0	0	118	0	54	3038	13803
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	0	0	5200	2937	153	1001	0	1252	919	1300	532	574	87	2685	16640
Friendship	0	0	4557	1539	0	457	0	670	0	0	0	0	0	1245	8468
Germanton	0	0	3300	3200	200	1429	0	2330	0	0	3400	0	0	0	13859
Glenn View	0	0	23548	7689	0	3685	4904	555	0	0	0	0	0	2739	43120
Goodwill	0	315	6000	2000	0	914	500	2256	2000	0	0	0	0	3239	17224
Greater St. Matthews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffith	0	0	12000	5000	3000	2650	5000	5736	8000	0	400	400	400	0	42586
Kernersville First	0	0	45754	22707	620	2014	170	6380	515	0	2091	933	900	14775	96859
King First	0	0	52983	2913	73	2781	2400	4733	0	0	959	0	0	1811	68653
Knollwood	0	0	30000	6800	2000	0	3500	0	22000	14000	1500	1500	1500	81200	164000
Konnoak	0	0	23375	6087	600	1981	0	4560	380	0	25	0	119	6344	43471
Leak Memorial	0	0	740	0	0	0	0	254	0	0	0	0	0	623	1617
Lewisville	0	0	11252	1875	327	614	0	2742	0	0	108	71	21	5518	22528
Macedonia	0	0	4025	900	0	225	0	793	0	0	0	0	0	0	5943
Main Street	0	0	21095	10549	201	1238	0	1889	0	0	246	162	144	18970	54494
Mineral Springs	0	4994	16834	4077	803	1310	0	6600	2411	0	1014	251	137	4972	43403
Mount Calvary	0	0	1700	1500	209	168	200	416	0	0	350	78	62	0	4683
Mount Olive	0	0	5733	1100	850	2690	0	3258	0	0	252	236	5	1700	15824
Mountain View	0	0	2201	550	0	301	989	177	0	0	165	0	0	0	4383
New Beginning	0	0	1933	930	115	195	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	481	3864
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	0	0	0	0	2339	3639
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150

TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	HOME MISSIONS	LOTTIE MOON	FOREIGN MISSIONS	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOME FOR THE AGED	ALL OTHER	GRAND TOTAL
North Winston	0	0	600	325	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	50	1175
Northwest	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Oak Grove	0	315	6000	2000	0	914	500	2256	2000	0	0	0	0	3239	17224
Oak Ridge	0	0	5067	1490	724	724	0	724	0	0	0	0	0	0	8729
Oaklawn	0	0	33930	8758	869	3685	0	7160	0	0	80	20	100	1454	56056
Old Town	0	0	44540	3300	2282	5807	0	11213	0	0	0	0	0	9100	76242
Olive Grove	0	0	226	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	626
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Peace Haven	0	0	15264	1428	100	0	8000	15240	15000	500	300	0	0	5131	60963
Peters Creek	0	0	11600	5200	1380	2165	500	4675	0	0	639	425	425	0	27009
Pfafftown	0	0	27249	6738	370	1745	0	2913	0	0	277	278	0	3780	43350
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	8500	2600	2400	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	14700
Pinnacle	0	0	1704	400	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	2204
Quaker Gap	0	0	10018	5439	197	561	0	1396	240	0	0	0	0	4284	22135
Red Bank	0	0	6680	2055	95	712	0	1809	267	0	135	158	100	240	12251
Robinhood Road	0	0	3418	2899	2413	384	0	428	0	0	296	107	0	960	10905
Rural Hall First	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	1004	2661	22069	5267	883	1548	450	3895	0	0	1326	411	281	0	39795
Southside	0	0	4626	510	336	885	0	1923	0	0	260	421	25	1581	10567
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	835	0	0	150	150	0	94	1360
Stanleyville First	0	0	19712	1500	651	861	0	3145	0	0	194	0	0	775	26838
Stoney Ridge	0	2580	632	0	350	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3912
Temple	0	0	500	120	0	0	100	0	0	0	71	0	0	300	1091
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	0	0	3526	7266	0	60	0	663	0	0	50	0	0	5142	16707
Union Grove	0	4400	10811	4340	545	1891	1790	2643	405	0	0	0	0	0	26825
**Hispanic Mission	0	0	3796	1911	0	520	930	930	0	0	0	0	0	0	8087
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	0	0	2847	2847	191	555	0	1108	0	0	7	0	0	1450	9005
Unity	0	0	5364	1189	0	654	800	728	0	0	0	0	0	100	8835
Wake Forest	0	0	0	4020	316	25	0	45	3269	0	0	0	0	54061	61736
Walkertown First	0	0	3632	1515	178	1026	0	1572	0	0	0	0	0	0	7923
Walnut Cove First	0	0	12000	3965	90	208	0	1200	0	0	0	40	0	107	17610
Waughtown	0	0	10000	1500	34	1252	0	2327	0	0	400	400	400	3800	20113
West Side	0	0	3070	0	846	591	0	1100	0	0	1000	0	0	3020	9627
Westview	0	0	1248	1086	165	191	875	455	0	0	170	316	135	400	5041
Willow Oak	0	0	0	1500	1200	1200	0	3500	91	0	1200	1200	0	7095	16986
Winston-Salem First	0	2095	46093	11000	2557	8050	17210	3230	7568	0	1474	0	697	95977	195951
**Korean Mission	0	0	3484	0	170	160	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	4064
TOTALS........	1004	12051	328206	92168	19342	37305	31505	78505	28749	500	8029	3926	2163	202140	845593

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	BUDGET PROMOTION	BROADCAST (TV/RADIO)	SR/SINGLE ADULT COUN.	AM WORS. ATTND	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	MISSION PROJ. PARTICIPANTS	LEGALLY BLIND PERS.	CONGREG. SERVICES (Y/N)	VISITATION (Y/N)	WK.OF PRAY. HOME MISS. (Y/N)	HOME MISS. STUDY (Y/N)	WK OF PRAY. FOR. MISS. (Y/N)	FOR.MISS. STUDY (Y/N)
Advance	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Antioch	0	0	0	146	1	22	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Ardmore	3	1	3	635	0	262	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Becks	4	1	4	344	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
**Northridge	1	1	1	79	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Bethany	1	1	3	229	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Brim's Grove	1	1	1	N/R	0	61	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Brown Mountain	1	1	1	75	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	4	2	4	2580	0	0	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Center Grove	5	1	4	435	5	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	1	1	2	N/R	0	103	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
College Park	5	1	1	339	0	13	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Cornerstone	5	1	1	150	0	4	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Crestwood	1	1	1	115	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Danbury	1	1	1	61	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Edgewood	5	1	2	217	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Fellowship	5	1	2	48	0	17	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Forest Hill	1	1	2	82	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	5	1	1	102	0	6	1	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Friendship	5	1	1	136	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Germanton	1	1	1	86	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Glenn View	5	1	1	170	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Goodwill	1	1	1	96	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Greater Saint Matthews	1	1	1	22	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Griffith	5	1	1	124	0	0	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Kernersville First	3	1	2	290	0	0	2	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
King First	1	1	2	241	0	0	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Knollwood	5	1	2	510	0	0	3	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Konnoak	5	1	1	190	0	29	4	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Leak Memorial	1	1	1	80	0	13	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Lewisville	1	1	1	220	0	45	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Macedonia	4	1	1	50	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Main Street	1	1	2	188	0	7	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Mineral Springs	5	3	1	177	0	6	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mount Calvary	4	1	1	109	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Mount Olive	5	1	1	250	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mountain View	5	1	1	49	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Beginning	1	1	1	20	0	2	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
New Bethel	1	1	1	27	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
New Life	1	1	1	10	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	BUDGET PROMOTION	BROADCAST (TV/RADIO)	SR/SING AD.COUN.	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	MISS.PROJ. PARTICIPANTS	LEGALLY BLIND PERS.	CONGREG. SERVICES (Y/N)	VISITATION (Y/N)	WK OF PRAY. HOME MISS. (Y/N)	HOME MISS. STUDY (Y/N)	WK OF PRAY. FOR.MISS. (Y/N)	FOR.MISS. STUDY (Y/N)
North Winston	4	1	1	56	0	8	1	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Northwest	5	1	2	170	0	6	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Oak Grove	1	1	1	N/R	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Ridge	1	1	1	185	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Oaklawn	5	1	4	435	0	10	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Old Town	1	1	1	354	0	10	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Olive Grove	4	1	1	80	0	10	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Parkway	1	1	1	30	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Peace Haven	1	1	1	76	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
Peters Creek	5	1	1	135	1	0	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Pfafftown	5	1	1	265	0	65	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Pilot Mountain First	1	1	1	112	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Pinnacle	1	1	1	33	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
Quaker Gap	2	1	1	170	1	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Red Bank	4	1	2	72	0	8	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Robinhood Road	2	1	2	139	1	2	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Rural Hall First	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	4	1	4	195	1	4	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Southside	1	1	1	80	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Sprague Street	5	1	1	60	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Stanleyville First	1	1	3	252	0	11	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Stoney Ridge	5	1	1	70	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Temple	1	1	1	25	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Union	4	1	1	560	0	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Union Cross	1	1	1	128	0	6	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Union Grove	5	1	1	150	0	136	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
**Hispanic Mission	5	3	1	102	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Union Hill	1	1	1	40	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
United	2	1	1	86	1	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Unity	1	1	1	46	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Wake Forest	5	3	2	275	0	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
Walkertown First	5	1	1	250	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Walnut Cove First	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Waughtown	1	1	1	85	0	18	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
West Side	1	1	1	20	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Westview	1	1	1	38	0	20	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Willow Oak	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
Winston-Salem First	2	2	2	425	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
**Korean Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	30	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TOTALS........			109	14011	11	929	5						

** Totals also included with those of sponsoring church

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

	DEACON FAMILY MINISTRY (Y/N)	CONDUCT SUPPORT GROUP (Y/N)	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES (Y/N)	TITHING COMMITMENTS (Y/N)	OBSERVE RA WEEK (Y/N)	LIBRARY MEDIA CTR. (Y/N)	COMPUTER PROCESSING (Y/N)	PASTOR MEDICAL INS. (Y/N)	BUDGET (Y/N)	STATE PAPER IN BUDGET (Y/N)	GIVE TO ASSOC. ON % BASIS (Y/N)	CHURCH ARCHIVES (Y/N)	BUILDING RENOVATING (Y/N)
Advance	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Antioch	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Ardmore	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Becks	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
**Northridge	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Bethany	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Brim's Grove	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Brown Mountain	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Calvary	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Center Grove	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Christian Faith	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Clemmons First	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
College Park	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Cornerstone	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Crestwood	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Danbury	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Edgewood	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Fellowship	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Forest Hill	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Friendship	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Germanton	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Glenn View	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Goodwill	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Greater Saint Matthews	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Griffith	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Kernersville First	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
King First	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Knollwood	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Konnoak	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Leak Memorial	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lewisville	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Macedonia	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Main Street	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mineral Springs	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Mount Calvary	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Mount Olive	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mountain View	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
New Bethel	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N

	DEACON FAMILY MINISTRY (Y/N)	CONDUCT SUPPORT GROUPS (Y/N)	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES (Y/N)	TITHING COMMITMENTS (Y/N)	OBSERVE RA WEEK (Y/N)	LIBRARY MEDIA CTR. (Y/N)	COMPUTER PROCESSING (Y/N)	PASTOR MED.INSUR. (Y/N)	BUDGET (Y/N)	STATE PAPER IN BUDGET (Y/N)	GIVE TO ASSOC. ON % BASIS (Y/N)	CHURCH ARCHIVES (Y/N)	BUILDING RENOVATING (Y/N)
North Winston	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Northwest	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Oak Grove	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Oak Ridge	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Oaklawn	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Old Town	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Olive Grove	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Parkway	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Peace Haven	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Peters Creek	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Pfafftown	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Pilot Mountain First	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Pinnacle	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Quaker Gap	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Red Bank	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Robinhood Road	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Rural Hall First	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
South Fork	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Southside	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Sprague Street	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Stanleyville First	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Stoney Ridge	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Temple	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Union Grove	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
**Hispanic Mission	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Union Hill	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
United	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Unity	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Wake Forest	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Walkertown First	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Walnut Cove First	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Waughtown	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
West Side	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Westview	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Willow Oak	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Winston-Salem First	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
**Korean Mission	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N

248 C2 P 6086
11/09/09 48670

OR IMAGES, INC.
ville, VA 23868